Descendants of Pierre Jacques Martin

Generation No. 1

1. Pierre Jacques¹ Martin was born 1705 in France, and died Unknown. He married Marie Filent. She died Unknown.

Child of Pierre Martin and Marie Filent is:
+ 2 i. Francois² Martin, born Bet. 1740 - 1741 in St. Maigrin, Saintonge, Saintes, france; died Abt. July 9, 1801 in Pointe a la Hache Louisiana.

Generation No. 2

2. Francois² Martin (Pierre Jacques¹) was born Bet. 1740 - 1741 in St. Maigrin, Saintonge, Saintes, france, and died Abt. July 9, 1801 in Pointe a la Hache Louisiana. He married Marquerite 'Denais' Denes November 8, 1762 in St. Louis Cathedral New Orleans Louisiana, daughter of Guillaume Denes and Christine DeLery. She was born Abt. 1742 in German Coast St. Charles La, and died Aft. 1781.

Marriage Notes for Francois Martin and Marquerite Denes:
Francoise (Pierre, laborer, and Marie [F?]LENET), native of St. Maigrin in Saintonge, Diocese of Saintes, married Margueritte DENET, Nov. 8, 1762, w. VOISIN, militia captain, VOISIN, infantry captain, combandant of Fort Ste. Marie, TIXERANT [@TIXANT], ensign, DUVERGE [@DUVERGER], pilot (St. Louise Cathedral, B4, 72)

Children of Francois Martin and Marquerite Denes are:
+ 3 i. Marie Therese Chais³ Martin, born October 8, 1763; died 1793.
+ 5 iii. Etienne Francois Martin, born June 4, 1766; died Abt. 1812.
+ 6 iv. Marie Jeanne Martin, born September 16, 1767; died 1797.
+ 7 v. Marie Louisa Martin, born February 17, 1769 in New Orleans Louisiana; died Bet. 1799 - 1864.
+ 8 vi. Marie Magdeleine Martin, born April 1770; died Bet. 1809 - 1811.
+ 9 vii. Francois Jospeh Martin, born October 7, 1772; died March 19, 1828 in 11-17-1831.
+ 10 viii. Francisca Martin, born April 25, 1774; died Bet. 1810 - 1869.
+ 11 ix. Charles Martin, born August 9, 1775; died Bet. 1776 - 1865.
+ 12 x. Sylvester Martin, born April 4, 1777; died Bet. 1778 - 1867.
+ 13 xi. Charlotte Martin, born May 20, 1779; died Bet. 1811 - 1873.
+ 14 xii. Francois Martin, born July 14, 1781; died Abt. 1812.

Generation No. 3

3. Marie Therese Chais³ Martin (Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born October 8, 1763, and died 1793. She married Charles Broussillion Cavalier February 12, 1785 in St. Louis Cathedral, son of Andre Cavalier and Marie Broussillion. He was born August 6, 1761, and died June 27, 1801.

Children of Marie Martin and Charles Cavalier are:
+ 15 i. Marie Josefa⁴ Cavelier, born 1785; died Unknown.
+ 16 ii. Charles Cavalier, born 1796; died Unknown.
+ 17 iii. Genevieve Cavalier, born Abt. 1771; died Bef. 1840.

4. Pierre Jacques⁵ Martin (Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born December 22, 1764 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died March 19, 1828. He married (1) Marie Josephine Bister Bet. 1781 - 1814. She was born Bet. 1760 - 1780, and died Bet. 1781 - 1864. He married (2) Marie Baptiste LaFrance September 1789, daughter of Jean LaFrance and Fansoneta Tassin. She was born Bef. August 31, 1774, and died Bet. 1796 - 1868.

Children of Pierre Martin and Marie LaFrance are:
5. Etienne Francois Martin (Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born June 4, 1766, and died Abt. 1812. He married Elizabeth Yarborough March 29, 1804 in St. Louis Cathedral Church New Orleans Louisiana, daughter of Dr. Yarborough and Marie O'Neil. She was born Bef. 1785 in Virginia, and died Abt. 1818.

Notes for Etienne Francois Martin:
Etienne Francois (Francois and Marguerite DENESSE), baptized Aug. 15, 1766, born on June 4, 1766, sponsor Frantois SAVON and Genevieve VIGE (St. Louise Cathedral, B5, 140)

Children of Etienne Martin and Elizabeth Yarborough are:
+ 22 i. Alexis4 Martin, born 1808; died Abt. 1851.
+ 23 ii. Edmond Martin, born 1812 in Louisiana; died Aft. 1870.
+ 24 iii. Marie Louise Martin, born July 14, 1801; died Unknown.

6. Marie Jeanne Martin (Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born September 16, 1767, and died 1797. She married Juan Francisco Anfray January 11, 1791 in St. Louis Cathedral, son of Jean Anfray and Marie Goupy. He was born in Havre de Grace France, and died December 9, 1812.

Children of Marie Martin and Juan Anfray are:
25 i. Juan Francisco4 Anfray, born September 21, 1794; died Unknown.
26 ii. Marie Cecile Anfray, born October 10, 1791; died Unknown.

7. Marie Louisa Martin (Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born February 17, 1769 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died Bet. 1799 - 1864. She married Pierre Philibert March 3, 1794 in St. Louis Cathedral Church New Orleans Louisiana, son of Nobert Philibert and Cathalina Marchal. He was born 1760 in Barville Lorraine France, and died Bet. 1799 - 1829 in Pensacola Florida.

Children of Marie Martin and Pierre Philibert are:
27 i. Maria Andrea4 Philibert, born November 10, 1794; died December 17, 1812.
28 ii. Antonio Philipe Philibert, born April 3, 1796; died Unknown.
29 iii. Theophilo Philibert, born 1798; died Unknown.

More About Theophilo Philibert:
Baptism: St. Louis cathedral New Orleans Louisiana

30 iv. Pierre Celestino Philibert, born December 23, 1800; died Unknown.
+ 31 v. Josefa Philibert, born March 29, 1802 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died October 12, 1871 in Pensacola Florida.

8. Marie Magdeleine Martin (Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born April 1770, and died Bet. 1809 - 1811. She married Jean Jr. Denes Aft. 1781, son of Jean Denes and Marie Sauvage. He was born July 6, 1765, and died Aft. 1813.

Children of Marie Martin and Jean Denes are:
32 i. Jean4 Denes, born Aft. 1782; died Unknown.
+ 33 ii. Eugenia Denesse, born August 6, 1792; died March 30, 1814 in New Orleans Louisiana.
+ 34 iii. Celestina Denesse, born November 23, 1794; died Unknown.
35 iv. Maria Jaspha Denes, born March 22, 1796; died Unknown.
36 v. Marcellita Denesse, born July 5, 1799; died Unknown.

Notes for Marcellita Denesse:
Marcellita (Juan and Madalena MARTIN, natives of this province), baptized Mar. 23, 1800, in the Fort of Plaquemines, born on Jul. 5, 1799, paternal grandparents Juan DENES and Maria Jose SAUVAGIN, maternal grandparents Francisco MARTIN and
Margareta DENES, 5. Joaquin DEOSSORNO, commandant of the Fort of Plaquemines, and Francisca MARTIN (ST. LOUIS CATHEDRAL, B14, 118)

37 vi. Modesta Denesse, born June 29, 1802; died Unknown.

Notes for Modesta Denesse:
Modesta (Josef and Francisca MARTEN, natives of this province of New Orleans), baptized Feb. 20, 1803, in the house of Juan DENESSE, born on Jun. 29, 1802, paternal Grandparents Juan DENESSE, native of this province, and Maria Josefa SAUVAGIN, native of French Flanders, maternal grandparents Francisco MARTTEN [@MARTEN], native of Saintonge in France, and Margarita DENESSE, native of this province, sponsor Pedro FILIBER [@PHILBERT] and Maria Andrea FILIBERT [@PHILIBERT], absent, p. Celestina DENESSE [listed as godmother in later entry] (ST. LOUIS CATHEDRAL, B17, 17 insert and 19) [double entry]

+ 38 vii. Maria Antonia Clemetine "Hortense" Denesse, born Abt. 1805; died January 4, 1853.
+ 39 viii. Clemence Emelie Vincentine Denesse, born June 18, 1807; died Unknown.
+ 40 ix. Villere Henry Denesse, born 1811 in New Orleans Louisiana; died 1869.

9. Francois Jospeh³ Martin (Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born October 7, 1772, and died March 19, 1828 in 11-17-1831. He married (1) Genevieve Smith Yarborough December 26, 1796 in St. Louis Cathedral Church New Orleans Louisiana, daughter of Dr. Yarborough and Marie O'Neil. She was born Bef. 1791 in Virginia, and died Bet. 1806 - 1811. He married (2) Marie Joseph Bister 1812, daughter of Nicolas Bister and Marie LaFrance. She was born September 10, 1801, and died Unknown.

Children of Francois Martin and Genevieve Yarborough are:
+ 41 i. Maximillia₄ Martin, born November 3, 1801; died Aft. 1850.
+ 42 ii. Capt Joseph Martin, born 1804; died 1850.
+ 43 iii. Augustin Valeri Martin, born May 11, 1805; died Unknown.
+ 44 iv. Clemence Eugenie Martin, born March 3, 1806; died March 1, 1877.

Children of Francois Martin and Marie Bister are:
+ 45 i. Odile₄ Martin, born Bet. 1808 - 1933; died Unknown.
+ 46 ii. Mathilda Martin, born 1812; died Unknown.
+ 47 iii. Nicholas Martin, born 1818 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
+ 48 iv. Nobert Sr Martin, born 1822 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

10. Francisca³ Martin (Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born April 25, 1774, and died Bet. 1810 - 1869. She married Marie Joseph Denes 1801 in Our Lady Of Lordes Violet La., son of Jean Denes and Marie Sauvage. He was born 1775 in St. Bernard Church, La, and died Bet. 1810 - 1866.

Notes for Marie Joseph Denes:
Maria Josepha (Juan and Magdalena MARTIN, natives of the lower Mississippi coast), baptized Apr. 4, 1796, by pastor of St. Bernard Parish, born on Mar.22, 1796, paternal grandparents Juan DENES, native of the German Coast, and Maria Josepha SABAGHAN, native of Menissambles in Flanders, maternal grandparents Francisco MARTIN, native of Sentons in France [Saintonge?], and Margarite Denes, native of the German Coast, sponsor Juan Denes and Maria Josepha SABAGHAN, paternal grandparents (ST. LOUIS CATHEDRAL, B11, 424)

Children of Francisca Martin and Marie Denes are:
49 i. Joseph Valeriano Edmundø₄ Denes, born Aft. 1801; died Unknown.
50 ii. Modesta Denes, born June 29, 1802; died Unknown.
51 iii. Maria Antonia Clementina Denes, born 1805; died Unknown.
52 iv. Clemence Emelie Vincentine Denes, born June 18, 1807; died Unknown.

13. Charlotte³ Martin (Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born May 20, 1779, and died Bet. 1811 - 1873. She married Noel Augustin Buras September 10, 1806 in St. Louis Cathedral, son of Joseph Buras and Marie Millet. He was born December 13, 1774 in Plaquemines Parish, and died 1835.
Children of Charlotte Martin and Noel Buras are:
53 i. Nicholas Buras, born 1807; died Unknown.
54 ii. Noel Buras, born 1809; died Unknown.

14. Francois Martin (Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born July 14, 1781, and died Abt. 1812. He married
(1) Ysabel Yarborough 1800, daughter of Jacques Yarborough and Maria Jourdan. She was born 1785, and
died Bet. 1811 - 1879. He married (2) Ana Smith March 20, 1804 in St. Louis Cathedral Church New Orleans
Louisiana, daughter of Santiago Smith. She was born Bet. 1766 - 1790, and died Bet. 1809 - 1878.

Children of Francois Martin and Ysabel Yarborough are:
55 i. Luis Terans Martin, born Abt. 1800; died Unknown.
56 ii. Gilberto Martin, born December 11, 1802; died Unknown.
57 iii. Luis Fermin Martin, born February 19, 1803; died Unknown.
58 iv. Jourdain Martin, born April 23, 1804; died Unknown.

Generation No. 4

15. Marie Josefa Cavalier (Marie Therese Chais3 Martin, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born 1785, and
died Unknown. She married (1) Pierre Pedro Dragon July 2, 1804 in St. Louis Cathedral, son of Joseph Dragon
and Marguerite Bodein. He was born January 1, 1785 in Quebec, and died 1816. She married (2) Andre Cosse
December 4, 1816 in St. Louis Cathedral, son of Pierre Cosse and Marie Cavalier. He was born June 12, 1794 in
Pointe a la Hache Louisiana, and died Unknown.

Children of Marie Cavalier and Pierre Dragon are:
+ 59 i. Charles Basile Dragon, born November 16, 1807; died Bet. 1863 - 1864.
+ 60 ii. Alisse Alike Dragon, born 1811; died Bef. 1837.

16. Charles Cavalier (Marie Therese Chais3 Martin, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born 1790, and died
Unknown. She married (1) Clarisa Fontenelle May 7, 1809 in St. Louis Cathedral, daughter of Francois
Fontenelle and Marie Barrois. She died Unknown. She married (2) Marie Denes June 19, 1817 in St. Louis
Cathedral, daughter of Hubert Denes and Elizabeth Yarborough. She was born Abt. 1815, and died Unknown.

Child of Charles Cavalier and Marie Denes is:
+ 61 i. Adeline Cavalier, born 1825; died Unknown.

17. Genevieve Cavalier (Marie Therese Chais3 Martin, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born Abt. 1771, and
died Bef. 1830. She married (1) Jacques Sylvester Vinet, son of Jacques Vinet and Marie LaFrance. He
was born Bef. April 22, 1773, and died Bef. 1830. She married (2) Jacques Sylvester Vinet September 4, 1806
in St. Louis Cathedral, son of Jacques Vinet and Marie LaFrance. He was born Bef. April 22, 1773, and died
Bef. 1830.

Children of Genevieve Cavalier and Jacques Vinet are:
+ 62 i. Modeste Vinet, died Unknown.
+ 63 ii. Theodule Vinet, died Unknown.
64 iii. Matilde Vinet, born December 9, 1807; died Unknown.
65 iv. Eloisa Vinet, born July 24, 1809; died Unknown.
66 v. Marcelline Vinet, born August 6, 1811; died Unknown.

18. Joseph Joachin Martin (Pierre Jacques3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born December 14, 1797 in
New Orleans Louisiana, and died Unknown. He married Leonore Templet November 6, 1820, daughter of
Servan Temple and Celeste Aucion. She was born November 10, 1799, and died Unknown.

Child of Joseph Martin and Leonore Templet is:
+ 68 i. Leonard Joachin Joseph Sr. Martin, born April 22, 1823 in ASM 8,364; died Unknown in

Children of Francois Martin and Adele Bergeron are:

69  i. Venerande5 Martin, born 1820; died Unknown.
+ 70 ii. Francois Martin, born 1822; died Unknown.
71  iii. Charles Martin, born 1823; died Unknown.
72  iv. Joseph Aime Martin, born 1826; died Unknown.
73  v. Zenon Trelit Martin, born 1826; died Unknown.

22. **Alexis** 4 Martin (Etienne Francois3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born 1808, and died Abt. 1851. He married Margaret Louise Catherine Siglovese July 21, 1841 in St. Thomas Church. She was born 1826 in Germany, and died Unknown.

Children of Alexis Martin and Margaret Siglovese are:

+ 74 i. Rosalie5 Martin, born 1840; died Unknown.
+ 75 ii. Catherine Louisa Martin, born 1843; died 1865.
76  iii. Villere Martin, born 1846; died Unknown.
+ 77 iv. Alexis T. Martin, born 1848; died Unknown.

23. **Edmond** 4 Martin (Etienne Francois3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born 1812 in Louisiana, and died Aft. 1870. He married Melasie Cosse Bef. 1838, daughter of Honore Cosse and Clarisse Bister. She was born 1822 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Edmond Martin:
Age at Census: June 28, 1860, 52 years

More About Melasie Cosse:
Age at Census: June 28, 1860, 44 years

Children of Edmond Martin and Melasie Cosse are:

+ 78 i. Marie Alphonsine5 Martin, born 1837 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
79  ii. Adrien Martin, born 1840 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Adrien Martin:
Age at Census: June 28, 1860, 21 years

+ 80 iii. Armantine Martin, born 1842 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
+ 81 iv. Adrienne Adline Martin, born 1844 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
+ 82 v. Elizabeth Anastasie Martin, born 1845 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
83  vi. Armand Martin, born 1851 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Armand Martin:
Age at Census: June 28, 1860, 8 years

+ 84 vii. Amanda Martin, born 1852 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
+ 85 viii. Davis Martin, born 1858 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
86  ix. Alice Martin, born August 1859 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Alice Martin:
Age at Census: June 28, 1860, 10 months

24. **Marie Louise** 4 Martin (Etienne Francois3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born July 14, 1801, and died Unknown. She married (1) Jean Baptiste Joseph Cavalier, son of Charles Cavalier and Marie Vinet. He was born January 10, 1795, and died Bet. 1827 - 1830. She married (2) Robert Johnson. He was born January 1, 1801, and died Unknown.
Children of Marie Martin and Jean Cavalier are:
+ 87 i. Adele\(^1\) Cavalier, born 1819; died Unknown.
+ 88 ii. Edmond Cavalier, born 1827; died Unknown.
+ 89 iii. Joseph Cavalier, born 1828; died Unknown.

Children of Marie Martin and Robert Johnson are:
90 i. Robert\(^5\) Johnson, born April 9, 1832; died Unknown.
91 ii. Marie Magdelene Johnson, born January 26, 1833; died Unknown.
+ 92 iii. Marie Eloise Johnson, born 1834; died Bet. 1880 - 1886.
+ 93 iv. John Johnson, born 1837; died Unknown.
94 v. Henry Johnson, born 1842; died Unknown.
+ 95 vi. Marie Marceline Johnson, born January 26, 1833; died Unknown.

28. Antonio Philipe\(^4\) Philibert (Marie Louisa\(^3\) Martin, Francois\(^2\), Pierre Jacques\(^1\)) was born April 3, 1796, and died Unknown.

Child of Antonio Philipe Philibert is:
+ 96 i. Francis\(^5\) Philibert, died Unknown.

31. Josefa\(^4\) Philibert (Marie Louisa\(^3\) Martin, Francois\(^2\), Pierre Jacques\(^1\)) was born March 29, 1802 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died October 12, 1871 in Pensacola Florida. She married (1) Frances De Rocheblave 1817 in St. Michael's Church Pensacola Florida, son of Paul De Rocheblave and Isabel Goudeau. He was born 1760 in New Iberia Louisiana, and died 1825 in Pensacola Florida. She married (2) Florencio Commyns May 25, 1829 in St. Michael's Church Pensacola Florida, son of Thomas Commyns and Marie Lafon. He was born 1796, and died Unknown.

Children of Josefa Philibert and Frances De Rocheblave are:
97 i. Adelaide\(^6\) De Rocheblave, born 1818 in Pensacola Florida; died Unknown. She married Bernard T McGee January 28, 1845 in St. Michael's Church Pensacola Florida; died Unknown.
98 ii. Peter De Rocheblave, born 1820 in Pensacola Florida; died Unknown.
99 iii. Sophie F De Rocheblave, born 1822 in Pensacola Florida; died Unknown. She married Felix Grundy Mason July 12, 1840 in St. Michael's Church Pensacola Florida; died Unknown.
+ 100 iv. Drausin De Rocheblave, born June 14, 1823 in Big Bayou Escambi County Florida; died November 1, 1876 in Big Bayou Escambi County Florida.
101 v. Blanche De Rocheblave, born 1824 in Pensacola Florida; died Unknown.
102 vi. Delphine De Rocheblave, born 1825 in Pensacola Florida; died Unknown. She married Charles N Jordan April 18, 1844 in St. Michael's Church Pensacola Florida; died Unknown.

Children of Josefa Philibert and Florencio Commyns are:
103 i. Rosa\(^5\) Commyns, died Unknown.
104 ii. Josephine Commyns, died Unknown.
105 iii. Virginia Commyns, died Unknown.
106 iv. Marie Louise Commyns, died Unknown.
107 v. Isabella Christina Commyns, died Unknown.
108 vi. Octavia Commyns, died Unknown.
109 vii. Thomas Commyns, died Unknown.

33. Eugenia\(^4\) Denesse (Marie Magdeleine\(^3\) Martin, Francois\(^2\), Pierre Jacques\(^1\)) was born August 6, 1792, and died March 30, 1814 in New Orleans Louisiana. She married Gustave Morehead, son of John Morehead and Marie Ransdale. He was born February 28, 1780 in Fauquier Virginia, and died Unknown.

Notes for Eugenia Denesse:
Eugenia (Juan and Magdalena MARTIN, natives of this parish), baptized Feb. 8, 1794, born on Aug. 6, 1792, paternal grandparents Juan DENESSE and Josefa SAUBAGIN, both of this parish, maternal grandparents (0], 5. Josef PERRIALLT and Maria Luisa MARTIN (ST. LOUIS CATHEDRAL, B11, 299)

EUGENIA DENESSE
More About Eugenia Denesse:
Burial: March 30, 1814, St Louis Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Eugenia Denesse and Gustave Morehead are:

+ 110  
  i. Gustavo Morehead, born February 25, 1809; died Bef. 1850.
111  
  ii. Juan Adolfo Morel, born September 6, 1813 in New Orleans Louisiana; died June 23, 1814 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Juan Adolfo Morel:
JUAN ADOLFO MOREL
(Gustavo, native of Virginia, resident of this city, and Eugenia DENESSE [DEN(A?)SSE], native and resident of this city), b. May 8, 1814, bn. Sep. 6, 1813, ppg. Tourneau[rfl MOREHEAD and Maria RANSDALE, mgp. Juan DENESSE and Magdalena DENASSE, s. Juan HOUUEGE
and Celeste DENASSE (SLC, B25, 122)

34. Celestina Denesse (Marie Magdeleine Martin, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born November 23, 1794, and died Unknown. She married Jean Louis Francisco Durabbe December 16, 1811 in St. Louis Cathedral, son of Juan Duanrab and Maria Levencent. He was born 1790 in St. Brieux Cote du Nord France, and died Unknown.

Notes for Celestina Denesse:
Celestina (Juan and Magdalena MARTIN, natives and residents of this parish), baptized Oct. 11, 1795, born on Nov. 23, 1794, paternal grandparents Juan DENESSE and Maria Josefa SAUVAGE, maternal grandparents Francisco MARTIN and Margarita DENESSE, S. Geronimo DEL VALLE and Genoveva VINETTE (ST. LOUIS CATHEDRAL, B11, 388)

Child of Celestina Denesse and Jean Durabbe is:
112  
  i. Angel Theodore Durabbe, born July 20, 1814; died Unknown.

38. Maria Antonia Clemetine "Hortense" Denesse (Marie Magdeleine Martin, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born Abt. 1805, and died January 4, 1853. She married (1) Pedro Serpentine Bef. 1827. He was born Bet. 1779 - 1807, and died Bet. 1832 - 1892. She married (2) Capt Joseph Martin Bef. 1830 in St. Thomas Church Plaquemines Parish, son of Francois Martin and Genevieve Yarborough. He was born 1804, and died 1850.

Notes for Maria Antonia Clemetine "Hortense" Denesse:
Succession HORTENSE DENESSE, first married to PEDRO SERPENTINE, second marriage to JORDAIN MARTIN, date of death was 4 January 1853. Children were: 1. Romain, age 22, 2. Ferdinanel, age 19; 3. Firman, age 17, and 4. Anaid, age 15.

{Maria} {A}nton{ia} Clementina ({Jose} and (Francisca) MARTIN), baptized (Apr. 23, 1807), born on [*], 1805), sponsor Juan Bautista DENESSE and Modeste DENESSE (ST. LOUIS CATHEDRAL, B20, 58)

HORTANZA
(Juan DENES and Magdalena MARTIN), native and resident of this parish, m. Francisco SERPENTINI, Feb. 22, 1813 (SLC, M6, 122)

Children of Maria Denesse and Joseph Martin are:
+ 113  
  i. Romain "Robert" Martin, born 1830; died Unknown.
114  
  ii. Ferdinand Martin, born 1833; died Bef. 1878.
39. Clemence Emelie Vincentine Denesse (Marie Magdeleine Martin, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born June 18, 1807, and died Unknown. She married Alexander Hingle, son of Santiago Hingle and Constance Buras. He was born June 11, 1804, and died 1886 in Plaquemines La..

Notes for Clemence Emelie Vincentine Denesse:
Clemence Emelie Vincentine ([Jose] and Francisca MARTIN, both [natives/residents of] this city), baptized Apr. 23, 1807, born on Jun. 18, 1807 [sic - 1806], paternal Grandparents Juan DE[IN]ESSSE and [*] Josephine DELISLE SAUVAGESSE, maternal grandparents [*] MARTIN and Margarita DENESSE, sponsor Emanuel RON[*] and {Celeste DENE}SSE (ST. LOUIS CATHEDRAL, B20, 59)

More About Alexander Hingle:
Baptism: June 28, 1805, St. Louis Cathedral 104/634

Child of Clemence Denesse and Alexander Hingle is:
+ 117 i. Pauline Hingle, born 1830; died Unknown.

40. Villere Henry Denesse (Marie Magdeleine Martin, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born 1811 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died 1869. He married (1) Clementine Durabbe Bef. 1829, daughter of Francois Durabbe and Celeste Denes. She was born Bef. 1812, and died Abt. 1829. He married (2) Eleonor O'Neil 1850. She was born 1822 in England, and died Unknown in New Orleans Louisiana.

More About Villere Henry Denesse:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 49 years

More About Eleonor O'Neil:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 38 years

Child of Villere Denesse and Clementine Durabbe is:
+ 118 i. Virginia Eugenie Denesse, born 1829; died September 30, 1898.

Children of Villere Denesse and Eleonor O'Neil are:
+ 119 i. Henry Villere Denesse, born November 15, 1848 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died October 30, 1929 in New Orleans Louisiana.
+ 120 ii. James Thomas Denesse, born December 1849 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died Aft. 1900.
  121 iii. Carlisle Denesse, born 1853 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Carlisle Denesse:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 7 years

122 iv. Elizabeth Denesse, born 1855 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Elizabeth Denesse:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 5 years

123 v. Alphonse Denesse, born 1857 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Alphonse Denesse:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 3 years

124 vi. Richard Denesse, born 1858 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Richard Denesse:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 2 years

125 vii. Joseph Dennes, born March 1862; died Unknown.
41. Maximillian Martin (Francois Joseph, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born November 3, 1801, and died Aft. 1850. He married (1) Marie Louise Bernodiere Bel. 1824, daughter of Louis Bernodiere and Frances Barrois. She was born 1812, and died Bel. 1857 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married (2) Jane Stewart Abt. 1857 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. She was born 1831 in --arrhead, Scotland, and died April 7, 1892 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

More About Maximillian Martin:
Burial: Unknown, St. Thomas Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Notes for Jane Stewart:
Died- Mrs. Jane Stewart, of Pointe-a-la-Hache, Thursday, 7 April 1892, at 4: P. M., widow of the late Maximillian Martin, 61 years and 5 months. The deceased was a native of--arrhead, Scotland, a sister of the late David Stewart and resident of this Parish for the last 45 years---She was loved by all, ever kind and gentle--,
(New Orleans, Cincinnati, Ohio, Glascoe, Scotland papers, please copy).

Children of Maximillian Martin and Marie Bernodiere are:
+ 127 i. Maximillian Martin, born 1826 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died February 4, 1882.
+ 128 ii. William Martin, born 1824; died Unknown.
+ 129 iii. Genevieve Martin, born 1825 in Louisiana; died November 2, 1895.
+ 130 iv. Simon Martin, born February 1831; died Unknown.
+ 131 v. Leon Martin, born 1833; died July 26, 1890.
+ 132 vi. Joseph Martin, born 1835 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
+ 133 vii. Louisa Martin, born 1837; died Unknown.
+ 134 viii. Jourdan Martin, born 1839 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died July 10, 1890 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.
+ 135 ix. Octave Martin, born 1841; died Unknown.
+ 136 x. Onezime Martin, born 1843; died Unknown.
+ 137 xi. Ambroise Hipolite Martin, born 1845; died June 4, 1899.

Notes for Ambroise Hipolite Martin:
OBIT:
Ambrois MARTIN, departed this life last Sunday afternoon, 4 June 1899 at his residence in Pointe-ala-Hatche.
The deceased was a descendent of two of the oldest families that settled in Louisiana.
He was the youngest son of Maximillion Martin and Marie De Bernodiere.
His Mother was the issue of the marriage of Francois Barrios and Louise De Bernodiere, themselves descendent of French Families of high rank and distinction.
Maximillion Martin, his father was born 3 November 1801. He was the son of Joseph Martin and Genevieve Yarborough. The latter was a native of Virginia and of good English stock. She came here as a young girl with her father , Dr. Joseph Smith Yarborough, and her Mother Marie Jordan O’Neil, both natives of Virginia>
Dr. Yarborough was a descendent of the celebrated , the founder of Jamestown.(My NOTE: His John Smith was a early settler to Virginia, but was not the one of Jamestown, G.A.)
His Grandfather, Joseph Martin, born 7 Oct. 1772 was the issue of the marriage of Francois Martin, a native of St. Mangrin, France and Margarete Denes.
The latter was the daughter of William Denes, a native of Ireland, and Christine Delery, whose parents were French and highly distinguished in the service of their Mother Country.
It will thus be seen that the deaceased was a descendent of some of the oldest most honored, and distinguished that came to this country.
His ancestors are all traced to Europe, but the descendents have been here for many generations, over two centuries, in fact.
Ambrois Martin reflected honor on his ancestry. He was one of the purest and most honorable men that we have ever met. He was raised and reared in opulence, his father being wealthy in antebellum days, but he met with a succession of reverses as the years rolled by and he died poor., but contented and happy in the consciousness that he had never wronged any living being.
He died a devoted Christian, being a pratical Catholic.
Requiescar In Pace

138 xii. Octavie Martin, born 1848; died Unknown.
Children of Maximillian Martin and Jane Stewart are:

140 i. Agatha Martin, born 1859; died Unknown.
+ 141 ii. Agathine Martin, born 1859 in Pointe a la Hache Louisiana; died September 21, 1925 in New Orleans.
+ 142 iii. Grace Agnes Martin, born March 30, 1865 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died February 3, 1905 in New Orleans Louisiana.

143 iv. Leasha Martin, born 1867 in Pointe a la Hache Louisiana; died Unknown.

144 v. Jane Gertrude Martin, born January 21, 1869 in Pointe a la Hache Louisiana; died Unknown. She married John H. Nelson June 26, 1884 in New Orleans Louisiana; died Unknown.

145 vi. Marie Albertine Martin, born November 23, 1871 in Pointe a la Hache Louisiana; died Unknown.

42. Capt Joseph Martin (Francois Joseph3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born 1804, and died 1850. He married Maria Antonia Clementine "Hortense" Denesse Bef. 1830 in St. Thomas Church Plaquemines Parish, daughter of Jean Denes and Marie Martin. She was born Abt. 1805, and died January 4, 1853.

Notes for Maria Antonia Clementine "Hortense" Denesse:
Succession HORTENSE DENESSE, first married to PEDRO SERPENTINE, second marriage to JORDAIN MARTIN, date of death was 4 January 1853. Children were: 1. Romain, age 22, 2. Ferdinanel, age 19; 3. Firman, age 17, and 4. Anaïd, age 15.

44. Clemence Eugenie Martin (Francois Joseph3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born March 3, 1806, and died March 1, 1877. She married Barthelemy Fontenelle Bef. 1826, son of Francois Fontenelle and Marie Barrois. He was born May 29, 1794, and died October 15, 1879 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Barthelemy Fontenelle:
-----Large portion missing. ripe age of 85 yrs-- dying as every good man wished to die, surrounded by his family and weeping friends, whose grief was as sincere as it was profound.

Barthelemy Fontenelle was not only of noble, but illustrious descent, being the grandson of the great Fontenelle, the celebrated French Poet and Philosopher, author of the "plu-- lite des Mondes" and of other immortal works, which still maintain their high work in French litature. If his American grandson did not inherit his genius and ambition, it must be allowed that his impetuous courage in danger, his service equanimity in peace; his moderation in prosperity and his fortitude in adversity were all reproduced in him and if they did not add to the lustre of great name, they at least maintained its dignity and supported its prestige. He was a planter by occupation and calm and eventful life of most planters affords little that would demand the services of biographer or excite the curiosity or interest of mankind, but the life of Barthelemy Fontenelle was a brilliant exception to an almost general rule, and was full of romanic incident and stricking adventure, and contained lessons of ardent patriotism, stern morality and heroic courage within the rising generation world do well to study and to imitate, for it---want be forgotten, that even a --- and exempt from military service---(parts missing)

All that is mortal of Barthelemy Fontenelle rest with us and will receive the heritage of the Christ reward of the just and of the pure.
COMME UN ASTRE NAISSANT SE LOVE SUR SA TOMBE"

A Friend, (published in "The Plaquemines Observer, Nov. 1879)

(According to the records of ST. Thomas Catholic church in Pointe-ala Hatche, Barthelemy Fontenelle was buried 16 Oct. 1879.; Also according to French Literature, the poet in above article was never married.)

Children of Clemence Martin and Barthelemy Fontenelle are:
146 i.  Marie Melasie^3 Fontenelle, born Bef. 1826; died Unknown. She married Charles Francois Thomas Daubeville Dutililet February 8, 1841 in St Bernard Church La.; died Unknown.
+ 147 ii.  Marie Louise Fontenelle, born 1828; died February 28, 1880.
148 iii.  Richard Fontenelle, born 1833; died Unknown.
150 v.  Marie Anatalie Fontenelle, born June 14, 1837; died Unknown.
+ 151 vi.  Joseph Fontenelle, born June 12, 1839; died March 17, 1906.
152 vii.  Elizabeth Albertine Fontenelle, born December 15, 1841; died Unknown.

45. Odile^4 Martin (Francois Jospeh^3, Francois^2, Pierre Jacques^1) was born Bet. 1808 - 1933, and died Unknown. She married (1) Drozin Daubard, son of St. Daubard and Rose Charles. He was born 1811, and died Unknown. She married (2) Alexander Daubard December 20, 1837 in St. Bernard Parish, son of Pedro Daubard and Celestine LaFrance. He was born August 17, 1806, and died Unknown.

Children of Odile Martin and Alexander Daubard are:
154 i.  Felicite^5 Daubard, born 1832; died Unknown.
+ 155 ii.  Silvestre Daubard, born February 1840; died Unknown.
+ 156 iii.  Emma Daubard, born 1844; died 1870.
157 iv.  Laura Daubard, born 1846; died Unknown.
158 v.  Aubert Daubard, born 1849; died Unknown.
+ 159 vi.  Odile Daubard, born 1853; died Unknown.

46. Mathilda^4 Martin (Francois Jospeh^3, Francois^2, Pierre Jacques^1) was born 1812, and died Unknown. She married (1) Stefano Dolese June 28, 1838, son of Giovanni Dolese and Catherina Lahila. He was born 1808 in Italy, and died Unknown. She married (2) Jacques Martial LaFrance 1865, son of Jacques LaFrance and Marie Billaud. He was born 1804, and died December 1, 1869.

Children of Mathilda Martin and Stefano Dolese are:
+ 160 i.  Catherina^5 Dolese, born 1839; died Unknown.
+ 161 ii.  Nicholas Dolese, born December 1843; died Unknown.

47. Nicholas^4 Martin (Francois Jospeh^3, Francois^2, Pierre Jacques^1) was born 1818 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. He married Adelle Pech. She was born 1826 in Charleston or Canada, and died Unknown.

More About Nicholas Martin:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 42 years

More About Adelle Pech:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 54 years

Children of Nicholas Martin and Adelle Pech are:
+ 162 i.  Richard^5 Martin, born 1843 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
+ 163 ii.  Armantine Martin, born 1845 in Louisiana; died September 15, 1901.
+ 164 iii.  Nicholas Jr. Martin, born 1848 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
165 iv.  Arthur Martin, born 1849; died Unknown.
166 v.  Evelina Martin, born 1853 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Evelina Martin:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 7 years
vi. Anastasie Martin, born 1855 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

vii. Pascal Martin, born 1857 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

viii. Philomene Martin, born 1859 in Louisiana; died September 17, 1866.

More About Philomene Martin:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 1 year

ix. Sylvestre Martin, born 1861; died Unknown.

x. Odile Martin, born March 7, 1864; died Unknown.


More About Nobert Sr Martin:
Age at Census: June 28, 1860, 38 years

More About Leocadie Cosse:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 13 years

More About Eliza Cosse:
Age at Census: June 28, 1860, 38 years

Children of Nobert Martin and Leocadie Cosse are:

i. Paul Valery Martin, born June 3, 1878 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Paul Valery Martin:
Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 21 years

ii. Leon Pierre Rene Martin, born February 15, 1880 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Leon Pierre Rene Martin:
Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 20 years

iii. Lewis Jules Martin, born July 5, 1882; died Unknown.

iv. Marcelline Martin, born September 1883 in Louisiana; died May 17, 1908.

Notes for Marcelline Martin:
MISS MARCELLINE MARTIN, age 23 years and 10 months, died at Pointe-ala-Hatche, Sunday 17 May, 1908 at 1:30 o’clock p.m.
Miss Marceline Martin was a charming young lady who was loved and admired by all who knew her and her untimely death occurred after an illness of three weeks and was a sad blow to our entire community. She was the daughter of the late Norbert Martin. She is survived by 2 sisters and several brothers. The funeral took place at the St. Thomas Catholic Church Monday evening at 4:o’clock, remaines were laid to rest in the St. Thomas Cemetery.

More About Marcelline Martin:
Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 16 years

v. Magda Martin, born 1887 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Magda Martin:
Age at Census: April 26, 1910, 23 years

Children of Nobert Martin and Eliza Cosse are:

i. Nobert Jr Martin, born 1846 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

ii. Arthur Martin, born 1848 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
More About Arthur Martin:
Age at Census: June 28, 1860, 13 years

+ 180 iii. Joseph Martin, born 1849 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
+ 181 iv. Cyrille Martin, born 1852 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
+ 182 v. Leo Martin, born November 1854 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
183 vi. Numa Martin, born 1856 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Numa Martin:
Age at Census: June 28, 1860, 4 years

+ 184 vii. Philippe Martin, born May 1859 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
185 viii. Leander Martin, born 1861; died Unknown.

Generation No. 5

59. Charles Basile Dragon (Marie Josefa Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais Martin, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born November 16, 1807, and died Bet. 1863 - 1864. He married (1) Marie Pauline Orillac, daughter of Paul Orillac and Marie Gauthier. She was born 1817, and died 1850. He married (2) Melasie Cosse June 3, 1854 in St. Thomas Church, daughter of Cyrille Cosse and Marie Bister. She was born 1826 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died 1868 in St. Thomas Cemetery.

Children of Charles Dragon and Marie Orillac are:
+ 186 i. Pierre Bartille Dragon, born May 11, 1837; died Unknown.
+ 187 ii. Athanaze Theresa Dragon, born May 1839; died April 27, 1931 in St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.
+ 188 iii. Charles Basile Jr. Dragon, born May 1839; died April 1841; died Unknown.
+ 189 iv. Alice Dragon, born October 1, 1843; died Unknown.
190 v. Pauline Dragon, born 1845; died Unknown.
+ 191 vi. Melasie Melanie Dragon, born 1847; died Unknown.

Children of Charles Dragon and Melasie Cosse are:
+ 192 i. Emelie Dragon, born Bet. 1856 - 1857 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
193 ii. Rosella Dragon, born 1859; died Unknown.
194 iii. Charles Dragon, born 1862; died Unknown.

60. Alisse Alixe Dragon (Marie Josefa Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais Martin, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born 1811, and died Bef. 1837. She married (1) Honore Allaire. He died Unknown. She married (2) Stefano Dolese, son of Giovanni Dolese and Catherina Lahila. He was born 1808 in Italy, and died Unknown.

Children of Alisse Dragon and Stefano Dolese are:
+ 195 i. John Dolese, born 1832; died Unknown.
+ 196 ii. Jacomine Jacques Dolese, born 1833; died Unknown.
+ 197 iii. Stephano Etienne Jr. Dolese, born 1835; died Unknown.

61. Adeline Cavalier (Charles, Marie Therese Chais Martin, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born 1825, and died Unknown. She married Julius Williams 1843. He was born 1808 in Germany, and died Unknown.

Children of Adeline Cavalier and Julius Williams are:
198 i. William Williams, born 1844; died Unknown.
199 ii. Robert Williams, born 1845; died Unknown.
+ 200 iii. Jordain Williams, born 1848; died Unknown.
201 iv. Julius Jr. Williams, born 1852; died Unknown.
202 v. Marie Louise Williams, born 1856; died Unknown.
203 vi. Mary Williams, born 1858; died Unknown.

62. Modeste Vinet (Genevieve Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais Martin, Francois, Pierre Jacques) died Unknown. She married (1) Jean Maurice Morris. He died Unknown. She married (2) August Depollierie
1830. He died Unknown.

Children of Modeste Vinet and Jean Maurice Morris are:

+ 204 i. Marie Stephanie Maurice, died Unknown.
+ 205 ii. James Morris, died Unknown.

63. Theodule Vinet (Genevieve Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais Martin, Francois, Pierre Jacques) died Unknown. He married Maie Josephine Bruno. She died Unknown.

Children of Theodule Vinet and Maie Bruno are:

+ 206 i. Rose Emily Vinet, died Unknown.
+ 207 ii. Claire Vinet, born August 12, 1840 in New Orleans Louisiana; died June 15, 1896 in New Orleans Louisiana.

67. Pierre Jacques Vinet (Genevieve Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais Martin, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born October 23, 1813, and died Unknown. He married Aimee Hingle December 12, 1839 in St Bernard Church La., daughter of Pierre Hingle and Luisa Ragas. She was born May 1821 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Aimee Hingle:
# of Children Born/Living: June 1, 1900, 13/6
Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 79 years

Children of Pierre Vinet and Aimee Hingle are:

+ 208 i. John Vinet, died Bef. 1880.
+ 209 ii. Pierre Vinet, died Unknown.
+ 210 iii. Marie Louisa Vinette, born June 21, 1842 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died September 23, 1913.
+ 211 iv. Aline Eulalie Vinet, born May 1845 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
+ 212 v. Odalie Vincent, born May 1849; died February 17, 1923.
+ 213 vi. Wilfred Vinet, born October 1854; died July 21, 1922.
+ 214 vii. Emelia Genevieve Vinet, born August 8, 1864; died Unknown.


Children of Leonard Martin and Eulalie Aucoin are:

+ 215 i. Leonard Joseph Jr. Martin, born August 14, 1846 in Donaldsonville Louisiana; died Unknown in Franklin Louisiana.
+ 216 ii. Aurelien Elizabeth Martin, died Unknown. She married Ulysse Himel September 23, 1865; died Unknown.

70. Francois Martin (Francois, Pierre Jacques, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born 1822, and died Unknown. He married Eulalie Petit. She died Unknown.

Children of Francois Martin and Eulalie Petit are:

217 i. Eulalie Eveilline Martin, born 1840; died Unknown.
218 ii. Francois Zenon Martin, born 1842; died Unknown. He married (1) Marie Eugenie Aucoin; died Unknown. He married (2) Philomene Lacodie Theriot; died Unknown.
219 iii. Marie Elvine Martin, born 1844; died Unknown. She married Joseph Martin Ousse; died Unknown.
220 iv. Joseph Martin, born 1846; died Unknown. He married Celeste Bourg; died Unknown.
221 v. Eloiska Martin, born 1847; died 1849.
222 vi. Philomene Martin, born 1848; died Unknown.
223 vii. Unknown Martin, born February 1851; died February 1851.

More About Unknown Martin:
Burial: February 1851
Francois Martin, born 1851; died Unknown. He married Lucine Burns; died Unknown.

Charles Jean Ducatair, born 1853; died Unknown. He married Evelina Blanchard; died Unknown.

Anna Athanase Martin, born 1857; died Unknown. She married James Jr Rush; died Unknown.

Eugenia Martin, born 1859; died Unknown.

Anna Athanase Martin, born 1857; died Unknown.

Marie Olisca Martin, born 1861; died Unknown.

Marie Clothilde Martin, born 1863; died Unknown. She married James Jr Rush; died Unknown.

Marie Ursule Martin, born 1865; died Unknown. She married Alfred Blanchard; died Unknown.

Martin Martin Martin, born 1869; died Unknown. He married (1) Marianne Burns; died Unknown. He married (2) Florestine Campeau; died Unknown.

Rosalie Martin (Alexis⁴, Etienne Francois³, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born 1840, and died Unknown. She married John Johnson, son of Robert Johnson and Marie Martin. He was born 1837, and died Unknown.

Children of Rosalie Martin and John Johnson are:

Elodie Johnson, born 1862; died Unknown.
Pamela Mary Johnson, born September 5, 1867; died Unknown.
Agnes Ansudille Johnson, born January 6, 1867; died Unknown.
John B. Johnson, born October 1869; died Unknown.
Robert B. Johnson, born October 1870; died Unknown.

Catherine Louisa Martin (Alexis⁴, Etienne Francois³, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born 1843, and died 1865. She married Eugene Collette, son of Pierre Collette and Sarah Unknown. He was born 1839, and died Unknown.

Child of Catherine Martin and Eugene Collette is:

Eugene Forrest Collette, born July 4, 1864; died September 8, 1933 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

Alexis T. Martin (Alexis⁴, Etienne Francois³, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born 1848, and died Unknown. He married Rosalie Williams 1883. She died Unknown.

Child of Alexis Martin and Rosalie Williams is:

Marie Catherine Martin, born January 20, 1883; died Unknown.

Marie Alphonsine Martin (Edmond⁴, Etienne Francois³, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born 1837 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. She married Joseph Martin in St. Thomas Church, son of Maximillian Martin and Marie Bernodiere. He was born 1835 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Marie Alphonsine Martin:
Age at Census: June 28, 1860, 22 years

More About Joseph Martin:
Age at Census: June 28, 1860, 25 years

Children of Marie Martin and Joseph Martin are:

J. Martin, born Abt. 1855; died September 14, 1866.
Sandige Martin, born 1857 in Louisiana; died July 14, 1866.

More About Sandige Martin:
Age at Census: June 28, 1860, 3 years

Neville Joseph Martin, born 1858 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
Oscar E. Martin, born 1860; died Unknown.
Cecile A. Martin, born 1862; died Unknown.
Adrien Amosthene Martin, born November 11, 1864; died Unknown.
Anna Theodora Philomene Martin, born April 4, 1866 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died August 10, 1899 in New Orleans Louisiana. She married William E. Stuneke; died
Notes for Anna Theodora Philomene Martin:

OBIT:
Anna MARTIN, died in New Orleans on Thursday 10 August 1899, at 3 a.m.; beloved wife of William E. Stracke, age 34 years. The deceased was a native of Pointe-ala-Hatche and a daughter of the late Joseph Martin, who was one of our most prominent men. She leaves a husband, three small children, and a large number of relatives.

247 viii. Stephen James Martin Martin, born May 19, 1868; died Unknown.
248 ix. Paul Emile Martin, born March 23, 1873; died Unknown. He married Unknown Daubard; died Unknown.
249 x. Therese Melanie Martin, born August 20, 1875 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died Unknown.
250 xi. Virginia Felicie Martin, born April 6, 1877; died Unknown.

80. Armantine⁵ Martin (Edmond⁴, Etienne Francois³, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born 1842 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. She married Eugene Chaussier. He was born 1831 in France, and died Unknown.

More About Armantine Martin:
Age at Census: June 28, 1860, 18 years

Children of Armantine Martin and Eugene Chaussier are:
+ 251 i. Marie Estelle⁶ Chaussier, died Unknown.
  253 iii. Louise Olive Chaussier, born December 17, 1868; died Unknown.
  254 iv. Gustave Chaussier, died Unknown.

81. Adrienne Adline⁵ Martin (Edmond⁴, Etienne Francois³, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born 1844 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. She married Henry Satchell. He died Unknown.

More About Adrienne Adline Martin:
Age at Census: June 28, 1860, 16 years

Child of Adrienne Martin and Henry Satchell is:
  255 i. Henry Martin⁶ Satchell, born April 19, 1868; died Unknown.

82. Elizabeth Anastasie⁵ Martin (Edmond⁴, Etienne Francois³, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born 1845 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. She married Richard Martin 1867, son of Nicholas Martin and Adelle Peche. He was born 1843 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Elizabeth Anastasie Martin:
Age at Census: June 28, 1860, 14 years

More About Richard Martin:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 17 years

Children of Elizabeth Martin and Richard Martin are:
  256 i. Amanda⁶ Martin, born June 30, 1868; died Unknown.
  257 ii. Louisa Melasie Martin, born December 24, 1872; died Unknown.
  258 iii. Elmira Christophe Rene Martin, born July 25, 1877; died Unknown.
  259 iv. Blanche Theodora Martin, born October 28, 1879; died Unknown.
+ 261 vi. Ida Josephine Martin, born April 16, 1870; died Unknown.

84. Amanda⁵ Martin (Edmond⁴, Etienne Francois³, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born 1852 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. She married Joseph B Sharp, son of James Sharp and Jane Stewert. He was born 1854, and
died Unknown.

More About Amanda Martin:
Age at Census: June 28, 1860, 6 years

Children of Amanda Martin and Joseph Sharp are:
262  i.  James Edwin Sharp, born August 16, 1873; died Unknown.
263  ii.  George Sidney Sharp, born September 22, 1875; died Unknown.
264  iii. Joseph Stanley Sharp, born April 16, 1877; died Unknown.
265  iv.  Marie Evellina Sharp, born October 14, 1879; died Unknown.

85. Davis5 Martin (Edmond4, Etienne Francois3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born 1858 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. He married Leonore Louise Martin. She was born May 1861, and died February 3, 1934 in St. Louis Cemetery.

More About Davis Martin:
Age at Census: June 28, 1860, 3 years

Children of Davis Martin and Leonore Martin are:
266  i.  Theodore E.6 Martin, born August 20, 1882; died December 19, 1899 in City Price, Louisiana.

Notes for Theodore E. Martin:
OBIT:
Theodore E. MARTIN, died at City Price, Louisiana on Tuesday 19 December, 1899, at 8:30 p.m., age 17 years and 8 months, beloved son of Mr. and Mrs. Davis Martin. Midst a large gatherine of grief stricken friends and relatives, all that is moetal of young Theodore Martin was quitely laid to rest last Wednesday. Young indeed was he, hardly eighteen, that age at which one just beginning the battle of life......
Ted, as he was called was possessed of extraordinary talent, being inventive and used his skill to advantage.....
Our community loses one who had a promising future and would have in time reflected honor upon his people.

267  ii.  Theodora Martin, born November 1884; died Unknown.
268  iii.  Armand Martin, born January 1887; died Unknown.
269  iv.  Lillie Martin, born January 1889; died Unknown.

87. Adele5 Cavalier (Marie Louise4 Martin, Etienne Francois3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born 1819, and died Unknown. She married (1) Angelus Durabbe 1830. He died Bef. 1847. She married (2) Francois Ragas May 29, 1847, son of Andres Ragas and Lucia Buras. He was born 1813, and died Unknown.

Children of Adele Cavalier and Angelus Durabbe are:
+ 270  i.  Eugene Durabbe, born 1839; died October 26, 1907.
271  ii.  Charles Anatole Durabbe, born 1841; died Unknown. He married Louisa 1860; born 1843; died Unknown.
+ 272  iii.  Joseph Claiborne Durabbe, born 1845; died 1885.

Children of Adele Cavalier and Francois Ragas are:
273  i.  Dominique6 Ragas, born 1848; died Unknown.
274  ii.  Marie Ragas, born 1849; died Unknown.
275  iii.  Elmire Ragas, born 1853; died Unknown.
276  iv.  Ellen Ragas, born 1854; died Unknown.

88. Edmond5 Cavalier (Marie Louise4 Martin, Etienne Francois3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born 1827, and died Unknown. He married Louisa Martin 1859, daughter of Maximillian Martin and Marie Bernodiere. She was born 1837, and died Unknown.

Children of Edmond Cavalier and Louisa Martin are:
89. **Joseph Cavalier** (Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born 1828, and died Unknown. He married **Louisa Unknown**. She was born 1832 in Germany, and died Unknown.

Child of Joseph Cavalier and Louisa Unknown is:
+ 285 i. Robert Cavalier, born 1852; died Unknown.

92. **Marie Eloise Johnson** (Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born 1834, and died Bet. 1880 - 1886. She married **Manuel Felix Ragas** June 7, 1854, son of Andres Ragas and Marie Chartier. He was born June 1, 1827, and died Unknown.

Children of Marie Johnson and Manuel Ragas are:
+ 287 ii. Hypolite Ragas, born 1858; died Unknown.
+ 288 iii. Eusebe Ragas, born 1860; died Unknown.
+ 289 iv. Anastasie Ragas, born 1863; died Unknown.
+ 290 v. Theophene Elston Ragas, born September 24, 1866 in Pointe a la Hahe Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died April 28, 1915.
+ 291 vi. Theophile Bertille Ragas, born September 24, 1866; died Unknown.
+ 292 vii. Marius Ragas, born 1870; died Unknown.
+ 293 viii. Alice Elida Ragas, born February 10, 1873; died Unknown.

93. **John Johnson** (Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born 1837, and died Unknown. He married **Rosalie Martin**, daughter of Alexis Martin and Margaret Siglovese. She was born 1840, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (74) Rosalie Martin.

95. **Marie Marceline Johnson** (Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born January 26, 1833, and died Unknown. She married **Pierre Valley Buras** July 5, 1854 in Emanuel Episcopal, son of Jean Buras and Genevieve Yarborough. He was born 1825, and died Bet. 1873 - 1875 in Algiers.

Children of Marie Johnson and Pierre Buras are:
+ 294 i. William Johnson Buras, born June 6, 1854; died Unknown.
+ 296 iii. Peter Buras, born 1859; died Unknown.
+ 298 v. Jourdan Buras, born January 14, 1865; died Unknown.
+ 299 vi. Jerome Buras, born February 12, 1867 in 11-1-1866; died May 18, 1918.
+ 300 vii. Henry Andre Buras, born 1869; died Unknown.
+ 301 viii. Edward Buras, born 1873; died Unknown.

96. **Francis Philibert** (Antonio Philipe, Marie Louisa Martin, Francois, Pierre Jacques) died Unknown.

Child of Francis Philibert is:
+ 302 i. Mercedes Philibert, died Unknown.

100. **Drausin De Rocheblave** (Josefa Philibert, Marie Louisa Martin, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was
born June 14, 1823 in Big Bayou Escambi County Florida, and died November 1, 1876 in Big Bayou Escambi County Florida. He married Florencia Lavalle October 2, 1844 in St. Michael's Church Pensacola Florida, daughter of Julian Lavalle and Benita Pose. She was born November 7, 1828 in Pensacola Florida, and died March 10, 1876 in Big Bayou Escambi County Florida.

More About Drausin De Rocheblave:
Burial: Unknown, St. Michael's Church Cemetery Pensacola Florida

More About Florencia Lavalle:
Burial: Unknown, St. Michael's Church Cemetery Pensacola Florida

Children of Drausin De Rocheblave and Florencia Lavalle are:

303  i. Mary Louisew De Rocheblave, born October 5, 1845 in Big Bayou Escambi County Florida; died December 27, 1941 in Pensacola Florida. She married Alex L Surgi August 15, 1863 in St. Michael's Church Pensacola Florida; died Unknown.

More About Mary Louise De Rocheblave:
Burial: Unknown, St. Michael's Church Cemetery Pensacola Florida

304  ii. Clara De Rocheblave, born June 18, 1847 in Big Bayou Escambi County Florida; died 1938 in Pensacola Florida. She married James W Caro November 21, 1867; died Unknown.

More About Clara De Rocheblave:
Burial: Unknown, St. John's Cemetery Pensacalo Florida

305  iii. Elodie De Rocheblave, born August 28, 1849 in Big Bayou Escambi County Florida; died November 21, 1929. She married Eugene Mc Connin February 13, 1868; died Unknown.

More About Elodie De Rocheblave:
Burial: Unknown, St. John's Cemetery Pensacalo Florida

306  iv. Aline De Rocheblave, born March 12, 1852 in Big Bayou Escambi County Florida; died January 1939. She married Robert E Anson May 5, 1870 in St. Michael's Church Pensacola Florida; died Unknown.

More About Aline De Rocheblave:
Burial: Unknown, St. John's Cemetery Pensacalo Florida

307  v. Angela De Rocheblave, born February 1854; died November 19, 1892. She married James Haley February 16, 1871 in St. Michael's Church Pensacola Florida; died Unknown.

More About Angela De Rocheblave:
Burial: Unknown, St. Michael's Church Cemetery Pensacola Florida

308  vi. Eulalie De Rocheblave, born February 2, 1855 in Big Bayou Escambi County Florida; died October 2, 1935. She married John Davenport April 19, 1882; died Unknown.

More About Eulalie De Rocheblave:
Burial: Unknown, St. John's Cemetery Pensacalo Florida

309  vii. Frances De Rocheblave, born February 1858 in Big Bayou Escambi County Florida; died October 27, 1916. She married William Davenport; died Unknown.

More About Frances De Rocheblave:
Burial: Unknown, Old Warrington Cemetery

310  viii. Benito Julian De Rocheblave, born March 11, 1860 in Big Bayou Escambi County Florida; died February 2, 1942 in Pensacola Florida. He married Catherine E Worthy October 13, 1880; died Unknown.

More About Benito Julian De Rocheblave:
Burial: Unknown, St. Michael's Church Cemetery Pensacola Florida

311  ix. Lorena De Rocheblave, born April 27, 1863 in Greenville Alabama; died April 2, 1951 in Pensacola Florida. She married Christopher M Riley May 17, 1882; died Unknown.
More About Lorena De Rocheblave:
Burial: Unknown, St. John's Cemetery Pensacalo Florida

x. Agnes De Rocheblave, born August 13, 1865 in Big Bayou Escambi County Florida; died February 1943 in Pensacola Florida. She married Theodore M Scarrity 1884; died Unknown.

More About Agnes De Rocheblave:
Burial: Unknown, St. John's Cemetery Pensacalo Florida

xi. Eugenia De Rocheblave, born November 29, 1867 in Big Bayou Escambi County Florida; died December 15, 1932 in Pensacola Florida. She married Calvin M Wheat February 2, 1887; died Unknown.

More About Eugenia De Rocheblave:
Burial: Unknown, St. John's Cemetery Pensacalo Florida

+ xii. Theresa De Rocheblave, born December 21, 1869 in Pensacola Florida; died April 26, 1955 in Pensacola Florida.

xiii. Bertha De Rocheblave, born March 27, 1872 in Big Bayou Escambi County Florida; died March 31, 1914 in Pensacola Florida. She married Emmanuel Quina 1903; died Unknown.

More About Bertha De Rocheblave:
Burial: Unknown, St. Michael's Church Cemetery Pensacola Florida

110. Gustavo⁵ Morehead (Eugenia⁴ Denesse, Marie Magdeleine³ Martin, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born February 25, 1809, and died Bef. 1850.

Children of Gustavo Morehead are:

i. Gustave⁶ Morehead, born 1837; died Unknown.
ii. Amelia Morehead, born 1836; died Unknown.
+ iii. Arthur Morehead, born 1841; died Unknown.
iv. Salina Morehead, born 1842; died Unknown.

113. Romain "Robert"⁵ Martin (Joseph⁴, Francois Jospeh³, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born 1830, and died Unknown. He married Stelline "Estelle Hingle Abt. 1851 in St. Thomas Church, daughter of Santiago Hingle and Seraphine Sylve. She was born November 4, 1832, and died March 14, 1898.

Children of Romain Martin and Stelline Hingle are:

+ i. Emilie Seraphine⁶ Martin, born April 4, 1865; died Unknown.
+ ii. Charles Martin, born 1867; died February 19, 1938 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.
+ iii. Firmin Martin, born December 29, 1868; died Unknown.

114. Ferdinand⁵ Martin (Joseph⁴, Francois Jospeh³, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born 1833, and died Bef. 1878. He married Leocadie Cosse September 30, 1866 in St. Thomas Church, daughter of Cyrille Cosse and Marie Bister. She was born 1847 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Leocadie Cosse:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 13 years

Marriage Notes for Ferdinand Martin and Leocadie Cosse:
MR. FREDINAND MARTIN and MISS LEOCADIE COSSE were united in marriage on the 30th day of September, 1866 at St. Thomas Catholic Church at Pointe a la Hache.

Children of Ferdinand Martin and Leocadie Cosse are:

i. Harris August⁶ Martin, born May 21, 1867; died Unknown.
+ ii. Marie Martin, born February 1, 1869 in Louisiana; died Bef. April 26, 1910.
iii. Henry Ferdinand Martin, born November 23, 1871; died Unknown.

115. Firmin#5 Martin (Joseph4, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born 1835, and died Unknown. He married (1) Aline Eulalie Vinet, daughter of Pierre Vinet and Aimee Hingle. She was born May 1845 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. He married (2) Rose Emily Vinet, daughter of Theodule Vinet and Maie Bruno. She died Unknown.

More About Aline Eulalie Vinet:
# of Children Born/Living: June 1, 1900, 9/5
Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 55 years

Child of Firmin Martin and Rose Vinet is:
+  326 i. Marie Josephine Estelle6 Martin, born April 21, 1865; died Bef. 1936.

116. Anaise#5 Martin (Joseph4, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born 1837, and died Unknown. She married Pierre Rosemond Hingle Aft. 1858, son of Pierre Hingle and Luisa Ragas. He was born May 30, 1831 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died November 5, 1866.

More About Pierre Rosemond Hingle:
Baptism: September 1829, St. Louis Cathederal Church New Orleans Louisiana
Burial: Unknown, St. Thomas Cemetery, Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children of Anaise Martin and Pierre Hingle are:
+  327 i. Hortense6 Hingle, born 1860; died November 19, 1924.
+  328 ii. Rosalie Hingle, born 1863; died Unknown.
+  329 iii. Russell Hingle, born April 1864; died Unknown.
+  330 iv. Eugene Hingle, born July 8, 1867; died Unknown.

117. Pauline#5 Hingle (Clemence Emelie Vincentine4 Denesse, Marie Magdeleine3 Martin, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born 1830, and died Unknown. She married Alfred Conaway in St. Thomas Church. He was born 1815 in Tennessee, and died Unknown.

Children of Pauline Hingle and Alfred Conaway are:
+  331 i. Josephine6 Conaway, born 1852; died Unknown.
+  332 ii. Mary Elonsifar Conaway, born 1855; died Unknown.
+  333 iii. Abigail Conaway, born 1856; died Unknown. She married Charles B. Falcony February 28, 1877 in Our Lady of Good Harbor; died Unknown.
+  334 iv. Alfred William Conaway, born March 1858; died Unknown.
+  336 vi. Elizabeth Conaway, born 1866; died Unknown.
+  337 vii. Albert Conaway, born 1867; died Unknown.
+  338 viii. Theodore Conaway, born 1868; died Unknown.
+  339 ix. John Conaway, born 1869; died Unknown.

118. Virginia Eugenie#5 Denesse (Villere Henry4, Marie Magdeleine3 Martin, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born 1829, and died September 30, 1898. She married (1) Charles Marshall Bef. 1850 in St. Thomas Church Plaquemines Parish. He was born Bet. 1803 - 1833 in Swinemunde Prussia Germany, and died Bef. 1869. She married (2) Morgan Loar 1870. He was born 1830, and died Bet. 1874 - 1934. She married (3) Thomas Kelley 1898. He was born Bet. 1817 - 1878, and died Bet. 1901 - 1964.

Children of Virginia Denesse and Charles Marshall are:
+  340 i. Elizabeth6 Marshall, born June 1850; died Unknown.
+  341 ii. Josephine Marshall, born March 1852; died Unknown.
+  342 iii. Hubert Villere Marshall, born 1853; died Bef. 1920.
+  344 v. Octavia Marshall, born 1855; died Unknown.
+  345 vi. Celestine Marshall, born October 8, 1856 in Louisiana; died April 8, 1901 in Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

viii. Mathilda Marshall, born 1858; died Unknown.

Children of Virginia Denesse and Morgan Loar are:

i. Henry Sr Loar, born 1856; died Unknown.

ii. Morgan Jr Loar, born 1858; died Unknown.

iii. William Loar, born 1859; died Unknown.

119. Henry Villere Denesse (Villere Henry4, Marie Magdeleine3 Martin, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born November 15, 1848 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died October 30, 1929 in New Orleans Louisiana. He married Lydia Marie Perez 1868 in St. Thomas Church Plaquemines Parish, daughter of Jose’ Perez and Marie Ronquillo. She was born October 8, 1852 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died July 2, 1934 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Henry Villere Denesse:
Denesse-On Wednesday, October 30, 1929 at 8:15 p. m. VILLERE DENESSE, beloved husband of Lydia Perez. Survived by seven daughters, Mrs. T. Dolan, Mrs. Chas L. Surbeck, Mrs. Louis Cazaubon, Mrs P. F. Randazzo, Mrs Frank A. Hingle, and the late Mrs. A. Mueller, one son, Louis Denesse, a native of Plaquemines parish, Louisiana aged 81 years. St. Roch Cemetery

Death Certificate: Villere Denesse States was married to Lydia Perez, and the son of Villere Denesse and Evelin O’Neil, both natives of La.


More About Henry Villere Denesse:
Age at Census: June 30, 1870, 22 years
Burial: November 1, 1929, St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
Death Certificate: October 30, 1929, Louisiana State Archives Baton Rouge Louisiana 199-722

Notes for Lydia Marie Perez:
Denesse- of 1619 Lesseps street, Monday morning, July 2, 1934 at 7 o’clock, LYDIA PEREZ, in her 81st year, wife of the late Villere Denesse, mother of Mrs. E. Dalon, Mrs. C. L. Surbeck, Mrs. S. L. Cazaben, Mrs. J. Defes, Mrs P. Randazzo, Mrs. F. Hingle, Lawerence Denesse and the late Mrs. A Mueller and Lousie Denesse, also survived by 38 grand children and 36 great-grandchildren. St. Roch Cemetery

More About Lydia Marie Perez:
Age at Census: June 30, 1870, 18 years
Burial: July 3, 1934, St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
Death Certificate: July 2, 1934, Louisiana State Archives Baton Rouge Louisiana 206-475

Children of Henry Denesse and Lydia Perez are:

i. Louise6 Denesse, born December 17, 1872 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died September 12, 1928 in New Orleans Louisiana.

ii. Louis B Denesse, born November 15, 1873 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died December 17, 1907.

iii. Leonore Marie Denesse, born March 1, 1874 in Louisiana; died Unknown.


vi. Lillian Denesse, born December 1, 1884 in New Orleans Louisiana; died July 2, 1969 in New Orleans Louisiana.

vii. Lydia Denesse, born September 22, 1886 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died June 8, 1971 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Lettie Marie Denesse:
Hingle-On Sunday Nov. 10, 1968, at 1 o’clock p. m. LETTIE MARIE DENESSE, wife of the late Frank Hingle, sister of Lodile Surbeck, Mrs. Lela Deffes, Mrs Lydia Randazzo, and the late Mrs. L Dalon, Mrs L Cazabon, Mrs L Mueller, and Louis Denesse, daughter of the late Lydia Perrez and Villere Dennis, age 81 years a native of Happyjack La and a resident of New Orleans, La. for the past 75 Years. St. Roch Cemetery

More About Lettie Marie Denesse:
Age at Census: January 10, 1920, 31 years
Burial: November 12, 1968, St Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Notes for Frank Henry Hingle:
Hingle-On Monday, September 3, 1962, at 11:30 o’clock a.m. FRANK H. HINGLE, beloved husband of Lettie Dennis, brother of Mrs Walter Thiel and Mrs Laura Schayot and the late Wilkes and Howard Hingle, age 86 years old, a native of Plaquemines parish La. a resident of New Orleans for the past 48 years. St. Roch Cemetery

More About Frank Henry Hingle:
Age at Census: January 10, 1920, 46 years
SS#: September 3, 1962, 434-01-7368

120. James Thomas⁵ Denesse (Villere Henry⁴, Marie Magdeleine³ Martin, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born December 1849 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died Aft. 1900. He married (1) Arsene Cecila Perez Abt. 1872, daughter of Jose’ Perez and Marie Ronquillo. She was born 1856, and died Bef. 1882. He married (2) Mary Theresa Parra October 1, 1881 in Orleans Parish Louisiana, daughter of Diego Parra and Amelie la Rosa. She was born 1858 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About James Thomas Denesse:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 11 years

Children of James Denesse and Arsene Perez are:
359 i. Joseph A.⁶ Dennis, born October 1873; died Unknown.
+ 360 ii. Octavie "Sidonia" Dennis, born March 1874; died November 30, 1950.
+ 361 iii. Villere H. Dennis, born April 1877; died March 28, 1950.
362 iv. Alice Louisa Dennis, born September 10, 1878; died Unknown.

127. Maximillian⁵ Martin (Maximillian⁴, Francois Jospeh³, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born 1826 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died February 4, 1882. He married Melasie Cosse March 19, 1846 in St. Thomas Church, daughter of Cyrille Cosse and Marie Bister. She was born 1826 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died 1868 in St. Thomas Cemetery.

Child of Maximillian Martin and Melasie Cosse is:
+ 363 i. Jourdan⁶ Martin, born Bet. 1839 - 1847 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died 1885 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

129. Genevieve⁵ Martin (Maximillian⁴, Francois Jospeh³, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born 1825 in Louisiana, and died November 2, 1895. She married Pierre Cosse March 21, 1846 in St. Thomas Church, son of Cyrille Cosse and Marie Bister. He was born August 18, 1824 in Louisiana, and died October 30, 1897.

More About Genevieve Martin:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 33 years

Notes for Pierre Cosse:
Pierre Cosse - the death of Pierre Cosse removes from this community its oldest citizen. The deceased died at a ripe old age of 73. He was honored and respected throughout the lenth and breath of this parish....... Pierre Cossee, decended from a French family of nobility. The first Cosse to come to Louisiana was a French Officer of high rank, who was sent by Napoleon. He was an officer of distinction and from him are decended the Cosse's of this parish..... The large concourse of friends which followed his remains to their last resting place, better attact to the esteem he enjoyed in this community than words can express, to his family and to our friend, Joseph Cosse,
the beloved brother of the deceased, the "Protector" extends its expressions of heart felt sympathy. (published 30 Oct. 1897)

More About Pierre Cosse:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 36 years
Burial: November 1, 1897, St. Thomas Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children of Genevieve Martin and Pierre Cosse are:
+ 364  i.  Arnold Simon Cosse, born February 1848 in Louisiana; died February 8, 1925.
+ 365  ii.  Leontine Cosse, born March 1849 in Louisiana; died October 22, 1932 in St. Louis Cemetery.
+ 366  iii.  Louise Cosse, born 1851 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
+ 367  iv.  Leticia Cosse, born 1852 in Louisiana; died August 16, 1930 in St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.
+ 368  v.  Eugenie Cosse, born February 1856 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish New Orleans Louisiana; died January 8, 1933 in St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.
+ 369  vi.  Eliza Cosse, born March 1858 in Louisiana; died Aft. June 21, 1921.
+ 370  vii.  Francoise Zelide Cosse, born March 1860 in Louisiana; died March 5, 1934.
+ 371  viii.  Octavie Cosse, born 1866; died Unknown. She married Nick Brunet; died Unknown.

130. Simon Martin (Maximillian, Francois Jospeh, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born February 1831, and died Unknown. He married Marie Coralie Ragas March 30, 1852 in St. Thomas Church, daughter of Andres Ragas and Marie Chartier. She was born February 14, 1833, and died Unknown.

Children of Simon Martin and Marie Ragas are:
+ 372  i.  Leocadie Martin, born 1854; died May 1, 1911.
+ 373  ii.  Leonidas Martin, born 1857; died Unknown.
+ 374  iii.  Syvania Martin, born 1862; died Unknown.
+ 375  iv.  Thomas Jefferson Martin, born October 1, 1864; died Unknown. He married Emma Lartigue February 19, 1887 in St. Ann's Church in New Orleans; died Unknown.

Marriage Notes for Thomas Martin and Emma Lartigue:
MR. THOMAS JEFFERSON MARTIN of Plaquemines Parish and MISS EMMA LARTIGUE of New Orleans were united in marriage the 19th day of February, 1887 at St. Ann's Catholic Church in New Orleans. The bride is the daughter of F. A. Lartigue.

+ 376  v.  Emile Edgar Sr Martin, born December 16, 1866; died Unknown.
+ 377  vi.  Benjamin Franklin Martin, born January 18, 1869; died Unknown.
+ 378  vii.  Victor Albert Martin, born December 24, 1870; died Unknown.
+ 379  viii.  Robert Leon Martin, born September 23, 1873; died Unknown.
+ 381  x.  Eulalie Martin, born 1881; died October 14, 1936 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.
+ 382  xi.  Simeon Jr Martin, born 1854; died Unknown.
+ 383  xii.  Edgar Martin, died Unknown.

131. Leon Martin (Maximillian, Francois Jospeh, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born 1833, and died July 26, 1890. He married Eugenie Hingle 1854 in St. Thomas Church Plaquemines Parish, daughter of Pierre Hingle and Elizabeth Denesse. She was born 1835, and died February 5, 1908.

Notes for Eugenie Hingle:
MRS. LEON MARTIN, in New Orleans on Wednesday the 5th of February, 1908 at 4: o'clock a.m., nee HINGLE, age 73 years and a native of Pointe-ala-Hatche, (Plaquemines Parish) Mrs Leon Martin was the beloved Mother of a large family and most estimable lady whose many beautiful traits of character and cheritable acts endured her to all who knew her. She is survived by a son and five daughters.....The remains of the deceased were taken to Pointe-ala-Hatche Thursday and the funeral at St. Thomas Church was largely attended.

Children of Leon Martin and Eugenie Hingle are:
+ 384  i.  Leonide Martin, born June 1856; died August 19, 1936.
+ 385  ii. Lewis Martin, born 1859; died Unknown.
+ 386  iii. Leonore Martin, born December 1861; died Unknown.
+ 387  iv. Louise Anastasie Martin, born January 7, 1864; died Unknown.
+ 388  v. Laura Aurelia Martin, born July 10, 1866; died September 15, 1902.
+ 389  vi. Lydia Genevieve Martin, born July 5, 1868 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died June 2, 1924 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.
+ 390  vii. Leander Maximillian Martin, born August 13, 1870; died Unknown.
+ 391  viii. Leonite Eugenie Martin, born March 18, 1874; died Unknown.
+ 392  ix. Louisiana Virginia Martin, born June 26, 1876; died Unknown.

132. Joseph⁵ Martin (Maximillian⁴, Francois Jospeh³, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born 1835 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. He married Marie Alphonsine Martin in St. Thomas Church, daughter of Edmond Martin and Melasie Cosse. She was born 1837 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Joseph Martin:
Age at Census: June 28, 1860, 25 years

More About Marie Alphonsine Martin:
Age at Census: June 28, 1860, 22 years

Children are listed above under (78) Marie Alphonsine Martin.

133. Louisa⁵ Martin (Maximillian⁴, Francois Jospeh³, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born 1837, and died Unknown. She married Edmond Cavalier 1859, son of Jean Cavalier and Marie Martin. He was born 1827, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (88) Edmond Cavalier.

134. Jourdan⁵ Martin (Maximillian⁴, Francois Jospeh³, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born 1839 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died July 10, 1890 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married Josephine Miller January 27, 1866 in St. Thomas Church, daughter of Joseph Miller and Elouise Cosse. She died August 10, 1907.

More About Jourdan Martin:
Burial: Unknown, Metairie Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

More About Josephine Miller:
Burial: Unknown, Metairie Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Jourdan Martin and Josephine Miller are:
+ 393  i. Elaine Louise⁶ Martin, born May 15, 1868; died December 31, 1868.
+ 394  ii. Albert Martin, born April 10, 1871; died November 15, 1871. He married Leontine Lassus July 4, 1892; died Unknown.
+ 395  iii. Willy Abraham Martin, born May 11, 1872; died Unknown.
+ 396  iv. Isidore Onesippe Martin, born September 11, 1873; died Unknown.
+ 397  v. Henry Wallace Martin, born July 5, 1875; died May 6, 1877.
+ 398  vi. Damas Tilton Martin, born December 12, 1876; died Unknown.
+ 399  vii. Josephine Maxima Martin, born May 27, 1878; died Unknown.
+ 400  viii. Ophelia Mercedes Martin, born June 12, 1882; died Unknown.
+ 401  ix. Alisia Martin, born November 20, 1866; died Unknown.
+ 402  x. Harrison Emile Martin, born January 8, 1880; died Unknown.
+ 403  xi. Laura Martin, born February 24, 1884; died October 3, 1886.
+ 404  xii. Stella Martin, born August 14, 1885; died Unknown.
+ 405  xiii. Joseph Arille Martin, born April 29, 1869; died Unknown.

135. Octave⁵ Martin (Maximillian⁴, Francois Jospeh³, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born 1841, and died Unknown. He married Josephine Poulard. She was born 1842, and died Unknown.

Children of Octave Martin and Josephine Poulard are:
+ 406  i. Octave Jr.⁶ Martin, born Bet. 1865 - 1870; died Unknown.
ii. Joseph Maximillian Martin, born August 5, 1868; died Unknown.

iii. Marie Octavia Martin, born July 6, 1870; died Unknown.

iv. Numa Albert Martin, born February 19, 1872; died Unknown.

v. Josephine Elvina Martin, born March 18, 1874; died Unknown.

vi. Lelia Theresa Martin, born June 20, 1876; died Unknown.

vii. Bertha Odilia Martin, born May 13, 1878; died Unknown.

136. Onezime Martin (Maximillian⁴, Francois Jospeh³, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born 1843, and died Unknown. He married Marie Melasie Hingle, daughter of Pierre Hingle and Elizabeth Denesse. She was born 1852 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died September 4, 1899 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Marie Melasie Hingle:
Elizabeth MARTIN, died in New Orleans on Monday 4 Sept. 1899 at 11:15 a.m. age 49 years. The remains of Mrs. Martin, widow of Onezime Martin, were transported from New Orleans to Pointe-ala - Hatche last Tuesday and laid to rest in the family tomb. The deceased was a native of this parish. Her father in antebellum was one of the most prominent citizens of Plaquemines. She leaves a family to mourn her death, who among whom and the oldest of her children is Mr. Henry Martin, well known is both here and New Orleans.

Children of Onezime Martin and Marie Hingle are:

   i. Octave Hamilton Martin, born November 18, 1864 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died April 12, 1928. He married Edna Hingle; died Unknown.

Notes for Octave Hamilton Martin:
In New Orleans on Thursday April 12, 1928 Mr Hamilton O Martin aged 63 years beloved husband of Edna Hingle and a native of Pointe a la Hache died after an illness of a few days. Mr Martin had many friends throughout the parish who will learn of his death with much regret. He is survived by his wife, one son and three daughters. His remains were taken to Pointe a la Hache Friday for burial in the St Thomas Cemetery.

More About Octave Hamilton Martin:
Burial: Unknown, St. Thomas Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

   ii. Maximillian Onezime Martin, born March 6, 1866; died Unknown.

   iii. Calixte Martin, born October 15, 1867; died Unknown.


   v. Henry Alvin Martin, born September 16, 1871; died Unknown.

141. Agathine Martin (Maximillian⁴, Francois Jospeh³, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born 1859 in Pointe a la Hache Louisiana, and died September 21, 1925 in New Orleans. She married Joseph Dolese December 23, 1880 in St. Thomas Church. He died Unknown.

Child of Agathine Martin and Joseph Dolese is:

   i. Jean William Dolese, born January 22, 1882 in Pointe a la Hache Louisiana; died Unknown.

142. Grace Agnes Martin (Maximillian⁴, Francois Jospeh³, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born March 30, 1865 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died February 3, 1905 in New Orleans Louisiana. She married Jacob A. Rosenberg January 21, 1880 in St. Thomas Church Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He was born July 10, 1850 in New York New York, and died March 9, 1892 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Grace Agnes Martin:
Rosenberg, Friday, February 3, 1905 at 2 o'clock p.m., Agnes Martin, widow of the late Jacob Rosenberg, aged 39 years, a native of New Orleans. The relatives, friends, and acquaintances of the family are respectfully invited to attend the funeral, which will take place on Saturday, February 4, 1905 at 4 p.m. from the late residence of the deceased, corner Music and Rampart streets. Internment at St. Roch cemetery.
Children of Grace Martin and Jacob Rosenburg are:

1. Joseph Abraham Rosenburg, born July 1, 1881 in Pointe a la Hache Louisiana; died January 24, 1940 in New Orleans.

2. Bertha Rachel Rosenburg, born August 15, 1883 in Pointe a la Hache Louisiana; died November 11, 1888 in Pointe a la Hache Louisiana.

3. Agnes Planie Fanny Rosenburg, born November 3, 1885 in Pointe a la Hache Louisiana; died November 21, 1888 in Pointe a la Hache Louisiana.

4. Sarah Mary Rosenburg, born September 30, 1887 in Pointe a la Hache Louisiana; died September 8, 1953.


147. Marie Louise Fontenelle (Clemence Eugenie Martin, Francois Jospeh, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born 1828, and died February 28, 1880. She married Alphonse Armand Lartigue May 11, 1844 in St. Thomas Church. He was born 1818 in New Orleans, and died Unknown.

Children of Marie Fontenelle and Alphonse Lartigue are:

1. Clemence Lartigue, born 1846; died Unknown.
2. Christine Lartigue, born 1848; died Unknown.
3. Calixte Lartigue, born 1852; died Unknown.
5. Celanire Lartigue, born 1858; died November 15, 1866.
6. Christine Marie 'Celeste' Lartigue, born 1858; died Unknown.
7. Charles Lartigue, born 1865; died Unknown.
8. Philomene Coree Lartigue, born December 28, 1867; died Unknown.

149. Marie Eugenie Fontenelle (Clemence Eugenie Martin, Francois Jospeh, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born 1835 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died August 22, 1922 in New Orleans Louisiana. She married Claude Francois Victor Barberot May 29, 1794 in St. Thomas Church Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He was born 1826 in France, and died 1911.

Children of Marie Fontenelle and Claude Barberot are:

1. Marie Zoe Barberot, born March 22, 1852; died January 8, 1918.
2. Leon Richard Barberot, born June 1857; died February 28, 1921.
3. Laura Armentine Barberot, born 1861; died December 6, 1933 in Greenwood Cemetery.
4. Emile Ambroise Barberot, born October 24, 1864; died Unknown.

151. Joseph Fontenelle (Clemence Eugenie Martin, Francois Jospeh, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born June 12, 1839, and died March 17, 1906. He married Josephine Hingle May 18, 1860 in St. Thomas Church Plaquemines Parish, daughter of Pierre Hingle and Elizabeth Denesse. She was born September 22, 1841, and died September 8, 1918.

Children of Joseph Fontenelle and Josephine Hingle are:

1. Anathlie Elizabeh Fontenelle, born October 22, 1860; died September 15, 1866.
2. Marie Constance Fontenelle, born March 31, 1863; died 1866.
3. Marie Clemente Eugenie Fontenelle, born June 20, 1865 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died January 15, 1844.
5. Alice Fontenelle, born 1868; died Unknown. She married Louis Laportaire January 15, 1888; died Unknown.
6. Marie Celema Fontenelle, born February 19, 1869; died Unknown.
7. Aristide Barthelemy 'Harris' Fontenelle, born September 11, 1871; died Unknown.
8. Marie Ruth Fontenelle, born April 8, 1874; died Unknown.
10. Leon Tillot Fontenelle, born September 7, 1877; died Unknown.
11. Silvia Melanie Fontenelle, born February 19, 1880; died Unknown. She married Unknown Hirtsus; died Unknown.
12. Elvera Josephine Fontenelle, born June 30, 1884; died 1887.
155. Silvestre6 Daubard (Odile4 Martin, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born February 1840, and died Unknown. He married Eliza. She was born March 1840, and died Unknown.

Children of Silvestre Daubard and Eliza are:
451 i. Marie Daubard6 Escande, born December 1871; died Unknown.
452 ii. Cecilie Daubard Hill, born January 1875; died Unknown.
453 iii. Sam Daubard, born August 1877; died Unknown.
454 iv. Louis Daubard, born April 1880; died Unknown. He married Cornelia Carriere August 18, 1900; died Unknown.
455 v. Olivier Daubard, born January 1884; died Unknown.
457 vii. Sam Daubard, born February 1892; died Unknown.
458 viii. Joseph Daubard, died Unknown.
459 ix. Willie Daubard, died Unknown.
460 x. Elvira Daubard, died Unknown.
461 xi. Cesaire Daubard, died Unknown.
462 xii. Elodie Daubard, died Unknown.

156. Emma6 Daubard (Odile4 Martin, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born 1844, and died 1870. She married Alexander Barrois 1865, son of Andre Barrois and Rosine Daubard. He was born 1832, and died August 6, 1910.

Child of Emma Daubard and Alexander Barrois is:
+ 463 i. Alexandrine6 Barrois, born June 26, 1866; died Unknown in France.

159. Odile5 Daubard (Odile4 Martin, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born 1853, and died Unknown. She married Alexander Barrois, son of Andre Barrois and Rosine Daubard. He was born 1832, and died August 6, 1910.

Children of Odile Daubard and Alexander Barrois are:
+ 464 i. Lydia6 Barrois, died Unknown.
465 ii. Olive Barrois, died Unknown.
466 iii. Elfert Barrois, died Unknown.

160. Catherina5 Dolese (Mathilda4 Martin, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born 1839, and died Unknown. She married (1) Alexis Gilbert LaFrance, son of Jean LaFrance and Alice Packwood. He was born 1832, and died Unknown. She married (2) Dominique Ormea. He died Bet. 1858 - 1859.

Children of Catherina Dolese and Alexis LaFrance are:
467 i. John Etienne6 LaFrance, born January 2, 1871; died Unknown.

Notes for Norbert Alexis Honorin LaFrance:
LaFrance- on Saturday November 2, 1957 at 11:30 a.m. Norbert LaFrance son of the late Catherine Dolize and Gilbert LaFrance; uncle of Heard J and Henry E Regan; Clark and Irby Cosse; aged 78 years a native of Point a la Hache and a resident of New Orleans La for the past 23 years. St. Thomas Cemetery.

More About Norbert Alexis Honorin LaFrance:
Burial: Unknown, St. Thomas Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
+ 469 iii. Joseph Elmer LaFrance, born January 21, 1874; died July 18, 1933 in St. Thomas Cemetery.

Children of Catherina Dolese and Dominique Ormea are:
i. Mathilde Ormea, born 1855; died Unknown.
ii. Brigitte Ormea, born 1858; died Unknown.

161. Nicholas Dolese (Mathilda Martin, Francois Jospeh, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born December 1843, and died Unknown. He married Philomene LaFrance 1864, daughter of Francoise LaFrance and Marie Daubard. She was born May 1841, and died Unknown.

Children of Nicholas Dolese and Philomene LaFrance are:

i. Ulysse Nicholas Dolese, born November 3, 1864; died Unknown.
ii. Philomene Dolese, born February 7, 1867; died Unknown.
iii. Leonore Dolese, born December 28, 1868; died Unknown.
iv. Cecelia Dolese, born January 24, 1872; died Unknown.
v. George Dolese, born May 13, 1873; died Unknown.
vi. Georgia Victoria Dolese, born January 1, 1875; died Unknown.
vii. Coralie Dolese, born October 28, 1876; died Unknown.

ix. Marie Pauline Dolese, born February 7, 1880; died Unknown.
x. Gertrude Dolese, born November 20, 1865; died March 26, 1930.

162. Richard Martin (Nicholas4, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born 1843 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. He married Elizabeth Anastasie Martin 1867, daughter of Edmond Martin and Melasie Cosse. She was born 1845 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Richard Martin:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 17 years

More About Elizabeth Anastasie Martin:
Age at Census: June 28, 1860, 14 years

Children are listed above under (82) Elizabeth Anastasie Martin.

163. Armantine Martin (Nicholas4, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born 1845 in Louisiana, and died September 15, 1901. She married Cyrille Jr. Cosse 1865, son of Cyrille Cosse and Marie Bister. He was born April 2, 1836 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died August 28, 1926 in New Orleans Louisiana.

More About Armantine Martin:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 14 years

Notes for Cyrille Jr. Cosse:
Died-In New Orleans, La on Wednesday, August 25, 1926 at 6. o'clock.
a. m., CYRIL COSSE, aged 89 years, native of Pointe-a-la-Hache and a resident of New Orleans for the past thirty-five years. Mr: Cyril Cosse was a Confederate veteran and up to the time he moved to New Orleans was a planter. He served as a Police Juror of the parish during the Nicholas administration and held several other positions which he filled with much, honor and credit. He is survived by three daughters and three sons.

More About Cyrille Jr. Cosse:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 23 years

Children of Armantine Martin and Cyrille Cosse are:

i. Cecile Cosse, born November 22, 1864; died Unknown.
ii. Richard Cosse, born November 17, 1865; died Unknown.
iii. Pierre Numa Cosse, born November 26, 1867; died Unknown.
iv. Marie Cosse, born March 24, 1869; died February 6, 1889. She married Felix Pizanie February 4, 1889 in St. Thomas Church; died Unknown.

v. Alcide Cosse, born December 17, 1871 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
vi. Harris Cosse, born June 28, 1872; died Unknown.

vii. Rose Cosse, born October 17, 1873; died Unknown.

viii. John C Cosse, born 1876; died Unknown.

ix. Nicholas Cosse, born July 19, 1877; died Unknown.

x. Lucretia Cosse, born 1884 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died February 21, 1959 in St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. She married Fred L. Delille; died Unknown.

Notes for Lucretia Cosse:
On Saturday February 21, 1959 LUCRETIA COSSE wife of Fred L Delille; daughter of the late Armandine Martin and Cyril J Cosse; sister of Mrs Alcee J Hymel and Rose Cosse; age 74 years; a native of Pointe a la Hache and a resident of Algiers for the past 44 years. Interment in St. Roch Cemetery.

xi. Alice Cosse, died Unknown.

xii. Laura Cosse, born November 5, 1886 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died February 28, 1977 in New Orleans Louisiana.

164. Nicholas Jr. Martin (Nicholas⁴, Francois Jospeh³, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born 1848 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. He married Letitia Cosse 1872, daughter of Pierre Cosse and Genevieve Martin. She was born 1852 in Louisiana, and died August 16, 1930 in St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

More About Nicholas Jr. Martin:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 11 years

More About Letitia Cosse:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 7 years

Children of Nicholas Martin and Letitia Cosse are:

i. Bertha Alzina Martin, born July 1, 1872; died July 26, 1955. She married Abel Elliott Hingle; born August 5, 1866 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died August 26, 1938 in Lake Providence East Carroll Parish Louisiana.

More About Abel Elliott Hingle:
Age at Census: June 29, 1870, 4 years

ii. Nicholas III Martin, born March 20, 1876; died Unknown.

iii. Pierre Junior Martin, born July 5, 1873; died Unknown.

iv. Oscar Rene Martin, born October 15, 1877; died Unknown.

v. Ruffin Wiltz Martin, born June 14, 1880; died Unknown.

167. Anastasie Martin (Nicholas⁴, Francois Jospeh³, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born 1855 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. She married Joseph Miller December 28, 1876 in St. Thomas Church, son of Joseph Miller and Elouise Cosse. He was born 1855, and died Unknown.

More About Anastasie Martin:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 5 years

Children of Anastasie Martin and Joseph Miller are:

i. Gerard Albert Miller, born October 3, 1877; died Unknown.

ii. Joseph Leon Miller, born February 25, 1880; died Unknown.

iii. Jeanne Luctecia Miller, born June 26, 1881; died Unknown.

iv. Rene Miller, born 1884; died Unknown.

v. Alzima Miller, died Unknown.

vi. Azema Miller, born 1894 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

vii. Alvin Miller, died Unknown.

viii. Regina Miller, born 1891; died Unknown.

168. Pascal Martin (Nicholas⁴, Francois Jospeh³, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born 1857 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. He married Cecelia Giordano January 16, 1877 in St. Thomas Church, daughter of Joseph
Giordano and Azema Cosse. She was born 1861 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Pascal Martin:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 3 years

More About Cecelia Giordano:
Age at Census: July 30, 1870, 9 years

Children of Pascal Martin and Cecelia Giordano are:
  507  i. Pascal\textsuperscript{6} Martin, born January 25, 1879; died Unknown.
  + 508  ii. Aurore Martin, born March 7, 1881; died Unknown.
  509  iii. Julie Adele Martin, born April 12, 1883; died Unknown.

171. Odile\textsuperscript{5} Martin (Nicholas\textsuperscript{4}, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{3}, Francois\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre Jacques\textsuperscript{1}) was born March 7, 1864, and died Unknown. She married Noellis Sr Barrois 1882, son of Alexander Barrois and Marie Becnel. He was born 1860, and died Unknown.

More About Odile Martin:
Age at Census: February 4, 1920, 55 years

Children of Odile Martin and Noellis Barrois are:
  + 510  i. Jules\textsuperscript{6} Barrois, born April 1883; died January 5, 1949.
  511  ii. Alcee Barrois, born March 1885; died Unknown.

More About Alcee Barrois:
Age at Census: February 4, 1920, 34 years

  512  iii. Whitney Barrois, born February 1887; died Unknown.
  513  iv. Adelle Barrois, born January 1889; died Unknown. She married Unknown Illenerger; died Unknown.

More About Adelle Barrois:
Age at Census: February 4, 1920, 29 years

  + 514  v. Henry N Barrois, born August 1892; died August 18, 1951.
  + 517  viii. Noelise Jr Barrois, born 1903; died Unknown.

172. Elizabeth Eliza\textsuperscript{5} Martin (Nicholas\textsuperscript{4}, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{3}, Francois\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre Jacques\textsuperscript{1}) was born August 24, 1866 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died August 25, 1927 in St. Thomas Cemetery. She married Adam Becnel, son of Pierre Becnel and Euphrasie Ackmann. He was born July 1857 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died July 26, 1924 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Elizabeth Eliza Martin:
Mrs Adam Becnel nee Elisa Martin aged 61 years and beloved wife of the late Aam becnel died on Thursday August 25th 1927 at 9:20 p.m. at the residence of her son-in-law Mr Marius Ansardi in Upper Pointe a la Hache after an illness of long duration. She is survived by two sons Emile and Rene Becnel, two daughters Mrs Marius Ansardi and Mrs Eddie Dolese and two sisters Mrs Joseph Miller and Mrs Noelis Barrios. St Thomas Cemetery.

Notes for Adam Becnel:
BECNELL-on Saturday, July 26, 1924, at 4 p.m. Adam Becnell, aged 69 years, a native of Pointe a la Hache.

Children of Elizabeth Martin and Adam Becnel are:
  + 518  i. Elvina\textsuperscript{6} Becnel, born May 8, 1898 in Davant Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died August 30, 1988 in Davant Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.
Emile Pierre Sr Becnel, born Bet. 1890 - 1893 in Willis Point, Louisiana; died November 13, 1950 in St. Thomas Cemetery.

Rene Joseph Becnel, born May 14, 1901; died February 27, 1985 in St. Bernard Memorial Gardens.

Ella Becnel, born March 10, 1891 in 434-08-9534; died March 1977 in New Orleans Louisiana. She married Edward Doles; born April 24, 1888 in 436-09-3200; died August 1967 in New Orleans Louisiana.

178. Nobert Jr5 Martin (Nobert Sr4, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born 1846 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. He married Marie Moret. She died Unknown.

More About Nobert Jr Martin:
Age at Census: June 28, 1860, 15 years

Children of Nobert Martin and Marie Moret are:
522  i.  Ernest6 Martin, died Unknown.
523  ii.  Edwin Martin, died Unknown.
524  iii.  Albert Martin, died Unknown.
525  iv.  Sosthene Martin, died Unknown.
526  v.  Edward Martin, died Unknown.
527  vi.  George Martin, died Unknown.
528  vii.  Annette Martin, died Unknown.
530  ix.  Cecile Martin, died Unknown.
531  x.  Cecelia Martin, died Unknown.


More About Joseph Martin:
Age at Census: June 28, 1860, 10 years

Children of Joseph Martin and Pauline Borders are:
532  i.  Paul Joseph Aristide6 Martin, born March 24, 1880; died Unknown. He married Mathilda Leinord; died Unknown.
533  ii.  Eliza Honora Martin, born August 9, 1883; died Unknown.

181. Cyrille5 Martin (Nobert Sr4, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born 1852 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. He married Josepha Honora Borders. She died Unknown.

More About Cyrille Martin:
Age at Census: June 28, 1860, 7 years

Children of Cyrille Martin and Josepha Borders are:
534  i.  Joseph Telesphore6 Martin, born September 23, 1879; died Unknown.
535  ii.  Josepha Telesphore Martin, born September 23, 1879; died Unknown.
536  iii.  Leo Othello Martin, born November 3, 1881; died Unknown.

182. Leo5 Martin (Nobert Sr4, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born November 1854 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. He married Honoree1 1894. She died Unknown.

More About Leo Martin:
Age at Census: June 28, 1860, 6 years

Children of Leo Martin and Honoree1 are:
+ 537  i.  Irma6 Martin, born September 1894; died Unknown.
+ 538  ii.  Leona Martin, born September 1895; died December 13, 1994 in All Saints Mausoleum, Metairie Cemetery.
+ 539  iii.  Albertine J Martin, born Private.
184. Philippe Martin (Nobert Sr, Francois Jospeh, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born May 1859 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. He married Rosalie 1892. She was born November 1867, and died Unknown.

More About Philippe Martin:
Age at Census: June 28, 1860, 1 year

Children of Philippe Martin and Rosalie are:

540 i. Eliza Martin, born December 1893; died Unknown.
541 ii. Philip A. Martin, born September 1895; died Unknown.
542 iii. Erle J Martin, born July 1897; died Unknown.

Generation No. 6

186. Pierre Bartille Dragon (Charles Basile, Marie Josefa Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais Martin, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born May 11, 1837, and died Unknown. He married Alphonsine Stephanie Morris November 15, 1856, daughter of Jean Morris and Modeste Vinet. She was born April 1838, and died Unknown.

Notes for Pierre Bartille Dragon:
OBIT:
Mr. Pierre Bertile DRAGON, died in New Orleans on Wednesday Night, 22 Nov. 1899, His remains were brought here Friday and laid to rest in the Dragon Family tomb.
At one time , not so many years ago, P.B. Dragon was probably the wealthiest man in Pointe-ala-Hatche , of which place he was a native, He was owner of the Farmers Rice Mill and a small steamboat named “Rice Farmer” Misfortune befell him and he lost gradually all he possessed, dying in poverty. a good and honest man, and leaves many old friends here who will mourn his death.

Children of Pierre Dragon and Alphonsine Morris are:

543 i. Charles Dragon, born 1858; died Unknown.
544 ii. Evelina Dragon, born 1858; died Unknown.
545 iii. Pauline Dragon, born 1859; died Unknown.
546 iv. Bertile Dragon, born 1864; died Unknown.
547 v. Odilia Adelphine Dragon, born January 7, 1864; died Unknown.
548 vi. Cecilia Athanase Dragon, born February 1, 1867; died Unknown.
+ 549 vii. Pierre David Dragon, born December 24, 1868 in Pointe a la Hache; died April 9, 1933 in St. Louise Cemetery.
+ 550 viii. Willis Aristide Dragon, born November 17, 1861; died Unknown.
551 ix. Neapoline Beatrice Cora Dragon, born July 24, 1873; died Unknown.
552 x. Stanislaus Harris Dragon, born January 19, 1876; died Unknown.

187. Athanaze Theresa Dragon (Charles Basile, Marie Josefa Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais Martin, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born May 1839, and died April 27, 1931 in St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. She married Elodie Tabony, daughter of Francois Thomas Tabony. She was born 1842, and died Unknown.

Children of Athanaze Dragon and Elodie Tabony are:

553 i. Louis Charles Dragon, born January 5, 1866; died Unknown.
554 ii. Eugenie Anastasia Dragon, born December 15, 1867; died Unknown.
555 iii. Marie Clarisse Dragon, born September 1, 1869; died Unknown.
556 iv. Marie Leonie Dragon, born April 14, 1871; died Unknown.
557 v. Philomene Eloide Dragon, born April 3, 1873; died Unknown.
558 vi. Julie Armentine Dragon, born March 30, 1875; died Unknown.
559 vii. Mathilde Evelilina Dragon, born September 28, 1876; died Unknown.
560 viii. Azema Odilia Dragon, born September 13, 1878; died Unknown.
561 ix. Marie Louisiana Dragon, born April 26, 1882; died Unknown.
188. **Charles Basile Jr.** Dragon (Charles Basile⁵, Marie Josefa⁴ Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais³ Martin, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born April 1841, and died Unknown. He married **Stephanie Leroy**. She died Unknown.

Children of Charles Dragon and Stephanie Leroy are:
+   562  i.  Zulma Alexandrine⁷ Dragon, born September 22, 1866 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died Unknown.
+   563  ii.  Louise Adelaide Dragon, born December 16, 1868; died Unknown.
+   564  iii.  Charles Robert Dragon, born September 6, 1870; died Unknown.
+   566  v.  Alexander Oliver Dragon, born September 29, 1874; died May 12, 1931 in St. Joseph Cemetery.

189. **Alice** Dragon (Charles Basile⁵, Marie Josefa⁴ Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais³ Martin, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born October 1, 1843, and died Unknown. She married **Francois Carbon**. He died Unknown.

Children of Alice Dragon and Francois Carbon are:
+   567  i.  Francois Bertille⁷ Carbon, born February 14, 1864 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died January 28, 1937 in New Orleans Louisiana.
+   568  ii.  Marie Alice Carbon, born May 13, 1866; died Unknown.
+   569  iii.  Marie Antoinette Carbon, born July 29, 1870; died Unknown.
+   570  iv.  Eleonore Anastasie Carbon, born December 23, 1872; died Unknown.

191. **Melasie Melanie** Dragon (Charles Basile⁵, Marie Josefa⁴ Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais³ Martin, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born 1847, and died Unknown. She married **Adolphe Henry Sieward**. He died Unknown.

Children of Melasie Dragon and Adolphe Sieward are:
    571  i.  Louis Henry⁷ Sieward, born December 11, 1864; died Bef. 1974. He married Lucie Edler; died Unknown.
    572  ii.  Anthony Kirfe Sieward, born December 6, 1879; died August 17, 1960. He married Louise Pinaud; died Unknown.
    573  iii.  James Hubert Sieward, born December 3, 1881; died March 5, 1936 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. He married Josephine Otillio; died Unknown.
+   574  iv.  Rose Nellie Louise Sieward, born July 14, 1886; died Unknown.
+   575  v.  Stanley Joseph Sieward, born January 18, 1888; died October 9, 1957 in Larose, Louisiana.
+   576  vi.  Whitney Albert Sieward, born May 27, 1890; died February 16, 1971.
+   577  vii.  Sidney Sieward, born December 1893; died November 4, 1974. He married May Kaiser; born in Austria; died Unknown.

192. **Emelie** Dragon (Charles Basile⁵, Marie Josefa⁴ Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais³ Martin, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born Bet. 1856 - 1857 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. She married **Thomas Henry Dobson** February 26, 1877, son of Thomas Dobson and Aglia Hingle. He was born 1855 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died June 24, 1917 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

More About Thomas Henry Dobson:
Burial: June 25, 1917, St. Thomas Cemetery Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children of Emelie Dragon and Thomas Dobson are:
    573  i.  Henry⁷ Dobson, born November 22, 1877; died Bef. 1974. He married Lucie Edler; died Unknown.
    574  ii.  Wiltz Nicholas Dobson, born December 6, 1879; died August 17, 1960. He married Louise Pinaud; died Unknown.
    575  iii.  James Hubert Dobson, born November 3, 1881; died March 5, 1936 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. He married Josephine Otillio; died Unknown.
+   576  iv.  Rose Nellie Louise Dobson, born July 14, 1886; died Unknown.
+   578  vi.  Whitney Albert Dobson, born May 27, 1890; died February 16, 1971.
+   579  vii.  Sidney Dobson, born December 1893; died November 4, 1974. He married May Kaiser; born in Austria; died Unknown.

195. **John** Doles (Alisse Alixe⁴ Dragon, Marie Josefa⁴ Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais³ Martin, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born 1832, and died Unknown. He married **Marie Eloide Cosse** in St. Thomas Church, daughter of Andre Cosse and Clarisse Bister. She was born February 9, 1835, and died Unknown.

Child of John Doles and Marie Cosse is:
    580  i.  Joseph⁷ Doles, born 1855; died Unknown.
196. Jacomine Jacques⁶ Dolese (Alisse Alixe⁵ Dragon, Marie Josefa⁴ Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais³ Martin, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born 1833, and died Unknown. He married Marie Emma LaFrance, daughter of Jacques LaFrance and Olive Viaud. She was born 1838, and died Unknown.

Children of Jacomine Dolese and Marie LaFrance are:

581 i. Martial⁷ Dolese, born 1856; died Unknown.
582 ii. Brinville Dolese, born 1858; died Unknown.
583 iii. Terrence Leandre Dolese, born February 27, 1864; died Unknown.
584 iv. Mathilda Felicie Dolese, born April 7, 1867; died Unknown.
585 v. Marie Emma Dolese, born November 29, 1869; died Unknown.
586 vi. Pauline Elvire Dolese, born January 10, 1873; died Unknown.
587 vii. Louis Estephan Dolese, born July 1, 1876; died Unknown.

197. Stephano Etienne Jr.⁶ Dolese (Alisse Alixe⁵ Dragon, Marie Josefa⁴ Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais³ Martin, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born 1835, and died Unknown. He married Victorine Evelina LaFrance, daughter of Jacques LaFrance and Olive Viaud. She was born 1840, and died Unknown.

Children of Stephano Dolese and Victorine LaFrance are:

+ 588 i. Alix⁷ Dolese, born 1857; died Unknown.
589 ii. Elvina Dolese, born 1860; died Unknown.
590 iii. Felix Dolese, born 1863; died Unknown.
591 iv. Etienne Bienville Dolese, born January 22, 1867; died Unknown.
592 v. Marianne Honorina Dolese, born November 18, 1869; died Unknown.
593 vi. Armand Gentilly Dolese, born November 20, 1871; died Unknown.

200. Jordain⁶ Williams (Adeline⁵ Cavalier, Charles⁴, Marie Therese Chais³ Martin, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born 1848, and died Unknown. He married Josephine Elizabeth Bowers, daughter of Robert Bowers and Marcelite Barrois. She was born July 26, 1865, and died July 7, 1950.

Children of Jordain Williams and Josephine Bowers are:

594 i. Adrian⁷ Williams, died Unknown.
+ 595 ii. Alice Williams, died Unknown.
596 iii. Della Williams, died Unknown.
+ 597 iv. Ernest Williams, born 1897; died Unknown.
598 v. Jessie Williams, died Unknown.
599 vi. Marcelline Williams, died Unknown.
+ 600 vii. Myrtle Josephine Williams, born November 6, 1904 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died December 29, 2001 in Empire Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.
601 viii. Thelma Williams, died Unknown.
602 ix. Alise Louise Williams, born September 29, 1883; died Unknown.
603 x. Aida Avelina Williams, born July 3, 1888; died 1893.
604 xi. Carlos 'Carlon' Williams, born September 26, 1894; died Unknown.
605 xii. Penrose Williams, born October 22, 1899; died Unknown.
606 xiii. Coryrne Williams, born Private.
+ 608 xv. Joseph Plato Williams, born 1899; died Unknown.
609 xvi. Douglas Williams, born 1903; died Unknown. He married Anna Mae Rohli Private; born Private.

205. James⁶ Morris (Modeste⁵ Vinet, Genevieve⁴ Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais³ Martin, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) died Unknown. She married Emelia Genevieve Vinet, daughter of Pierre Vinet and Aimee Hingle. She was born August 8, 1864, and died Unknown.

Children of James Morris and Emelia Vinet are:

610 i. Jean Albert⁷ Morris, born April 7, 1870; died Unknown.
611 ii. Laura Suzanne Morris, born September 15, 1872; died Unknown.

206. Rose Emily⁶ Vinet (Theodule⁵, Genevieve⁴ Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais³ Martin, Francois², Pierre
Jacques died Unknown. She married Firmin Martin, son of Joseph Martin and Maria Denesse. He was born 1835, and died Unknown.

Child is listed above under (115) Firmin Martin.

207. Claire Vinet (Theodule, Genevieve Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais Martin, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born August 12, 1840 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died June 15, 1896 in New Orleans Louisiana. She married Victor Joosz. He was born 1835, and died October 7, 1875 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Child of Claire Vinet and Victor Joosz is:
+ 612  i.  Victoria Joosz, born August 5, 1866 in New Orleans Louisiana; died January 14, 1927 in New Orleans Louisiana.

208. John Vinet (Pierre Jacques, Genevieve Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais Martin, Francois, Pierre Jacques) died Bef. 1880. He married Louise Cosse, daughter of Pierre Cosse and Genevieve Martin. She was born 1851 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Louise Cosse:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 8 years

Children of John Vinet and Louise Cosse are:
  613  i. Blanche Vinet, born June 26, 1870; died Unknown.
  614  ii. Louis Edgar Vinet, born September 21, 1871; died Unknown.
  615  iii. Alice Vinet, born December 6, 1872; died Unknown.
  616  iv. Emilie Ozie Vinet, born September 27, 1874; died Unknown.
  617  v. John Theodule Vinet, born December 20, 1875; died Unknown.
  619  vii. Emile Vinet, born April 30, 1879; died Unknown.


Children of Pierre Vinet and Emelie Hingle are:
  620  i. Pierre Severine Vinet, born November 27, 1873; died Unknown. He married Agnes; born 1894; died Unknown.
  621  ii. Hector Justin Vinet, born August 8, 1879; died Unknown.


Children of Marie Vinette and Salvador Hingle are:
+ 622  i. John Breckenridge Hingle, born September 1, 1864 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died September 17, 1943 in Davant Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.
+ 623  ii. Henry Harrison Hingle, born April 1, 1866 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died April 27, 1910.
+ 624  iii. Marie Alice Hingle, born February 26, 1868 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died Unknown.
+ 625  iv. Marie Palmyre Hingle, born April 24, 1870 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died March 17, 1958 in Davant Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.
  626  v. Albert Henry Hingle, born May 5, 1872; died Unknown.
  627  vi. Roselius Hingle, born 1874; died Unknown.

Notes for Joshua Benjamin Hingle:
Died- at Pointe a la Hache, La. on Sunday April 4, 1915 at 5:10 a.m., JOSHUA HINGLE. Joshua was a native of this place and the son of the late Salvador Hindle. He was greatly esteemed and had many
friends. He had been ill for several months and though his death was not unexpected it was a shock to the community and is greatly deplored. Joshua was unmarried and died at the home of his brother John B. Hingle, who survives him with three other brothers and two sisters. The funeral took place at the St. Thomas Catholic Church Monday evening at 3 o'clock and was attended by a large concourse of sorrowing relatives and friends. The remains were laid to rest in the St. Thomas Cemetery.

More About Joshua Benjamin Hingle:
Burial: Unknown, St. Thomas Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

---

211. Aline Eulalie\textsuperscript{6} Vinet (Pierre Jacques\textsuperscript{5}, Genevieve\textsuperscript{4} Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais\textsuperscript{3} Martin, Francois\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre Jacques\textsuperscript{1}) was born May 1845 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. She married \textbf{(1)} Firmin Martin, son of Joseph Martin and Maria Denesse. He was born 1835, and died Unknown. She married \textbf{(2)} Luke Sr Hingle 1865 in St. Thomas Church, son of Henrico Hingle and Arsene Close. He was born October 1835 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Aline Eulalie Vinet:
# of Children Born/Living: June 1, 1900, 9/5
Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 55 years

More About Luke Sr Hingle:
Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 35 years
Baptism: November 6, 1835, Ursuline Convent Chapel page 17

Children of Aline Vinet and Luke Hingle are:

\begin{itemize}
\item [+ 632 i. Eugene\textsuperscript{7} Hingle, born September 2, 1867; died December 1896.
\item i. Eugenie Josephine Hingle, born July 9, 1869; died Unknown.
\item 3. Alida Hingle, born April 29, 1872 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
\item [vi. Aimee Bernadette Hingle, born September 16, 1876; died Unknown.
\item [v. Georgina Sevarine Hingle, born January 24, 1879 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
\item [vii. Luke Jr Hingle, born October 1883 in Louisiana; died January 15, 1928.
\item [v. Louis McHenry Hingle, born December 1887 in Louisiana; died 1900.
\end{itemize}

More About Alida Hingle:
Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 25 years

More About Georgina Sevarine Hingle:
Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 21 years

More About Louis McHenry Hingle:
Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 12 years

---

212. Odalie\textsuperscript{6} Vincent (Pierre Jacques\textsuperscript{5} Vinet, Genevieve\textsuperscript{4} Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais\textsuperscript{3} Martin, Francois\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre Jacques\textsuperscript{1}) was born May 1849, and died February 17, 1923. She married Thomas Henry Hingle 1873, son of Henrico Hingle and Mary Dobson. He was born 1848, and died April 13, 1913.

More About Odalie Vincent:
Burial: Unknown, St. Thomas Cemetery, Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

More About Thomas Henry Hingle:
Burial: Unknown, St. Thomas Cemetery, Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children of Odalie Vincent and Thomas Hingle are:

Notes for Frank Henry Hingle:
Hingle-On Monday, September 3, 1962, at 11:30 o’clock a.m. FRANK H. HINGLE, beloved husband of Lettie Dennis, brother of Mrs Walter Thiel and Mrs Laura Schayot and the late Wilkes and Howard Hingle, age 86 years old, a native of Plaquemines parish La. a resident of New Orleans for the past 48 years. St. Roch Cemetery

More About Frank Henry Hingle:
Age at Census: January 10, 1920, 46 years
SS#: September 3, 1962, 434-01-7368

Notes for Lettie Marie Denesse:
Hingle-On Sunday Nov. 10, 1968, at 1 o’clock p. m. LETTIE MARIE DENESE, wife of the late Frank Hingle, sister of Lodile Surbeck, Mrs. Lela Deffes, Mrs Lydia Randazzo, and the late Mrs. L Dalon, Mrs L Cazabon, Mrs L Mueller, and Louis Denesse, daughter of the late Lydia Perez and Villere Dennis, age 81 years a native of Happyjack La and a resident of New Orleans, La. for the past 75 Years. St. Roch Cemetery

More About Lettie Marie Denesse:
Age at Census: January 10, 1920, 31 years
Burial: November 12, 1968, St Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

ii. Hubert Herbert Hingle, born September 4, 1875; died Unknown.

iii. Eva Cecelia Hingle, born April 8, 1877; died Unknown.


Notes for Laura Louise Hingle:
On Monday, May 25, 1964 at 7:15 p.m. Laura Hingle; wife of the late Charles Schayot; sister of the late late Ada Thiel, Howard, Frank, Wiltz and Winnie Hingle; also survived by nieces and nephews; a native of Plaquemines Parish and a resident of New Orleans for the past 37 years. Interment in St. Thomas Cemetery.

More About Laura Louise Hingle:
Burial: Unknown, St. Thomas Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

More About Charles Georges Jr. Schayot:
Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 34 years


vi. Wiltz Thomas 'Wiltz' Hingle, born April 1884; died March 27, 1949.

vii. Winnie Hingle, born 1887; died June 24, 1906 in New Orleans Louisiana.


ix. Benamin Hingle, died Unknown.

x. Ada Hingle, born October 1880; died Unknown.

213. Wilfred Vinet (Pierre Jacques5, Genevieve4 Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais3 Martin, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born October 1854, and died July 21, 1922. He married Francoise Zelide Cosse November 27, 1880 in St. Thomas Church, daughter of Pierre Cosse and Genevieve Martin. She was born March 1860 in Louisiana, and died March 5, 1934.

More About Wilfred Vinet:
Burial: Unknown, St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

More About Francoise Zelide Cosse:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 3 months
Burial: March 6, 1934, St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
Children of Wilfred Vinet and Francoise Cosse are:

+ 649   i.  Josephine Elmina7 Vinet, born August 6, 1881; died October 10, 1935.

650   ii.  Rene Vinet, born December 1882; died Unknown.

651   iii.  Letitia Vinet, born June 1884; died Unknown.  She married D.J. Landry; died Unknown.

652   iv.  Daniel Vinet, born May 1886; died Unknown.

653   v.  Mollie Vinet, born April 1888; died Unknown.

654   vi.  Harry Vinet, born July 1891; died August 24, 1907.

+ 655   vii.  Lydia Vinet, born March 1893; died Unknown.

656   viii.  Numa Vinet, born May 1895; died Unknown.

657   ix.  Elva Vinet, born January 1899; died Unknown.  She married E.P. Munch; died Unknown.

658   x.  Roy Andrew Vinet, born July 1, 1901 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died March 14, 1977 in New Orleans Louisiana.  He married Eva Schneider Private; born Private.

Notes for Roy Andrew Vinet:
Roy Andrew Vinet on March 14 1977 son of Wilfred Vinet and Zelida Cosse; husband Eva Schneider; brother of Lettie Landry, Lydia Ragas, Bertha Cundiff and the late Mollie Solis, Mena Welchley, Eva Munich, Rene, Numa, Harry and Daniel Vinet; age 75 years; a native of Pointe a la Hache and a resident of New Orleans; born 7-1-1901 SS# 434-07-7431

More About Roy Andrew Vinet:
SS#: 434-07-7431

xi.  Bertha Vinet, died Unknown.  She married Heidbrink; died Unknown.

214. Emelia Genevieve6 Vinet (Pierre Jacques5, Genevieve4 Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais3 Martin, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born August 8, 1864, and died Unknown.  She married James Morris, daughter of Jean MauriceMorris and Modeste Vinet.  She died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (205) James Morris.

215. Leonard Joseph Jr.6 Martin (Leonard Joachin Joseph Sr.5, Joseph Joachin4, Pierre Jacques3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born August 14, 1846 in Donaldsonville Louisiana, and died Unknown in Franklin Louisiana.  He married Phelonize Bertholete 1870, daughter of Francois-Firmin Bertholete and E'Glaie Leblanc.  She was born December 22, 1845 in Plattenville Louisiana, and died March 8, 1935 in Franklin Louisiana.

Children of Leonard Martin and Phelonize Bertholete are:

660   i.  Joseph Clairville7 Martin, born 1869; died Unknown.

+ 661   ii.  Alminda Eulalie Martin, born September 10, 1870 in Labadieville Louisiana; died 1909 in Houma Louisiana age 34.

662   iii.  Alcee Francois Martin, born 1871; died Unknown.

663   iv.  Leonard Cyprien Martin, born 1872; died Unknown.

664   v.  Alcee Francois Martin, born 1873; died Unknown.

665   vi.  Evanida Leonore Martin, born 1874; died Unknown.  He married Camille Gauthreaux; died Unknown.


667   viii.  Marie Mathilda Martin, born 1878; died Unknown.

668   ix.  Philippe Thelesphore Martin, born 1879; died Unknown.

669   x.  Teles Aubert Martin, born 1882; died Unknown.

670   xi.  George Martin, born Bet. 1883 - 1887; died Unknown.

671   xii.  Henry Sylvester Martin, born 1888; died Unknown.

238. Eugene Forrest6 Collette (Catherine Louisa5 Martin, Alexis4, Etienne Francois3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born July 4, 1864, and died September 8, 1933 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.  He married (1) Rose Smith Landry.  She died Unknown.  He married (2) Louise Marie Leonard February 3, 1890.  She died Unknown.

Children of Eugene Collette and Louise Leonard are:

672   i.  Forrest B. Jr7 Collette, born October 16, 1896; died December 1969 in Kentwood, Tangipahoa, LA.

More About Forrest B. Jr Collette:
SS#: Kentwood, Tangipahoa, LA

ii. Henry Collette, born December 9, 1891; died February 1965.

More About Henry Collette:
SS#: 439-32-6473

242. Neville Joseph6 Martin (Joseph5, Maximillian4, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born 1858 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. He married Rosella Dragon. She was born February 1864, and died Unknown.

More About Neville Joseph Martin:
Age at Census: June 28, 1860, 2 years

Children of Neville Martin and Rosella Dragon are:

674  i. Marie Melasie7 Martin, born July 5, 1880; died Unknown. She married Frank Treadaway; died Unknown.

Notes for Marie Melasie Martin:
MRS. FRANK TREADAWAY, died at City Price, nee, MELASIE MARTIN, 22 years and 3 months and 17 days old, only daughter of Nelville Martin.

675  ii. Stephen J Martin, born March 1879; died Unknown.

251. Marie Estelle6 Chaussier (Armantine5 Martin, Edmond4, Etienne Francois3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) died Unknown. She married Robert Cavalier January 22, 1880 in St. Thomas Church, son of Joseph Cavalier and Louisa Unknown. He was born 1852, and died Unknown.

Child of Marie Chaussier and Robert Cavalier is:

676  i. Louis Arthur7 Cavalier, born September 29, 1881; died Unknown.


Children of Ernest Chaussier and Pauline Luquet are:

677  i. Paul A7 Chaussier, died Unknown.
+ 678  ii. Arthur M Chaussier, born December 5, 1895; died February 13, 1979.
679  iii. Eugene N Chaussier, died Unknown.


Children of Olga Martin and Sidney Cosse are:

+ 681  i. Selma Rose7 Cosse, born 1908; died 1998.
+ 688  viii. Wallace Cosse, born Private.
690. Olga Cosse, born Private. She married Unknown Lewis Private; born Private.

261. Ida Josephine Martin (Richard5, Nicholas4, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born April 16, 1870, and died Unknown. She married (1) Firmin Martin, son of Romain Martin and Stelline Hingle. He was born December 29, 1868, and died Unknown. She married (2) Oswald Maximillian Cavalier 1911, son of Edmond Cavalier and Louisa Martin. He was born March 29, 1866, and died Unknown.

Child of Ida Martin and Firmin Martin is:
691   i. Firmin7 Martin, born August 1897; died May 10, 1909.

Children of Ida Martin and Oswald Cavalier are:
692   i. Milton7 Cavalier, died Unknown.
694   iii. Pearl Cavalier Pourciau, born Private.
695   iv. Lucille Cavalier Demarest, born Private.
696   v. Irene Martin Dolese, born Private.

270. Eugene6 Durabbe (Adele5 Cavalier, Marie Louise4 Martin, Etienne Francois3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born 1839, and died October 26, 1907. He married Josephine Scott 1863. She was born 1844, and died 1877.

More About Eugene Durabbe:
Burial: Unknown, Our Lady Good Harbor Cemetery Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children of Eugene Durabbe and Josephine Scott are:
+ 697   i. Georgiana7 Durabbe, born October 1863; died 1918.
+ 698   ii. Eugene Robert Durabbe, born 1866; died Unknown.
+ 699   iii. Henrietta Durabbe, born June 1876; died Unknown.
  700   iv. Harriet Hattie Durabbe, born 1876; died Unknown.
+ 701   v. Ella Henrietta Durabbe, born August 1872; died January 26, 1943.
+ 702   vi. Bertha G Durabbe, born March 1874; died Unknown.

272. Joseph Claiborne6 Durabbe (Adele5 Cavalier, Marie Louise4 Martin, Etienne Francois3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born 1845, and died 1885. He married Theresa Solais 1865. She was born October 1851, and died 1885.

Children of Joseph Durabbe and Theresa Solais are:
+ 703   i. Marie Adele7 Durabbe, born January 1, 1866; died December 3, 1941.
704   ii. Caroline Felte Durabbe, born October 1871; died Unknown.
705   iii. Theodore Durabbe, born 1875; died Unknown.
  706   iv. Josephine Durabbe, born July 1877; died Unknown. She married Thomas W Carty July 12, 1909 in Holy Name of Jesus Church in Algiers Orleans Parish Louisiana; died Unknown.
+ 707   v. Maurice Durabbe, born September 1880; died Unknown.
708   vi. Clara Durabbe, born December 1883; died Unknown.

277. Francois Jr.6 Ragas (Adele5 Cavalier, Marie Louise4 Martin, Etienne Francois3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born January 1860, and died Unknown. He married Nancy Brannon 1885, daughter of Unknown Brannon and Irene Parker. She was born August 1865, and died Unknown.

Child of Francois Ragas and Nancy Brannon is:
+ 709   i. John Francis7 Ragas, born June 1886; died February 5, 1951.

280. Oswald Maximillian6 Cavalier (Edmond5, Marie Louise4 Martin, Etienne Francois3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born March 29, 1866, and died Unknown. He married (2) Ida Josephine Martin 1911, daughter of Richard Martin and Elizabeth Martin. She was born April 16, 1870, and died Unknown.
Children of Oswald Maximillian Cavalier are:
710  i. Emmett Cavalier, born April 1894; died Unknown.
711  ii. Elmer Cavalier, born March 1896; died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (261) Ida Josephine Martin.

281. Alice⁶ Cavalier (Edmond⁵, Marie Louise⁴ Martin, Etienne Francois³, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born 1869, and died Unknown. She married (1) Eugene Hingle December 20, 1890, son of Luke Hingle and Aline Vinet. He was born September 2, 1867, and died December 1896. She married (2) Henry Dolese August 21, 1897. He was born October 14, 1898, and died July 1965 in 436-03-2380.

Children of Alice Cavalier and Eugene Hingle are:
713  ii. Olivia Eugenie Hingle, born April 1893 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Olivia Eugenie Hingle:
Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 7 years
714  iii. Lillian Hingle, born July 1897; died Unknown. She married Unknown Delaune; died Unknown.
715  iv. Gertrude Hingle, died Unknown. She married Unknown Adams; died Unknown.

Child of Alice Cavalier and Henry Dolese is:

283. Frank⁶ Cavalier (Edmond⁵, Marie Louise⁴ Martin, Etienne Francois³, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born 1873, and died Unknown. He married Georgiana Gravolet, daughter of Frederick Gravolet and Marie Cosse. She was born September 24, 1876 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Georgiana Gravolet:
Age at Census: June 21, 1880, 4 years
Children of Frank Cavalier and Georgiana Gravolet are:
+ 717  i. Helena Louisa⁷ Cavalier, born May 3, 1898 in Louisiana; died December 15, 1969 in Braithwaite Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.
719  iii. Stella Grace Cavalier, born Private. She married Unknown Zwank Private; born Private.
720  iv. Winnie Mae Cavalier, born Private. She married Unknown Langley Private; born Private.
721  v. Richard Cavalier, born Private.
722  vi. Frank S Cavalier, born Private.

285. Robert⁶ Cavalier (Joseph⁵, Marie Louise⁴ Martin, Etienne Francois³, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born 1852, and died Unknown. He married Marie Estelle Chaussier January 22, 1880 in St. Thomas Church, daughter of Eugene Chaussier and Armantine Martin. She died Unknown.

Child is listed above under (251) Marie Estelle Chaussier.

286. Robert⁶ Ragas (Marie Eloise⁵ Johnson, Marie Louise⁴ Martin, Etienne Francois³, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born October 24, 1856, and died March 23, 1904 in St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. He married Lorenza LaFrance, daughter of Pierre LaFrance and Marie Maillard. She was born 1858, and died May 17, 1931 in St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

Children of Robert Ragas and Lorenza LaFrance are:
723  i. Robert⁷ Ragas, born 1878; died December 4, 1947.
v. Marie Ragas, born 1877; died August 6, 1958 in St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. She married Leonce Cavignac September 1, 1890; died Unknown.

vi. Stella Ragas, born October 6, 1889; died November 17, 1965 in St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. She married Frank C. Kaltenbach; born May 15, 1890; died May 29, 1972 in St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

288. Eusebe⁶ Ragas (Marie Eloise⁵ Johnson, Marie Louise⁴ Martin, Etienne Francois³, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born 1860, and died Unknown. He married Bertha Masson. She died Unknown.

Child of Eusebe Ragas and Bertha Masson is:

729 i. Henry⁷ Ragas, born November 1890 in New Orleans; died 1919.

289. Anastasie⁶ Ragas (Marie Eloise⁵ Johnson, Marie Louise⁴ Martin, Etienne Francois³, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born 1863, and died Unknown. She married Aristide Cantien. He died Unknown.

Child of Anastasie Ragas and Aristide Cantien is:

730 i. Manuel Jefferson⁷ Cantien, born January 3, 1881; died Unknown.

290. Theophene Elston⁶ Ragas (Marie Eloise⁵ Johnson, Marie Louise⁴ Martin, Etienne Francois³, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born September 24, 1866 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died April 28, 1915. He married Alicia Cosse 1888. She died Unknown.

Notes for Theophene Elston Ragas:
Died- In New Orleans La. on Wednesday April 28, 1915 at 9:20 a.m., THEOPHANE RAGAS, beloved husband of Alicia Cosse; aged 47 years. a native of Pointe a la Hache La. The unexcepted death of Mr. Ragas will be learned with great regret by his many friends in this Parish. He leaves his wife, several children, sisters and brothers.

Children of Theophene Ragas and Alicia Cosse are:

+ 731 i. Augusta Rosalie⁷ Ragas, born November 1889 in Louisiana; died July 24, 1966.

732 ii. Voorhies Ragas, born August 1890; died Unknown.

733 iii. Serphine Ragas, born September 1895; died Unknown.

734 iv. Lucy Ragas, born June 1897; died Unknown.

292. Marius⁶ Ragas (Marie Eloise⁵ Johnson, Marie Louise⁴ Martin, Etienne Francois³, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born 1870, and died Unknown. He married Alice Bertoulin. She died Unknown.

Children of Marius Ragas and Alice Bertoulin are:


736 ii. Ailene Ragas, born Private. She married Deramus Private; born Private.

737 iii. Florence Ragas, born Private. She married Schenck Private; born Private.


739 v. Louise Ragas, born Private. She married Perez Private; born Private.

294. William Johnson⁶ Buras (Marie Marceline⁵ Johnson, Marie Louise⁴ Martin, Etienne Francois³, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born June 6, 1854, and died Unknown. He married (1) Benedectine Rosalie Waltzer January 18, 1878, daughter of Rudolph Waltzer and Josephine Nagel. She was born 1856, and died Unknown. He married (2) Virginia Sherman December 11, 1893 in Our Lady Help of Christmas Church in Jennings, daughter of Emmanuel Sherman and Eugenie Broussard. She was born December 31, 1868, and died Unknown.

More About William Johnson Buras:
Baptism: March 16, 1872, St. Thomas Church 3-99-387

Children of William Buras and Benedectine Waltzer are:

+ 740 i. Florence⁷ Buras, died Unknown.

741 ii. Josephine Marie Buras, born August 11, 1879; died Unknown.
iii. Louis Buras, born September 26, 1880; died Unknown.
iv. Louise M Buras, born November 26, 1881; died Unknown.
v. Magdeleine Maggie Buras, born June 1, 1883; died Unknown.
vii. Laneta Buras, died Unknown.
ix. Carrie Buras, born 1887; died November 12, 1927 in Belle Chasse Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Children of William Buras and Virginia Sherman are:
i. Winnie Georgie Buras, born July 30, 1894 in Lake Arthur, Louisiana; died Unknown.
ii. Louis Dewitt Buras, born February 8, 1896 in Abbeville Louisiana; died Unknown in Resthaven Gardens of Memory Baton Rouge Louisiana.
iii. Dela Blanche Buras, born February 9, 1897 in Abbeville Louisiana; died February 7, 1976.
v. Eugenie Buras, born April 3, 1900 in Abbeville Louisiana; died March 10, 1971 in Columbus Texas.
vi. Valeria Buras, died Unknown.

295. John Robert Buras (Marie Marceline Johnson, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born June 24, 1856, and died Unknown. He married Marie Jeannette Richarme December 20, 1878 in St. Thomas Church, daughter of Jean Richarme and Amelia Hague. She died Unknown.

More About John Robert Buras:
Baptism: April 26, 1863, St. Thomas Church 3-109-428

Children of John Buras and Marie Richarme are:
i. Albert Vallery Buras, born December 11, 1879 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Albert Vallery Buras:
Age at Census: June 16, 1900, 21 years

ii. Rosa Rosalie Buras, born February 27, 1881; died Unknown.
iii. Marie Jeanne Buras, born January 3, 1883; died Unknown.


More About Mary Buras:
Age at Census: June 9, 1900, 39 years
Burial: January 14, 1934, St. Joseph's Cemetery Paulina Louisiana

More About Davis Pierre Richarme:
Age at Census: April 28, 1910, 47 years
Burial: November 5, 1932, St. Joseph's Cemetery Paulina Louisiana

Children of Mary Buras and Davis Richarme are:

More for Julia Richarme:
i. John Davis Richarme, born 1886; died Unknown.
Died—Julia Richarme, daughter of Davis Richarme and Mary Buras, died at Pointe-a-la-Hache on Wednesday the 19th of September, 1888. Little Julia fell a victim to the scourge which now prevails in upper Pointe-a-la-Hache, she was remarkably bright and intelligent and was a fit illustration of the saying, "Death loves a shining mark".

+ 764 v. James Oscar Sr Richarme, born Bet. 1888 - 1889; died October 2, 1943 in St. Peter Cemetery in Reserve Louisiana.

Notes for Joseph Isaac Richarme:
Richarme          Joseph Isaac            Davis P.          Mary Buras                    M   W     01/09/1896  108 871

More About Joseph Isaac Richarme:
Age at Census: June 9, 1900, 4 years

768 ix. Lillian Richarme, born June 28, 1898 in Louisiana; died June 1970 in Louisiana.

Notes for Lillian Richarme:
From: "A. Davis" <txcajun@flash.net> Save Address - Block Sender
Reply-To: txcajun@flash.net
To: DarnellBrunner@hotmail.com Save Address
Subject: Lillian Richarme
Date: Wed, 06 Dec 2000 18:17:11 -0600
Reply Reply All Forward Delete Previous Next Close

Lillian had gone to a convent to become a nun but at some time contracted TB, she lived for some years with Martha and Jules recuperating from the TB, having to leave the convent of course. Lillian taught school for many years, never marrying.

Martha died after Aug 1966 maybe early 1967 even, remember when Aunt Lillian called but I was sick and did not write the date down but had two children so related it to that time period.

Lillian stayed on with [Grandpa] Jules after Martha's death [she died after 1969, probably in the early 70's]. Lillian said they had been so good to her, even adding a room onto their house for her, so she would certainly look after and take care of Jules. I really thought that Lillian was as much as ten years younger than Martha and Jules.

Grandpa had a niece come to live with him and she told us that it was really bad weather when the last spell came at his age of 991/2 and they just did not called an ambulance for him that time...so he passed on...Jules always called me "girl"

Ann

More About Lillian Richarme:
Age at Census: June 9, 1900, 1 year

299. Jerome6 Buras (Marie Marceline5 Johnson, Marie Louise4 Martin, Etienne Francois3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born February 12, 1867 in 11-1-1866, and died May 18, 1918. He married Emily Benoit
Children of Jerome Buras and Emily Benoit are:

769  i. Pierre Buras, born November 1896; died Unknown.
770  ii. Annie Buras, born June 1899 in Jefferson Davis Parish; died December 12, 1983 in Lake Arthur, Louisiana. She married Jeff Dinsmore; died Unknown.
+ 771  iii. Lucille Buras, born November 23, 1901 in Lowery Jefferson Davis Louisiana; died Unknown.

302. Merceds Philibert (Francis, Antonio Philipe, Marie Louisa Martin, Francois, Pierre Jacques) died Unknown. She married Robert Holly. He died Unknown.

Child of Merceds Philibert and Robert Holly is:
+ 772  i. Unknown Holly, died Unknown.

314. Theresa De Rocheblave (Drausin, Josefa Philibert, Marie Louisa Martin, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born December 21, 1869 in Pensacola Florida, and died April 26, 1955 in Pensacola Florida. She married Frances Eugene Commyns May 23, 1888 in St. Michael's Church Pensacola Florida. He was born July 14, 1862 in Greenville Alabama, and died January 16, 1933 in Pensacola Florida.

More About Theresa De Rocheblave:
Burial: Unknown, St. Michael's Church Cemetery Pensacola Florida

Notes for Frances Eugene Commyns:
Obit in the Pensacola newspaper 1-17-1933

More About Frances Eugene Commyns:
Burial: Unknown, St. Michael's Church Cemetery Pensacola Florida

Children of Theresa De Rocheblave and Frances Commyns are:
+ 773  i. Francis Joseph Commyns, born February 11, 1880 in Pensacola Florida; died December 27, 1967 in Pensacola Florida.
+ 774  ii. Louise Annette Commyns, born April 4, 1891 in Pensacola Florida; died December 30, 1967 in Pensacola Florida.

318. Arthur Morehead (Gustavo, Eugenia Denesse, Marie Magdeleine Martin, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born 1841, and died Unknown. He married Evellin Josephine Martin. She died Unknown.

Children of Arthur Morehead and Evellin Martin are:
775  i. Marie Blanche Muirhead, born January 16, 1874; died Unknown.
776  ii. Theophile Lucius Muirhead, born April 20, 1876; died Unknown.
+ 777  iii. Michel Bradley Morehead, born September 29, 1878; died March 29, 1912.
778  iv. Estellina Felicie Moorehead, born June 9, 1881; died Unknown.

320. Emile Seraphine Martin (Romain "Robert", Joseph, Francois Jospeh, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born April 4, 1865, and died Unknown. She married Ernest Dobson 1889, son of Thomas Dobson and Aglia Hingle. He was born December 1865 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died December 7, 1944 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Ernest Dobson:
Ernest Dobson, deputy Sheriff for the parish of Plaquemines for the over 30 years, died at his home in Pointe a la Hache on Thursday afternoon December 7, 1944. Mr Dobson who was 78 years of age at the time of his death had served under four Sheriffs during his life time. He was first appointed a deputy sheriff under Frank Mevers. and later served under Ernest Alberti, L D Dauterive and the present sheriff DR B R Slater. Mr Dobson is survived by his widow the former Mille
Martin three children Stella Dobson widow of the late Dennis Hingle, Ernestine Dobson wife of Lionel Perez, Hazel Dobson wife of Pete Labas and several grandchildren. His only son Onel Dobson died several years ago.

More About Ernest Dobson:
Burial: Unknown, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Emile Martin and Ernest Dobson are:

779 i. Eudesse 'Odessa'7 Dobson, born June 1890; died March 14, 1907.

780 ii. Celestine Ernestine Dobson, born February 1898; died Unknown. She married Lionel Perez; born April 1889; died Unknown.

781 iii. Euvestre Dobson, born May 1900; died Unknown.

782 iv. Oval Dobson, born 1901; died Unknown.

783 v. Hazel Dobson, born Private. She married Peter Labasse Private; died Unknown.

+ 784 vi. Lionel 'O'Neill' Dobson, born 1900 in Pointe a la Hache; died November 27, 1925.


321. Charles6 Martin (Romain "Robert"5, Joseph4, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born 1867, and died February 19, 1938 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. He married Laura Hingle, daughter of Theodule Hingle and Rosa Perez. She was born 1871 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died Unknown.

Child of Charles Martin and Laura Hingle is:

786 i. Daughter One7 Martin, born Private.

322. Firmin6 Martin (Romain "Robert"5, Joseph4, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born December 29, 1868, and died Unknown. He married Ida Josephine Martin, daughter of Richard Martin and Elizabeth Martin. She was born April 16, 1870, and died Unknown.

Child is listed above under (261) Ida Josephine Martin.

324. Marie6 Martin (Ferdinand5, Joseph4, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born February 1, 1869 in Louisiana, and died Bef. April 26, 1910. She married Emile A. Schayot 1892, son of Charles Schayot and Clara Cosse. He was born October 20, 1867 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Marie Martin:
# of Children Born/Living: June 1, 1900, 6/5
Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 31 years

More About Emile A. Schayot:
Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 32 years

Children of Marie Martin and Emile Schayot are:

787 i. Walton C.7 Schayot, born April 1892 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Walton C. Schayot:
Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 8 years

+ 788 ii. Etta Marie Schayot, born November 1893 in Point a la Hache; died October 10, 1941 in Metairie Cemetery.

789 iii. Emile A. Jr. Schayot, born June 1895 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Emile A. Jr. Schayot:
Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 4 years


792 vi. Ellen Schayot, born September 1898 in Louisiana; died July 4, 1984 in Metairie Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.
More About Ellen Schayot:
Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 1 year

More About Alice Schayot:
Age at Census: April 26, 1910, 8 years

Helena Marie Schayot, born September 20, 1904 in Louisiana; died January 22, 1993.


326. Marie Josephine Estelle6 Martin (Firmin5, Joseph4, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born April 21, 1865, and died Bef. 1936. She married Felix Octave Hingle 1884, son of Noel Hingle and Marie Perez. He was born August 18, 1863 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died December 13, 1949.

Notes for Felix Octave Hingle:
On Monday December 12, 1949 OCTAVE 'BOB' HINGLE husband of Estelle Martin; father of Mrs Andrew Muschler, Mrs Leo Gonzales, Alvery H. Allen O and Heard E. Hingle; also survived by several grandchildren and great grandchildren; age 86 years; a native of Pointe a la Hache and a resident of Belair La. Interment in St. Thomas Cemetery.

More About Felix Octave Hingle:
Burial: Unknown, St. Thomas Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children of Marie Martin and Felix Hingle are:
+ 796 i.  Alyv3 Hingle, born July 1888; died 1957.
+ 797 ii.  Camille Hingle, born May 1891; died February 6, 1936.
  799 iv.  Hilda Hingle, born May 1897; died June 3, 1985. She married Andrew Nuschler; died Unknown.

More About Hilda Hingle:
Burial: Unknown, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New orleans Louisiana

+ 800 v.  Emile Heard Hingle, born April 1900; died Unknown.
  802 vii.  Eulalie Hingle, died Unknown.

327. Hortense6 Hingle (Anaaise5 Martin, Joseph4, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born 1860, and died November 19, 1924. She married Felix Cosse December 23, 1876 in St. Thomas Church Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, son of Isidore Cosse and Marie Maillard. He was born 1856, and died April 10, 1938.

More About Felix Cosse:
Burial: Unknown, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Hortense Hingle and Felix Cosse are:
  803 i.  Gibson3 Cosse, born December 30, 1877; died Unknown.
  804 ii.  Marie Anaaise Cosse, born March 11, 1880; died Unknown. She married Joseph Grosz; died Unknown.
  805 iii.  Anathalie Cosse, born February 6, 1882; died Unknown.
+ 806 iv.  Easton Cosse, died Unknown.
+ 807 v.  Nelson Cosse, died Unknown.
+ 808 vi.  Benjamin Cosse, died Unknown.
+ 809 vii.  Thelma Bengemina Cosse, born December 28, 1898 in Orleans Parish Louisiana; died Unknown.
+ 810 viii.  Josephine Cosse, born March 27, 1896 in New Olreans Louisiana; died June 1993 in Chalmette St Bernard Parish Louisiana.
+ 811 ix.  Eleonora Cosse, died Unknown.
  812 x.  Eugenie Cosse, died Unknown.
329. Russell Hingle (Anaise Martin, Joseph, Francois Jospeh, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born April 1864, and died Unknown. He married Mary Andrews 1890. She was born July 1870, and died Unknown.

Children of Russell Hingle and Mary Andrews are:
813 i. Davy Hingle, born April 1891; died Unknown.
814 ii. Lionel Hingle, born March 1893; died Unknown.
815 iii. Bella Hingle, born January 1895; died Unknown.
816 iv. Rene Hingle, born April 1897; died Unknown.
817 v. Theodore Hingle, born September 1899; died Unknown.

331. Josephine Conaway (Pauline Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine, Denesse, Marie Magdeleine Martin, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born 1852, and died Unknown. She married John Angelo 1870, son of John Angelo and Barbara Dixon. He was born 1842, and died Unknown.

Children of Josephine Conaway and John Angelo are:
+ 818 i. John Jr. Angelo, born June 1870; died Unknown.
+ 819 ii. William Angelo, born March 1874; died Unknown.
+ 820 iii. Edward Angelo, born April 1877; died November 7, 1932.
821 iv. Dora Angelo, born 1879; died Unknown.
822 v. Albert Angelo, born 1888; died June 5, 1935 in Biloxi, Mississippi.
+ 823 vi. Waldron Angelo, born October 1892; died March 22, 1934.

332. Mary Elonsifar Conaway (Pauline Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine, Denesse, Marie Magdeleine Martin, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born 1855, and died Unknown. She married (1) Yves Laego July 14, 1876. He died Unknown. She married (2) Francise Daniel June 18, 1880. He died Unknown.

Child of Mary Conaway and Francise Daniel is:
824 i. Albertine Daniel, born April 1, 1881; died Unknown.

333. Alfred William Conaway (Pauline Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine, Denesse, Marie Magdeleine Martin, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born March 1858, and died Unknown. He married Antoinette Jenny Angelo 1885, daughter of Joseph Angelo and Mary D.. She was born June 1866, and died April 27, 1936 in McDonoghville, Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana.

More About Antoinette Jenny Angelo:
Burial: Unknown, McDonogh Cemetery Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana

Children of Alfred Conaway and Antoinette Angelo are:
+ 825 i. Frank William Conaway, born March 1886; died Unknown.
826 ii. Edna Conaway, born March 1891; died Unknown. She married Unknown Delao; died Unknown.
827 iii. Arthur Conaway, born July 1894; died Unknown.

335. Alexander Conaway (Pauline Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine, Denesse, Marie Magdeleine Martin, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born January 1862, and died November 10, 1930 in The Jump Cemetery. He married (1) Marie Isabele Buras, daughter of Alfreide Buras and Jeanne Buras. She was born August 1, 1864, and died Bet. 1914 - 1918. He married (2) Ella Henrietta Durabbe, daughter of Eugene Durabbe and Josephine Scott. She was born August 1872, and died January 26, 1943.

Children of Alexander Conaway and Marie Buras are:
+ 830 i. Florence Conaway, died Unknown.
831 ii. Theodore Conaway, died Unknown. He married Hazel Hingle Private; born Private.
832 iii. John Conaway, born February 1884; died Unknown. He married Mary Malley Buras; born September 1889; died Unknown.
833 iv. Alfred Conaway, born February 1886; died Unknown.
336. Elizabeth Conaway (Pauline Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine Denesse, Marie Magdeleine Martin, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born 1866, and died Unknown. She married Washington Harris December 14, 1880. He died Unknown.

Children of Elizabeth Conaway and Washington Harris are:
835 i. Nora Harris, born December 1881; died Unknown.
836 ii. Walter Harris, born October 1883; died Unknown.
+ 837 iii. Dallas Curtis Harris, born March 1892; died Unknown.

337. Albert Conaway (Pauline Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine Denesse, Marie Magdeleine Martin, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born 1867, and died Unknown. He married Rosie Dennes June 13, 1889. She was born September 1871, and died Unknown.

Children of Albert Conaway and Rosie Dennes are:
839 i. Ella Conaway, born April 1885; died Unknown.
+ 840 ii. Capt Thurlow F Conaway, born June 1891; died Unknown.
843 v. Henrietta Conaway, born 1902; died Unknown.
844 vi. Marie M. Conaway, born Private.
845 vii. Iona Conaway, born Private.

338. Theodore Conaway (Pauline Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine Denesse, Marie Magdeleine Martin, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born 1868, and died Unknown. He married Mary Loar October 22, 1888, daughter of Thomas Loar and Mary Bailly. She was born December 1871, and died Unknown.

Child of Theodore Conaway and Mary Loar is:
846 i. Mabel I. Conaway, born January 1890; died Unknown. She married Edgar J Saux September 20, 1911 in St. Joseph's Church, Gretna Louisiana; died Unknown.

339. John Conaway (Pauline Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine Denesse, Marie Magdeleine Martin, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born 1869, and died Unknown. He married Lillie Clark April 13, 1889, daughter of Adolph Clark and Felicity Sylve. She was born December 1871, and died Unknown.

Children of John Conaway and Lillie Clark are:
847 i. Gertrude Conaway, born February 1890; died Unknown.
+ 848 ii. John Patrick Jr. Conaway, born November 1895; died Unknown.
849 iii. Gussie Conaway, born March 1899; died Unknown.

340. Elizabeth Marshall (Virginia Eugenie Denesse, Villere Henry, Marie Magdeleine Martin, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born June 1850, and died Unknown. She married (1) Paul Colombel, son of Joseph Colombel and Adelphina Gauthier. He was born 1848, and died Unknown. She married (2) Joseph Manuel Jr. Perez Aft. 1850, son of Jose' Perez and Marie Johnson. He was born January 10, 1828 in St. Bernard Parish Louisiana, and died Bef. June 6, 1870.

More About Joseph Manuel Jr. Perez:
Baptism: March 6, 1830
Will: June 6, 1870, #446 Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children of Elizabeth Marshall and Paul Colombel are:
+ 850 i. Charles Sr. Colombel, born November 1870; died Unknown.
851 ii. Lucy Colombel, born 1872; died Unknown.
iii. Joseph Colombel, born December 1874; died Unknown.
iv. Jenny Colombel, born October 1885; died Unknown. She married Richard Coleman January 27, 1906; died Unknown.
+ v. Marcella Colombel, born March 20, 1890; died October 22, 1976 in Our Lady Good Harbor Cemetery.
vii. James Colombel, born December 1895; died Unknown.

341. Josephine6 Marshall (Virginia Eugenie5 Denesse, Villere Henry4, Marie Magdeleine3 Martin, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born March 1852, and died Unknown. She married Victor Carr, son of Andrew Carr and Letitia. He was born 1851, and died Unknown.

Children of Josephine Marshall and Victor Carr are:
+ 857 i. Henry V.7 Carr, born March 1874; died Unknown.
858 ii. Virginia Carr, born November 1876; died Unknown.
+ 859 iii. William Carr, born June 1879; died Unknown.
+ 861 v. Alice Carr, born October 1884; died Unknown.
862 vi. Andrew Carr, born February 1888; died Unknown.
863 vii. Evelina Carr, born April 1890; died Unknown.
+ 864 viii. Marcus Carr, born April 1893; died Unknown.
+ 865 ix. Edward Carr, born September 1894; died Unknown.
+ 866 x. Rosemary Carr, born Private.

342. Hubert Villere6 Marshall (Virginia Eugenie5 Denesse, Villere Henry4, Marie Magdeleine3 Martin, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born 1853, and died Bef. 1920. He married (1) Annie Clementine Buras October 13, 1888, daughter of Theophile Buras and Mary Smith. She was born July 30, 1873, and died Bef. 1892. He married (2) Louise Buras 1892, daughter of Francois Buras and Marie Dobson. She was born March 1871 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died April 9, 1958 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Louise Buras:
On Wednesday April 9, 1958 LOUISE BURAS MARSHALL wife of the late Villere H. Marshall; mother of Mrs Arnold Bertoniere, Mrs Robert D'Aunoy, Mrs Horace L Dear and James F Marshall; sister of Mrs Albert Angelo, Mrs Frank Marshall, Mrs Andrew Frey, Phillip and Whitney Buras and the late Mrs John Gibbs, Mrs Charles Clark, Mrs William Danton, Anthon, Thomas and Richard Buras; also survived by 6 grandchildren; age 87 years; a native of Plaquemines Parish and a resident of New Orleans for the past 50 years. Interment in Greenwood Cemetery.

More About Louise Buras:
Burial: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Child of Hubert Marshall and Annie Buras is:
+ 867 i. Mary Mamie7 Marshall, born September 30, 1890; died June 11, 1947.

Children of Hubert Marshall and Louise Buras are:
+ 868 i. James F.7 Marshall, born July 1894; died Unknown.
869 ii. Stella Marshall, born November 1895; died Unknown.
870 iii. Vesta Marshall, born October 1897; died Unknown.
871 iv. Alma Marshall, born 1901; died Unknown.

Children of Charles Marshall and Virginia Brown are:
+ 872 i. Charles Joseph Sr Marshall, born May 1881; died Unknown.
  874 iii. Edward Marshall, born October 1884; died Unknown.
  876 v. Alice Marshall, died Unknown.


More About Celestine Marshall:
# of Children Born/Living: June 2, 1900, 12/12
Age at Census: June 2, 1900, 42 years

More About Alexander Jr Hingle:
Age at Census: June 2, 1900, 60 years

Children of Celestine Marshall and Alexander Hingle are:
+ 878 i. George Walter7 Hingle, died Unknown.
  879 ii. Mary Elizabeth Hingle, born February 13, 1874; died 1915. She married Ben Horton; died Unknown.
+ 880 iii. Alvin Henry Hingle, born July 17, 1877 in Louisiana; died March 19, 1968.
+ 882 v. Eugenie "Jenny" Virginia Hingle, born December 4, 1879 in Louisiana; died 1943.

More About Alexander Walter Jr. Hingle:
Age at Census: June 2, 1900, 14 years

886 ix. Irma F. Hingle, born October 1887 in Louisiana; died March 27, 1980. She married Emile Wagner; died Unknown.

More About Irma F. Hingle:
Age at Census: June 2, 1900, 12 years

  888 xi. Fred A. Hingle, born April 1891 in Louisiana; died Unknown. He married Ella Bennett; died Unknown.

More About Fred A. Hingle:
Age at Census: June 2, 1900, 9 years

+ 890 xiii. Norwood Noel Sr Hingle, born October 1895 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
+ 891 xiv. Edward C. Hingle, born October 5, 1898 in Louisiana; died November 1982 in Saint Louis, Saint Louis, MO.
+ 892 xv. Charles Frederick Hingle, born April 20, 1892; died July 9, 1942 in Grand Isle West Jefferson Parish Louisiana.

351. Louise6 Denesse (Henry Villere5, Villere Henry4, Marie Magdeleine3 Martin, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born December 17, 1872 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died September 12, 1928 in New Orleans Louisiana. She married Albert Sr Mueller April 9, 1892 in Orleans Parish Louisiana, son of Michael Mueller and Cathrine Herd. He was born Bet. 1862 - 1864 in Cin. Ohio, and died October 22, 1944 in New Orleans Louisiana.
Notes for Louise Denesse:
MUELLER- on Wednesday September 12, 1928 at 9:00 p.m. Louise Denesse beloved wife of Albert Mueller and
mother of John, Albert, Henry, and August Mueller, and Mrs. Gus Lawson, Mrs. James Guerra, Mrs. John
Sceison and
Mrs. Albert Guerra aged 55 years a native of Plaquemines parish and a resident of this city for the past 40 years.
St Roch Cemetery.

More About Louise Denesse:
Age at Census: January 20, 1920, 50 years
Burial: September 13, 1928, St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
Death Certificate: September 12, 1928, Louisiana State Archives Baton Rouge Louisiana 197-130

Notes for Albert Sr Mueller:
MUELLER- on October 22, 1944 at 10:20 o’clock p.m., ALBERT MUELLER SR. beloved husband of the late
Denesse father of August, Henry, Mrs. A. Guerra and the late Albert Jr, and John Mueller and Mrs. Louise
Lawson,
Mrs. Bertha Sceison, and Mrs. Norma Lang. survivors include 13 grandchildren and 8 great grandchildren aged
82 years
a native of Cincinnati Ohio and a resident of this city for the past 74 years. St. Vincent de Paul.

More About Albert Sr Mueller:
Age at Census: January 20, 1920, 56 years
Burial: October 23, 1944, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Louise Denesse and Albert Mueller are:

893 i. Louise Ledia Mueller, born September 11, 1893 in New Orleans Louisiana; died Unknown. She
married Gus Lawson; died Unknown.  

More About Louise Ledia Mueller:  
Birth Certificate: September 11, 1893, Louisiana State Archives Baton Rouge Louisiana 99-112

894 ii. Maud Mueller, born July 24, 1895 in New Orleans Louisiana; died October 1974 in New Orleans
Louisiana. She married Albert Guerra June 25, 1919 in New Orleans Louisiana; born November 15,
1895 in New Orleans Louisiana; died October 1974 in New Orleans Louisiana.

More About Maud Mueller:
Age at Census: January 6, 1920, 24 years
Birth Certificate: July 24, 1895, Louisiana State Archives Baton Rouge Louisiana 105-32
SS#: October 1974, 434-08-6952

More About Albert Guerra:
Age at Census: January 6, 1920, 24 years
SS#: October 1974, 434-26-9976

895 iii. Bertha Mueller, born October 31, 1896 in New Orleans Louisiana; died Unknown. She married John
Selson February 17, 1916 in New Orleans Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Bertha Mueller:

896 iv. Albert Jr Mueller, born November 1, 1898 in New Orleans Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Albert Jr Mueller:
Age at Census: January 20, 1920, 21 years
Birth Certificate: November 1, 1898, Louisiana State Archives Baton Rouge Louisiana 114-446

897 v. Henry Mueller, born 1901 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Henry Mueller:
Age at Census: January 20, 1920, 19 years

vi. August Mueller, born 1905 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About August Mueller:
Age at Census: January 20, 1920, 15 years


Notes for John Mueller:
MUELLER- on Thursday September 13, 1928 at 3:15 a.m., JOHN MUELLER beloved son of Louise Denesse and
Albert Mueller brother of Albert, Henry, And August Mueller and Mrs. Gus Lawson, Mrs Albert Guerra,
Mrs. John
Sceison and Mrs. James Guerra. aged 21 years a native of this city. St. Roch Cemetery.

More About John Mueller:
Age at Census: January 20, 1920, 12 years
Burial: September 14, 1928, St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

viii. Nora Mueller, born Private. She married (1) James Guerra Private; died Unknown. She married (2)
Unknown Lang Private; died Unknown.

352. Louis B⁶ Denesse (Henry Villere⁵, Villere Henry⁴, Marie Magdeleine⁴ Martin, Francois², Pierre
Jacques¹) was born November 15, 1873 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died December 17, 1907. He
married Louise Serpas, daughter of Frank Serpas and Victoria Unknown. She was born Abt. 1872 in New
Orleans Louisiana, and died October 31, 1947.

Notes for Louis B Denesse:
DENNIS- On Tuesday December 17, 1907 at 3:20 a.m., LOUIS DENNIS beloved husband of Louisa Serpas
aged 36
years a native of Plaquemines Parish and a resident of this city for the past 18 years. St. Roch Cemetery.

More About Louis B Denesse:
Age at Census: June 11, 1900, 29 years
Burial: Unknown, St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Notes for Louise Serpas:
Dennis-Of 1311 frenchmen Street, on Friday October 31, 1947 at 10:15 a. m. LOUISE SERPAS wife of the late
Louis Dennis, mother of Louise and Lawerence Dennis and the late Clarence Dennis age 75 years a native of New
Orleans, La. St. Roch Cemetery

More About Louise Serpas:
Age at Census: June 11, 1900, 29 years
Burial: November 1, 1947, St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Louis Denesse and Louise Serpas are:


Notes for Clarence Denesse:
Dennis- Of 1311 Frenchman Street on Sunday March 3, 1946 at 1:30 p.m. CLARENCE PAUL DENNIS
beloved son of Louise Serpas and the late Louis Dennis brother of Louise and Lawerence Dennis age 49
a native of New Orleans La. St. Roch Cemetery

More About Clarence Denesse:
Age at Census: June 11, 1900, 3 years
Burial: Unknown, St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

ii. Lawerence Denesse, born December 22, 1897 in New Orleans Louisiana; died November 10, 1966 in
New Orleans Louisiana. He married Sarah Culotta Private; born Private.
Notes for Lawerence Denesse:
DENESE-on thursday November 10, 1966 at 8:00 o’clock a.m., LAWERENCE L. [TOM PUSS]
DENESE beloved
husband of the late Sarah Culotta brother of Louis Denesse and the late Clarence and Eldridge Denesse
aged 68 years a
native of this city. St. Roch Cemetery.

More About Lawerence Denesse:
Age at Census: June 11, 1900, 2 years
Birth Certificate: December 22, 1897, Louisiana State Archives Baton Rouge Louisiana 113-106
Burial: November 11, 1966, St Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: November 10, 1966, 437-05-7890

iii. Louis U. Denesse, born September 3, 1899 in New Orleans Louisiana; died February 24, 1974 in New
Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Louis U. Denesse:
Dennis-
LOUIS U. DENNIS, on Sunday February 24, 1974 at 3:30 p.m. son of the late Louise Surpas and Louis
Dennis, brother of the late Clarence and Lawerence Dennis age 74 years a native of New Orleans,
Orleans Parish Louisiana. St. Roch Cemetery

More About Louis U. Denesse:
Age at Census: June 11, 1900, 8 months
Birth Certificate: September 3, 1899, Louisiana State Archives Baton Rouge Louisiana 116-866
Burial: September 3, 1899, St Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

353. Leonore Marie⁶ Denesse (Henry Villere⁵, Villere Henry⁴, Marie Magdeleine⁴ Martin, Francois²,
Pierre Jacques¹) was born March 1, 1874 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. She married Thomas Delon March
30, 1895 in Orleans Parish Louisiana, son of Theogene Delon and Arceline Saucer. He was born in New Orleans,
and died Unknown.

Child of Leonore Denesse and Thomas Delon is:
904 i. Edward⁷ Dallon, born March 16, 1896; died Unknown.

More About Edward Dallon:
Birth Certificate: March 16, 1896, Louisiana State Archives Baton Rouge Louisiana 107-1029

354. Leodile Marie⁶ Denesse (Henry Villere⁵, Villere Henry⁴, Marie Magdeleine⁴ Martin, Francois², Pierre
Jacques¹) was born June 12, 1878 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died October 23, 1970 in St. Bernard
Parish Louisiana. She married Charles Lawernce Surbeck June 21, 1900 in Orleans Parish Louisiana, son of
Zacharias Surbeck and Franciska Zoeller. He was born November 4, 1875 in Louisiana, and died September 16,
1947 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Leodile Marie Denesse:
Leodile Denese Surbeck, On Friday October 23, 1970 at 2:45 o’clock a.m., wife of the late Charles L. Surbeck,
mother of Mrs. W. A. Ricks, Mrs. Shirley Brummer and the late Llyod Z. Surbeck, daughter of the late Lydia
Perez, and Villere Dennis, sister Mrs. Albert Mueller, Mrs. Thomas Dalon, Mrs. Louis Cazaubon, Mrs. John
Dennis. Also survived by 10 grandchildren 15 great grandchildren age 92 years. A native of Plaquemines Parish,
La. Westlawn Memorial Park.

More About Leodile Marie Denesse:
Age at Census: January 7, 1920, 41 years

Notes for Charles Lawernce Surbeck:
SURBECK-of 531 Atlantte avenue, Algiers, La. on Tuesday, September 16, 1947,
at 8:35 o’clock a.m., CHARLES LAWERENCE SURBECK, beloved husband of Leodile
Dennesse, father of Mrs. Carmen Ricks, Mrs Shirley Brunner and Llyod Surbeck,
son of the late Frances Zoller and Zachary Surbeck, brother of Mrs. T. Bothmann
and John Surbeck; survived by nine grandchildren, aged 72 years; a native of New Orleans, La., and a resident of Algiers, La. for the past two years.

Relatives and friends of the family also congregation of the Redeemer church are inveited to attend the funeral Wednesday September 17 1947 at 4 o'clock p.m. from the mortuary of Jacob Scheon and Son 527 Elysian Fields avenue Religious services at the Redeemer Church. Interment in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery No 2

More About Charles Lawernce Surbeck:
Age at Census: January 7, 1920, 42 years
Birth Certificate: November 4, 1875, Louisiana State Archives Baton Rouge Louisiana 107-772
Burial: September 17, 1947, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Leodile Denesse and Charles Surbeck are:
+ 905 i. Carmen Surbeck, born October 17, 1902 in Algiers Orleans Parish Louisiana; died January 29, 1973 in Algiers Orleans Parish Louisiana.


Notes for Lea "Lela" Marie Denesse:
Cazaubon-On Friday, March 30, 1956, at 2:25 a. m. LELIA DENESSE, wife of the late Louis Cazaubon, mother of Mrs. Mercia Poutpart, siter of Lenore Dalon, Mrs Leodil Surbeck, Mrs. Lela Deffes, Mrs Peter Randazzo, and Mrs Frank Hingle; grandmother of Betty Jean Poutpart: a native of English Turn and a resident of New Orleans for the past 50 years.

More About Lea "Lela" Marie Denesse:
Age at Census: June 11, 1900, 19 years
Burial: Unknown, St Roch Cemetery New Olreans Louisiana

Child of Lea Denesse and Louis Cazaubon is:
+ 909 i. Mercia Cazaubon, born Private.


Notes for Lillian Denesse:
Lelia Dennis Deffes- on Wednesday, July 2, 1969 at 11:55 o'clock p.m., wife of the late Jean Marie Deffes Sr. mother of Mrs. Una Hope, Gladys Dudenehefer & Jean Marie Jr. sister of leodile Surbeck, Mrs Lydia Randazzo, and the late Mrs. Louise Muller, Mrs. Lenore Dalon, Mrs. Lelia Cazaboun, Mrs Lettie Hingle and Lawerence Dennis. also survived by 3 grandchildren and 5 great grandchildren age 85 years. Annunciation Church St Roch Cemetery.

More About Lillian Denesse:
Age at Census: June 11, 1900, 15 years
Burial: July 5, 1969, St. Roch Cemetry New Orleans Louisiana
Notes for Jean Maira Deffes:
DEFFES-on Thursday July 21, 1955 at 11:00 a.m., JEAN MARIE DEFFES SR., age 72 husbandof Lelia Dennis father of Mrs. John F. Hope Sr. Mrs Gladys Dudenhefer and Jean M. Deffes Jr. brother of Mrs. Rosa Elliott andrew, August, Eugene, and Henry Deffes, and the late Romain, Marcelcin and Louis Deffes grandfather of John Jr. and Darylle Hope and Paul Dudenhefer. Annunciation Church St Roch Cemetery

More About Jean Maira Deffes:
Age at Census: April 25, 1910, 26 years
Burial: July 23, 1955, St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Lillian Denesse and Jean Deffes are:
+ 910 i. Una7 Deffes, born October 5, 1910; died May 11, 1974.
912 iii. Jean Marie Jr. Deffes, born January 11, 1915 in 433-07-9898; died February 1985 in Bay Saint Louis Hancock County Mississippi. He married Myrtle Faust; born 1913; died December 10, 1973 in Bay Saint Louis Hancock County Mississippi.

Notes for Myrtle Faust:
DEFFES-of Bay St. Louis, on Monday December 10, 1973 at 6:40 a.m., MYRTLE FAUST DEFFES; wife of Jean Marie Deffes; daughter of Anna Schwarz and late George Faust; sister of George and Lawerence Faust and Mrs. Louis Robinson. St. Roch Cemetery.

More About Myrtle Faust:
Burial: Unknown, St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana


Notes for Lydia Denesse:
RANDAZZO- Lydia Dennis Randazzo on Tuesday June 8, 1971 at 8:40 a.m. beloved wife by first marriage the late John M. Emboulas by second marriage the late Peter F. Randazzo mother of Eldridge M. Emboulas, Mrs. miriam Durel and mrs. Adam Unger, step mother of Casslus R. Emboulas; daughter of the late Lydai Perez and Viller Dennis sister of the late Mrs. C. Surbeck, Mrs. Albert Mueller, Mrs. Thomas Dalon, Mrs. Louis Cazaubon, Mrs. John Deffes, Mrs Frank Hingle and Louis Dennis; also survived by 4 grandchildren, 3 step grandchildren and a number of great grandchildren aged 84 a native of Plaquemines Parish a resident of New Orleans La for the past 80 years. Hope Mausoluem.

***********

More About Lydia Denesse:
Age at Census: June 11, 1900, 13 years
Burial: June 9, 1971, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana

Notes for Peter Frank Randazzo:
RANDAZZO-on monday January 29, 1968 at 9:30 o'clock p.m., PETER FRANK RANDAZZO, age 68 years, beloved husband of Lydia Dennis, step father of Mrs Emile Dural, Mrs. Adam Unger Sr. and Mr. Eldridge Embouyus, brother of Mrs. Victoria Losoula, Mrs. Annie Wessing, and Alphonse Randazzo. Hope Mausoleum

More About Peter Frank Randazzo:
Burial: Unknown, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Lydia Denesse and John Emboulas are:
914 ii. Mirian Emboulas, born Private. She married Emile Durel Private; born Private.
915 iii. Female Emboulas, born Private. She married Adam Unger Private; born Private.

More About Firmin Celestin Buras:
SS#: 438-76-3986

Children of Octavie Dennis and Herman Houpy are:
916 i. Herman7 Houpy, born 1897; died Unknown.
917 ii. Viola Houpy, born 1898; died Unknown.

Children of Octavie Dennis and Firmin Buras are:


Notes for Villere H. Dennis:
DENNIS-of 5617 Dauphin Street, on Tuesday March 28, 1950 VILLERE H. DENNIS beloved husband of Adeline Buras father of Mrs. J. Conway, Mrs A. Folse and Ville J. Dennis; brother of Mrs. F.C. Buras and the late Joseph Dennis also survived by 6 grandchildren and 9 great grandchildren aged 72 years a native of Plaquemines Parish and a resident of New Orleans La for the past 39 years.

Notes for Adeline Irma Buras:
DENNIS- on Wednesday April 22, 1964 at 6:00 p.m., ADELINE BURAS ages 81 years wife of the late Villere H. Dennis mother of Mrs. Ruth Conaway, Mrs Ruby Folse and the late Villere J. Dennis sister of Firmin C. Buras Mrs Rose Mathews and the late Mrs. Mary Hallberg and mrs. L. Durabb also survived by 5 grandchildren, 21 great grandchildren and 30 great great grandchildren. St Vincent de Paul Cemetery.

More About Adeline Irma Buras:
Burial: Unknown, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Villere Dennis and Adeline Buras are:
+ 923 i. Ruth Naomi7 Dennis, born December 1, 1901 in Venice Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died January 1, 1986 in Westlawn Cemetery Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana.
924 ii. Ruby Sidonia Dennis, born August 26, 1903; died Unknown. She married August T. Folse June 22, 1920; died Unknown.

Notes for Villere Joseph Dennis:
DENNIS- On Sunday October 6, 1963 at 6:30 a.m., VILLERE JOSEPH DENNIS husband of Daisy Dimond step father of Ronald and Donald Bourgeois brother Mrs. Ruth Conaway and Ruby Folse son of Mrs. Adeline Buras and the late
Villere H. Dennis aged 53 years a native of Venice La. and a resident of New Orleans La. for the past 40 years. St. Vincent de Paul.

363. Jourdan* Martin (Maximillian⁵, Maximillian⁴, Francois Jospeh³, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born Bet. 1839 - 1847 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died 1885 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married Josephine Miller. She was born January 10, 1846 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died August 10, 1907 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Child of Jourdan Martin and Josephine Miller is:

926  i.  Harrison Emile⁷ Martin, died Unknown.

364. Arnold Simon⁶ Cosse (Genevieve⁵ Martin, Maximillian⁴, Francois Jospeh³, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born February 1848 in Louisiana, and died February 8, 1925. He married Louise Victorine Saucier 1872. She was born February 1853, and died October 21, 1913.

More About Arnold Simon Cosse:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 12 years

Children of Arnold Cosse and Louise Saucier are:

+ 927  i.  Sidney Honorine 'Emma'⁷ Cosse, born March 30, 1873 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died October 16, 1958 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.
+ 928  ii.  Olivia Eliza Cosse, born January 27, 1876; died Unknown.
+ 929  iii.  Virginia 'Victoria' Cosse, born October 18, 1877; died Unknown.
+ 930  iv.  Mabel Evalina Cosse, born November 1, 1881; died July 8, 1956 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.
+ 931  v.  Henriette Cosse, born August 31, 1883; died Unknown.
+ 933  vii.  Clark Raymond Cosse, born April 9, 1889; died September 28, 1969 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA.
+ 934  viii.  Pearl Cosse, born December 1891; died Unknown.
+ 935  ix.  Amelia 'Maud' Modeste Cosse, born January 12, 1880; died December 17, 1926 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.
+ 936  x.  Sidney Emile Arnold Cosse, born June 2, 1874; died December 21, 1961 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

365. Leontine⁶ Cosse (Genevieve⁵ Martin, Maximillian⁴, Francois Jospeh³, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born March 1849 in Louisiana, and died October 22, 1932 in St. Louis Cemetery. She married Prosphere Daubard, son of Pierre Daubard and Unknown. He was born December 2, 1846, and died December 12, 1930 in St. Louis Cemetery.

More About Leontine Cosse:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 10 years

Children of Leontine Cosse and Prosphere Daubard are:

937  i.  Joseph Albert⁷ Daubard, born September 21, 1875; died Unknown.
+ 938  ii.  Leon J Daubard, born March 21, 1878; died May 14, 1935 in St. Louis Cemetery.
+ 939  iii.  Marie Eleonore Daubard, born January 12, 1880; died Unknown.
+ 940  iv.  Leonie Genevieve Daubard, born January 7, 1882; died Unknown.
+ 941  v.  Leonard P. Daubard, died Unknown.
+ 942  vi.  Unknown Daubard, died Unknown. She married Paul Emile Martin; born March 23, 1873; died Unknown.

366. Louise⁶ Cosse (Genevieve⁵ Martin, Maximillian⁴, Francois Jospeh³, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born 1851 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. She married John Vinet, son of Pierre Vinet and Aimee Hingle. He died Bef. 1880.

More About Louise Cosse:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 8 years

Children are listed above under (208) John Vinet.

367. Letitia Cosse (Genevieve Martin, Maximillian, Francois Jospeh, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born 1852 in Louisiana, and died August 16, 1930 in St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. She married Nicholas Jr. Martin 1872, son of Nicholas Martin and Adelle Peche. He was born 1848 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Letitia Cosse:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 7 years

More About Nicholas Jr. Martin:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 11 years

Children are listed above under (164) Nicholas Jr. Martin.

368. Eugenie Cosse (Genevieve Martin, Maximillian, Francois Jospeh, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born February 1856 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died January 8, 1933 in St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. She married Simon Ragas 1873, son of Domingo Ragas and Marie Joseph. He was born 1849, and died Unknown.

Notes for Eugenie Cosse:
Mrs. SIMION RAGAS, age 76, nee EUGENIE COSSE, died 8 January 1933, at 1:15 a.m. Wife of the late Siimon Ragas, Mother of Leo; Howard; and Hardie Ragas, age 76, a native of Pointe-ala-Hatche and a resident of New Orleans for the past 15 years. Funeral to take place 9 January at 4:15 p.m. from the resident at 1809 Parnlere? Street, Religious service at Our Lady Star of The Sea Church.

More About Eugenie Cosse:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 4 years

Children of Eugenie Cosse and Simon Ragas are:
+ 943 i. Horace Ragas, born April 1, 1874; died Unknown.
+ 944 ii. Ruth Coralie Ragas, born November 1, 1875; died Unknown.
+ 945 iii. Norma Juanita Ragas, born April 14, 1877; died Unknown.
+ 946 iv. Eugenie Thelesia Ragas, born August 14, 1878; died Unknown.
+ 947 v. Sidonia Ragas, born April 6, 1880; died Unknown.
+ 948 vi. Trencia Elma Ragas, born June 27, 1881; died Unknown.
+ 949 vii. Leo Arnold Ragas, born 1883 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died October 30, 1945 in New Orleans Louisiana.
+ 950 viii. Simeon Ragas, born August 1884; died Unknown.
+ 951 ix. Howard Leon Ragas, born June 1890; died Unknown.
+ 952 x. Stella Ragas, born October 1893; died February 13, 1921.
+ 953 xi. Hardie Ragas, born July 1894; died Unknown.
+ 954 xii. Olivier Ragas, born November 1897; died Unknown.
+ 955 xiii. Lillian Ragas, born August 1887; died February 24, 1912. She married Dudley Morlier January 19, 1907 in St. Thomas Church Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; born December 26, 1878; died Unknown.

369. Eliza Cosse (Genevieve Martin, Maximillian, Francois Jospeh, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born March 1858 in Louisiana, and died Aft. June 21, 1921. She married Francisco Leonard Arroyo November 24, 1877 in St. Thomas Church Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, son of Oscar Arroyo and Eleonore Cosse. He was born November 1852 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died June 7, 1933 in New Orleans Louisiana.

More About Eliza Cosse:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 2 years

More About Francisco Leonard Arroyo:
Burial: Unknown, St. Louis Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
Obituary: June 8, 1933, The Times Picayune Newspaper New Orleans Louisiana
Residence: 1900, Ward 3 House 8/9

Children of Eliza Cosse and Francisco Arroyo are:

956  i.  Francisco Leonard Jr^2 Arroyo, born October 3, 1878; died bef. 1900.
957  ii.  Eleonore Cadia Arroyo, born April 18, 1880; died unknown.
958  iii.  Nellie Arroyo, born March 27, 1882; died unknown.
959  iv.  Frank Arroyo, born July 1884; died unknown.
960  v.  Juanita Arroyo, born November 1886; died unknown.
961  vi.  Lenny Arroyo, born February 18, 1892; died October 1965 in Louisiana.

More About Lenny Arroyo:
Burial: Unknown, 436-05-9065


More About Marie Arroyo:
SS#: 433-14-3818

963  viii.  Myra Arroyo, born April 1896; died unknown.

370. **Francoise Zelide^6 Cosse** (Genevieve^5 Martin, Maximillian^4, Francois Jospeh^3, Francois^2, Pierre Jacques^1) was born March 1860 in Louisiana, and died March 5, 1934. She married **Wilfred Vinet** November 27, 1880 in St. Thomas Church, son of Pierre Vinet and Aimee Hingle. He was born October 1854, and died July 21, 1922.

More About Francoise Zelide Cosse:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 3 months
Burial: March 6, 1934, St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

More About Wilfred Vinet:
Burial: Unknown, St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children are listed above under (213) Wilfred Vinet.

372. **Leocadie^6 Martin** (Simon^5, Maximillian^4, Francois Jospeh^3, Francois^2, Pierre Jacques^1) was born 1854, and died May 1, 1911. She married **Joseph L. Cosse** November 26, 1870 in St. Thomas Church, son of Cyrille Cosse and Marie Bister. He was born February 1845 in Louisiana, and died unknown.

More About Joseph L. Cosse:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 13 years

Children of Leocadie Martin and Joseph Cosse are:

964  i.  Elodie Louise Anne^7 Cosse, born April 6, 1873; died December 25, 1878.
965  ii.  Jacob Cosse, died March 20, 1875.
  + 966  iii.  George Louis Cosse, born February 27, 1876; died unknown.
967  iv.  Leocadie Cosse, born January 10, 1878 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died November 2, 1957 in St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Leocadie Cosse:
COSSE-on Saturday November 2, 1957 at 7:10 a.m. Leocadie M Cosse, sister of Mrs Hebert Ragas, Mrs Rene Martin, Mrs Armand Martin and Frank Cosse and the late Lewis and Thomas Cosse; daughter of the late Leocadie Martin and Joseph Cosse; a native of Point a la Hache and a resident of New Orleans for the past 41 years. St. Roch Cemetery.

968  v.  Maximillian Cosse, born January 18, 1880; died October 13, 1880.
969  vi.  Josephine Elmina Cosse, born October 5, 1881; died unknown.
  + 970  vii.  Seraphine Johanna Cosse, born June 1885; died unknown.
  + 971  viii.  Frances Edward 'Frank' Cosse, born August 17, 1887; died October 1983 in New Orleans Louisiana.
972  ix.  Della Cosse, born October 1889; died unknown.
973  x.  Joseph Rufus Cosse, born 1889; died unknown.
  + 974  xi.  Thomas Jefferson Cosse, born 1884; died unknown.
Harry Alexander Cosse, born January 1891; died July 31, 1907.

374. Syvania Martin (Simon5, Maximillian4, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born 1862, and died Unknown. She married Leonard Schayot January 10, 1881 in St. Thomas Church, son of Charles Schayot and Clara Cosse. He was born 1858, and died Unknown.

Children of Syvania Martin and Leonard Schayot are:

i. Emilie Emmerson7 Schayot, born Abt. May 1888 in Pointe a la Hache; died January 11, 1890 in Pointe a la Hache.

Notes for Emilie Emmerson Schayot:
Died- Emilie Emmerson Schayot, a Pointe la Hache on Saturday the 11th day of January, 1890 at 4 p.m. age 1 year and 8 months, son of Leonard Schayot and Sedonia Martin.

ii. Edison Albert Schayot, born Abt. 1890 in Pointe a la Hache; died December 27, 1970 in Belle Chasse.

iii. Elma Schayot, died Unknown. She married Unknown Nicolosi; died Unknown.

iv. Francis Socrates Schayot, born October 4, 1881; died Unknown.

v. Emmett Schayot, died Unknown.

vi. Clara Schayot, died Unknown.

vii. Cora Lie Schayot, died Unknown. She married Unknown Bevinetto; died Unknown.

376. Emile Edgar Sr Martin (Simon5, Maximillian4, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born December 16, 1866, and died Unknown. He married Eulalie 'Maud' 'Tant Lale' Rousselle December 9, 1894, daughter of Rene Rousselle and Octavienne Thiel. She was born March 21, 1866 in St. Bernard Parish Louisiana, and died June 26, 1952.

Notes for Eulalie 'Maud' 'Tant Lale' Rousselle:
On Tuesday morning June 26, 1952 Eulalie Rousselle, wife of the late Emile Martin Sr.; mother of Mrs William M Becnel, Emile Jr, Johnny and maurice Martin; sister of Marcellus and Rene Rousselle; also survived by 14 grandchildren and 7 great grandchildren; age 85 years; a native of St. Bernard Parish and a resident of Plaquemines Parish for the past 60 years. Interment in McDonogh Cemetery.

More About Eulalie 'Maud' 'Tant Lale' Rousselle:
Burial: Unknown, McDonogh Cemetery Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana

Children of Emile Martin and Eulalie Rousselle are:

i. Emile Edgar Jr7 Martin, born September 1895; died 1962.

ii. Leocadie 'Naomi' 'Sis' Martin, born September 1897 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died January 15, 1996 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

iii. Simon J Martin, born 1901; died Unknown.

iv. Octavie Martin, died Unknown. She married Unknown Johnson; died Unknown.

v. Maurice A Martin, born 1907; died Unknown.

377. Benjamin Franklin Martin (Simon5, Maximillian4, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born January 18, 1869, and died Unknown. He married Lydia Genevieve Martin, daughter of Leon Martin and Eugenie Hingle. She was born July 5, 1868 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died June 2, 1924 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Lydia Genevieve Martin:
MARTIN-on Monday june 2, 1924 at 2:02 p.m. Lydia Martin, beloved wife of Frank Martin, Sr. aged 54 years, a native of Pointe a la Hache. Mrs. Martin was the daughter of the late Superintendent of Education of our parish, the Hon. Leon Martin and Eugenie Hingle. She is survived by her husband, two sons, Frank and Reynold, one brother, Louis Martin and five sisters, Mrs. Davis Martin, Mrs. Vilere Regan, Mrs Eusebe Ragas, Mrs John Hanley and Robert Martin all of New Orleans.

Children of Benjamin Martin and Lydia Martin are:

i. Frank Leon7 Martin, born October 6, 1899 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died July 12, 1982 in New Orleans Louisiana.

ii. Reynold Joseph Martin, born October 4, 1903 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died
February 8, 1973 in St. Benard Parish Louisiana.

380. Numa Raymond⁶ Martin (Simon⁵, Maximillian⁴, Francois Josphe⁵, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born January 23, 1875, and died April 6, 1938 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. He married Claudie Nessen. She died Unknown.

Children of Numa Martin and Claudie Nessen are:
990  i. Oswald² Martin, born Private.
991  ii. Unknown Martin, born Private.

381. Eulalie⁶ Martin (Simon⁵, Maximillian⁴, Francois Josphe⁵, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born 1881, and died October 14, 1936 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. She married Roger Pierre Hingle, son of Pierre Hingle and Antoinette Ragas. He was born November 4, 1870 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Roger Pierre Hingle:
Age at Census: 1880, 9 years

Children of Eulalie Martin and Roger Hingle are:
+ 992  i. Martin R 'Parpart'⁷ Hingle, born October 2, 1905 in 434-01-7396; died December 13, 1983 in New Orleans Louisiana.

382. Simeon Jr⁶ Martin (Simon⁵, Maximillian⁴, Francois Josphe⁵, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born 1854, and died Unknown. He married Arsene Hingle 1877 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, daughter of Theodule Hingle and Rosa Perez. She was born 1855 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died November 7, 1937 in New Orleans Louisiana.

More About Arsene Hingle:
Age at Census: June 29, 1870, 15 years
Burial: November 8, 1937, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Simeon Martin and Arsene Hingle are:
994  i. Numa² Martin, died Unknown.
995  ii. Marie Eulalie Martin, born February 19, 1878; died Unknown. She married Roger Hingle; died Unknown.

383. Edgar⁶ Martin (Simon⁵, Maximillian⁴, Francois Josphe⁵, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) died Unknown. He married Ambrosie Odilia Hingle January 15, 1883 in St. Thomas Church, daughter of Theodule Hingle and Rosa Perez. She was born January 7, 1860 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Ambrosie Odilia Hingle:
Age at Census: June 29, 1870, 10 years

Children of Edgar Martin and Ambrosie Hingle are:
997  i. Edith⁷ Martin, born August 20, 1884 in Louisiana; died Unknown. She married Unknown Appel; died Unknown.
998  ii. Edgar Jr Martin, died Unknown.
999  iii. Isabelle Martin, born February 1887; died Unknown. She married Unknown Kettenring; died Unknown.
1000 iv. Lillian Martin, born September 1889; died Unknown. She married Unknown Kerber; died Unknown.
1001 v. Stella Martin, born August 1891; died Unknown. She married Unknown Nunez; died Unknown.
384. Leonide6 Martin (Leon5, Maximillian4, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born June 1856, and died August 19, 1936. She married Vileor Ragas 1874, son of Domingo Ragas and Marie Joseph. He was born May 1851, and died August 19, 1936.

More About Leonide Martin:
Burial: Unknown, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

More About Vileor Ragas:
Burial: Unknown, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Leonide Martin and Vileor Ragas are:
  + 1003  i.  Ophelia Marie7 Ragas, born 1874; died November 3, 1961 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.
  + 1004  ii.  Octave Leo Ragas, born August 16, 1876; died November 28, 1954 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.
  + 1005  iii.  Louis Fideles Ragas, born August 25, 1878; died unknown.
  + 1006  iv.  Vileor Bartholomew 'Octave' Jr Ragas, born August 1880; died June 4, 1924 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.
  + 1008  vi.  Josephine Ragas, born July 1884; died unknown.
  + 1009  vii.  Felix Ragas, born June 1886; died December 3, 1908.
  + 1011  ix.  Eugenie Ragas, born February 1890; died unknown.
  + 1012  x.  Analete Ragas, born December 1891; died February 17, 1970 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.
  + 1014  xii.  Herbert J. Ragas, born March 1896; died unknown. He married Orena Guerin Private; born Private.
  + 1015  xiii.  Rufus Ragas, born November 1897; died September 14, 1910.
  + 1016  xiv.  Clinton Ragas, born 1898; died unknown.

385. Lewis6 Martin (Leon5, Maximillian4, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born 1859, and died unknown. He married Philomena Giordano, daughter of Joseph Giordano and Azema Cosse. She was born 1862 in Louisiana, and died unknown.

More About Philomena Giordano:
Age at Census: July 30, 1870, 8 years

Child of Lewis Martin and Philomena Giordano is:
  1017  i.  Leon Frank7 Martin, born March 14, 1882; died unknown.

386. Leonore6 Martin (Leon5, Maximillian4, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born December 1861, and died unknown. She married Jefferson Davis Dobson December 28, 1889, son of Thomas Dobson and Aglia Hingle. He was born October 1862, and died June 23, 1945.

Children of Leonore Martin and Jefferson Dobson are:
  + 1018  i.  Alice7 Dobson, born September 1890; died January 20, 1966.
  + 1019  ii.  Foster I Dobson, born May 1892; died unknown.
  + 1020  iii.  Eddie Dobson, born September 1894; died unknown.

388. Laura Aurelia6 Martin (Leon5, Maximillian4, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born July 10, 1866, and died September 15, 1902. She married John Breckenridge Hingle April 2, 1888, son of Salvador Hingle and Marie Vinette. He was born September 1, 1864 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died September 17, 1943 in Davant Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for John Breckenridge Hingle:
On September 17, 1943 JOHN B HINGLE father of Mrs. Charles Ansardi, James, Herbert and the late Dennis
and Curphy Hingle; brother of Mr. Theophile Ragas, Isaac and Leon Hingle; a native of Plaquemines and a resident of Davant. Interment in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery.

More About John Breckenridge Hingle:
Age at Census: March 1, 1920, 55 years
Burial: September 17, 1943, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Laura Martin and John Hingle are:


1022. Dennis Hingle, born March 1891; died Unknown.


More About Herbert Hingle:
Age at Census: March 1, 1920, 23 years
SS#: January 1975, 433-05-3436

1025. Joseph 'Kirfie/Curfie' Hingle, born November 1898 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

389. Lydia Genevieve Martin (Leon5, Maximillian4, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born July 5, 1868 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died June 2, 1924 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. She married Benjamin Franklin Martin, son of Simon Martin and Marie Ragas. He was born January 18, 1869, and died unknown.

Notes for Lydia Genevieve Martin:
MARTIN-on Monday June 2, 1924 at 2:02 p.m. Lydia Martin, beloved wife of Frank Martin, Sr. aged 54 years, a native of Pointe a la Hache. Mrs. Martin was the daughter of the late Superintendent of Education of our parish, the Hon. Leon Martin and Eugenie Hingle. She is survived by her husband, two sons, Frank and Reynold, one brother, Louis Martin and five sisters, Mrs. Davis Martin, Mrs. Vilere Regan, Mrs Eusebe Ragas, Mrs John Hanley and Robert Martin all of New Orleans.

Children are listed above under (377) Benjamin Franklin Martin.

405. Joseph Arille Martin (Jourdan5, Maximillian4, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born April 29, 1869, and died Unknown. He married Marie Alice Hingle, daughter of Salvador Hingle and Marie Vinette. She was born February 26, 1868 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died Unknown.

Children of Joseph Martin and Marie Hingle are:

+ 1026. Esther7 Martin, born March 1896 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died November 30, 1959 in St. Louis Cemetery.

+ 1027. Maurice Lucien Martin, born May 1899 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died April 17, 1993 in St. Louis Cemetery New Orleans.

1028. Marcus Martin, born 1902 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died Unknown. He married Sarah Ida Cross Private; born Private.


Children of Octave Martin and Valerie Giroir are:

1030. Albert W Martin, born Private.
1031. Daughter One Martin, born Private.
1032. Daughter Two Martin, born Private.
1033. Daughter Three Martin, born Private.
1034. Daughter Four Martin, born Private.
vi. Daughter Five Martin, born Private.


417. Henry Alvin Martin (Onezime, Maximillian, Francois Jospeh, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born September 16, 1871, and died Unknown.

Child of Henry Alvin Martin is:
+ 1037 i. Clifton Joseph Martin, died December 7, 1956.

422. Sarah Mary Rosenberg (Grace Agnes Martin, Maximillian, Francois Jospeh, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born September 30, 1887 in Pointe a la Hache Louisiana, and died September 8, 1953. She married Gustave Henry Crais October 8, 1907 in New Orleans, son of Henry Crais and Louisa McCord. He was born August 17, 1885 in New Orleans, and died November 28, 1939.

More About Sarah Mary Rosenberg:
Burial: Unknown, Masonic Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

More About Gustave Henry Crais:
Burial: Unknown, Masonic Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Sarah Rosenberg and Gustave Crais are:
+ 1041 iv. Gustave Howard Crais, born December 29, 1913 in New Orleans; died March 14, 1991 in Hemet, Riverside, CA.
+ 1042 v. Charles Irwin Crais, born Private.
+ 1043 vi. Stewart Martin Crais, born February 5, 1918 in New Orleans Louisiana; died April 30, 1962 in Masonic Cemetery.
+ 1045 viii. David Emile Crais, born December 27, 1922 in New Orleans; died October 9, 1943 in Mediterranean Sea, during WWII.
+ 1046 ix. Evelyn May Crais, born Private.

423. James Naman Rosenberg (Grace Agnes Martin, Maximillian, Francois Jospeh, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born February 3, 1889, and died February 1973 in New Orleans. He married Alma Cochran. She was born May 20, 1895, and died Unknown.

Children of James Rosenberg and Alma Cochran are:
+ 1047 i. Howard H. Rosenberg, born Private.
+ 1048 ii. James J. Rosenberg, born Private.

424. Clemence Lartigue (Marie Louise Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie Martin, Francois Jospeh, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born 1846, and died Unknown. She married John S Holy, son of John Holy and Sarah. He was born 1840, and died Unknown.

Children of Clemence Lartigue and John Holy are:
+ 1049 i. John Armand Holy, born December 6, 1866; died Unknown.
+ 1050 ii. Amanda Clara Holy, born September 24, 1869; died Unknown.
+ 1051 iii. Margarite Eve Holy, born April 5, 1872; died Unknown.
+ 1052 iv. Louis Joseph Holy, born November 23, 1874; died Unknown.
+ 1053 v. Charles William Holy, born May 3, 1880; died Unknown.
+ 1054 vi. Sidney Henry Holy, born August 3, 1881; died Unknown.

Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born 1848, and died Unknown. She married Michel Cantrelle. He died Unknown.

Children of Christine Lartigue and Michel Cantrelle are:
1055  i.  Marie Blanche Cantrelle, born August 28, 1869; died Unknown.
1056  ii.  Joseph Adolphe Cantrelle, born February 3, 1873; died Unknown.
1057  iii.  Michel Bathelemy Cantrelle, born February 9, 1874; died Unknown.
1058  iv.  Michel Joseph Cantrelle, born March 16, 1876; died Unknown.
1060  vi.  Amelia Jeanne Cantrelle, born January 30, 1880; died Unknown.
1061  vii.  Charles Walter Cantrelle, born October 20, 1881; died Unknown.
1062  viii.  Louise Alvina Cantrelle, born December 1, 1882; died Unknown.

427. Clement W. Lartigue (Marie Louise Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie Martin, Francois Jospeh, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born 1855 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died July 22, 1926 in Belle Chasse Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married (1) Georgia Webber Bef. 1900. She was born 1861, and died Unknown. He married (2) Julia Savoie 1879, daughter of Bernard Savoie and Victoria Dragon. She was born 1858, and died Unknown.

Notes for Clement W. Lartigue:
On Thursday July 22, 1926 Mr. Clement Lartigue one of our oldest and most respected citizens died in New Orleans after an illness of a few weeks Mr Lartigue was 70 years of age and a native of this parish He is survived by his wife and several children.

Children of Clement Lartigue and Georgia Webber are:
+ 1063  i.  Reginald Lartigue, died Unknown.
1064  ii.  Roy Lartigue, died Unknown.
+ 1065  iii.  Birdie M. Lartigue, died Unknown.

Notes for Guy Lartigue:
On Sunday May 4th at 3 o'clock p.m. 1924 in New Orleans La. Guy Lartigue, aged 28 years. Mr Lartigue, was taken seriously ill and his case diagnosed acute appendicitis. He was rushed to New Orleans and operated upon at once, but it was too late for relief. He leaves a wife and two children to mourn his death.

+ 1068  vi.  Clement W Jr Lartigue, died Unknown.

Children of Clement Lartigue and Julia Savoie are:
1069  i.  Bernard Armand Lartigue, born June 22, 1880; died Unknown.
1070  ii.  Clement Lartigue, born 1885; died Unknown.

429. Christine Marie 'Celeste' Lartigue (Marie Louise Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie Martin, Francois Jospeh, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born 1858, and died Unknown. She married Leon Richard Barberot, son of Claude Barberot and Marie Fontenelle. He was born June 1857, and died February 28, 1921.

Children of Christine Lartigue and Leon Barberot are:
+ 1071  i.  Celeste Lartigue, born January 1891; died June 24, 1933 in St. Patrick's Cemetery Port Sulphur Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.
+ 1072  ii.  Mathilde Barberot, born 1894; died April 5, 1987 in Greenwood Cemetery.
1073  iii.  Emma Barberot, died Unknown.
1074  iv.  Stella Barberot, died Unknown.
1075  v.  James Barberot, died Unknown.
1076  vi.  Victor Barberot, died Unknown.
+ 1078  viii.  Carmen Barberot, born 1901; died September 26, 1990 in St. Bernard Memorial Gardens, St. Bernard
433. Leon Richard Barberot (Marie Eugenie Fontennelle, Clemence Eugenie Martin, Francois Jospeh, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born June 1857, and died February 28, 1921. He married Christine Marie 'Celeste' Lartigue, daughter of Alphonse Lartigue and Marie Fontenelle. She was born 1858, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (429) Christine Marie 'Celeste' Lartigue.

434. Laura Armentine Barberot (Marie Eugenie Fontennelle, Clemence Eugenie Martin, Francois Jospeh, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born 1861, and died December 6, 1933 in Greenwood Cemetery. She married Jules Savoie 1881, son of Bernard Savoie and Victoria Dragon. He was born December 1860, and died Unknown.

Children of Laura Barberot and Jules Savoie are:

1079 i. Victoria Eugenie Savio, born June 11, 1882; died Unknown.
1080 ii. Juliette Savio, born February 1884; died Unknown.
1081 iii. Joubert Savio, born July 1886; died Unknown.
1083 v. Raoul Juste Savio, born November 1892; died Unknown.

436. Joseph Simon Barberot (Marie Eugenie Fontennelle, Clemence Eugenie Martin, Francois Jospeh, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born January 15, 1867, and died October 2, 1910. He married Ophelia Marie Ragas, daughter of Vileor Ragas and Leonide Martin. She was born 1874, and died November 3, 1961 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

Children of Joseph Barberot and Ophelia Ragas are:

+ 1085 i. Ladner J Barberot, born November 13, 1905; died August 1975 in Metairie, Jefferson, LA.
+ 1086 ii. Lawrence E Barberot, born January 1, 1898; died February 12, 1989 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA.
1087 iii. Unknown Barberot, died Unknown. She married Joseph R. Howcutt; died Unknown.

440. Marie Clemence Eugenie Fontennelle (Joseph, Clemence Eugenie Martin, Francois Jospeh, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born June 20, 1865 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died January 15, 1944. She married Leonce Pierre Bougon June 11, 1887, son of Pierre Bougon and Marie Ronquillo. He was born March 16, 1845 in Happy Jack Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died July 1, 1916 in Happy Jack Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Leonce Pierre Bougon:
Mr Leonce Bougon died July 1, 1916 a native of Happy Jack, He was 69 years old. beloved husband of Lorenza Darocca by first marriage and Clemence Fontennelle by second;

father of
1st- Mrs George Kaupp, Mrs Albert Toepfer, Mrs Wade LaBlanc, Mrs Clay Ledet, Clement Bougon, Mrs Fred Anderson,
2nd- Joseph Bougon, Van Bougon, Mabel Bougon,
Mrs J Slaughter and James Bougon;

brother of Emile Bougon and Marie Bougon;
also survived by 28 grandchildren.

Marriage Notes for Marie Fontennelle and Leonce Bougon:
MR. LEONCE BOUGON of Petite Prairie and MISS CLEMENCE FONTENELLE, daughter of Mr. Joseph Fontennelle of Pointe a la Hache, marriage was solemnized at St. Thomas Church at Pointe a la Hache on Saturday, 11 June, 1887. After the ceremony the friends of the happy pair assembled
at the residence of the bride's father, where sumptuous collation was indulged in. Upon the arrival of the steamer "Neptune", the entire party embarked escorting the couple to their home in Petite Prairie. The large, well ventilated ballroom of Pierre Bremond was placed at the disposal of the party and dancing was indulged in far into the wee hours of the morning. A very large number of the friends of the twain were present to wish them joy, and Pointe a la Hache, Grand Prairie, Buras, Pointe Michel and Petite Prairie turned out in a body to do them honor. The bride, as all brides do, looked beautiful and the groom was radiant with happiness. Mr. Bougon is one of Petite Prairie's most thrifty and energetic rice planters, and his handsome young Orange Orchard gives evidence of the skill and industry of its owner. While we sympathize with our friend Fontenelle in the loss of his charming daughter, we eangratulate him upon the acquisition of a son-in-law so deserving. With the loss to Pointe a la Hache of one of its fairest ornaments in the person of Miss Fontenelle, Petite Prairie adds one more to its list of graceful matrons in thee accession of Mrs. Leonce Bougon. They have our best wishes for a happy and prosperous future. We extend thanks to the groom for an invitation to be present.

Children of Marie Fontenelle and Leonce Bougon are:
+ 1088  i.  Joseph Peter Bougon, born March 25, 1888; died Unknown.
+ 1089  ii.  Josepshine Theresa Bougon, born January 5, 1891; died Unknown.
  1091  iv.  Ruth Bougon, born Bet. 1892 - 1895; died Unknown.
  1092  v.  Thomas Evans Bougon, born October 27, 1895; died Unknown.
  1093  vi.  Mabel Martha Bougon, born Private.

443. Marie Celina Fontenelle (Joseph, Clemente Eugenie Martin, Francois Jospeh, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born February 19, 1869, and died Unknown. She married Richard Constant Dobson September 19, 1889, son of Thomas Dobson and Aglia Hingle. He was born April 9, 1864, and died Unknown.

More About Richard Constant Dobson:
Burial: Unknown, St. Thomas Cemetery Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children of Marie Fontenelle and Richard Dobson are:
+ 1094  i.  Emmett Dobson, born March 1891; died Unknown.
  1095  ii.  Lule Dobson, born September 1894; died Unknown.
  1096  iii. Gaston Dobson, born October 1896; died Unknown.
  1097  iv.  Beatrice Dobson, born August 1898; died Unknown.

444. Aristide Barthelemy Harris Fontenelle (Joseph, Clemente Eugenie Martin, Francois Jospeh, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born September 11, 1871, and died Unknown. He married Leontine Antoinette Bougon January 29, 1898 in Our Lady of Good Harbor, Buras, La., daughter of Leonce Bougon and Lorenza D’Aroca. She was born January 15, 1873, and died November 7, 1945.

Children of Aristide Fontenelle and Leontine Bougon are:
+ 1098  i.  Lorenza Josephine Fontenelle, born November 13, 1898; died Unknown.
  1099  ii.  Mildred Fontenelle, born December 19, 1899; died Unknown. She married John Moss July 12, 1938; born 1899; died March 22, 1990.
  1100  iii. Aristide Barthelemy Jr Fontenelle, born June 5, 1901; died Unknown. He married Guinesta Le Forte Private; born Private.
  1105  viii. Doctor Irwin Leonce Fontenelle, born Private.
446. Zacharie Robert\textsuperscript{6} Fontenelle (Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Clemence Eugenie\textsuperscript{4} Martin, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{3}, Francois\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre Jacques\textsuperscript{1}) was born December 18, 1875, and died July 22, 1911 in Lockport, La. He married Zeonie Larille. She was born in Lockport La., and died Unknown.

Children of Zacharie Fontenelle and Zeonie Larille are:

1106  i.  Ruth\textsuperscript{7} Fontenelle, born Private.
1107  ii.  Marie Fontenelle, born Private.
1108  iii. Jeanne Fontenelle, born Private.

447. Leon Tillot\textsuperscript{6} Fontenelle (Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Clemence Eugenie\textsuperscript{4} Martin, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{3}, Francois\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre Jacques\textsuperscript{1}) was born September 7, 1877, and died Unknown. He married Elvire Cosse June 25, 1904, daughter of Isidore Cosse and Marie Maillard. She was born 1883 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died October 20, 1972.

Notes for Elvire Cosse:
FONTENELLE- on October 20, 1972 Elvire Cosse beloved wife of the late Leon T. Fontenelle; mother of mrs. Ethel Lobrano, Mrs., Mary Lou Lively, Herman, Ernest, Charles, Robert, and Harris Fontenelle and the late Leon J. Fontenelle and Mrs. Rita Cosse; sister of the late Albert, Maurice and Jules Cosse and Mrs. Louise Ribaud; aged 89 years a native and lifelong resident of Pointe a la Hache, La. St. Thomas Cemetery.

More About Elvire Cosse:
Burial: Unknown, St. Thomas Cemetery Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children of Leon Fontenelle and Elvire Cosse are:

1109  i.  Ernest\textsuperscript{7} Fontenelle, born Private. He married Violet Hingle Private; born Private.
1111  iii.  Dick Fontenelle, born Private.
  + 1112  iv.  Herman Bernard Fontenelle, born June 20, 1905 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died May 14, 1979 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.
1114  vi.  Johnny 'Jonah' Fontenelle, born Private.
1115  vii. Mary Louise Fontenelle, born Private. She married James Lively Private; born Private.
1116  viii. Rita Fontenelle, born 1914; died January 1, 1966 in Greenwood Cemetery. She married Ovide Bernard Cosse; born March 20, 1890 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died April 19, 1977 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Ovide Bernard Cosse:
Ovide Bernard Cosse on Tuesday April 19 1977 husband of the late Irma Martin by 1st marriage and Rita Fontenelle by 2nd marriage; father of Warren Cosse, Anita Ansardi, Janet Capone, Jane Troxclair and the late Jullette, Irvin, David and Leo Cosse; sister of Lillie Barkemeyer, Kermit Cosse and the late Elise Hingle, Matals and Joseph Cosse; also survived by 15 grandchildren and 9 great grandchildren; age 87 years; a native and resident of Pointe a la Hache; born 3-20-1890 SS# 434-01-1417

More About Ovide Bernard Cosse:
SS#: 434-01-1417

1117  ix.  Renee 'Agnes' Fontenelle, born Private. She married Unknown Ribaud Private; born Private.
+ 1118  x.  Ethel M Fontenelle, born 1919; died September 21, 1996.

456. Frank\textsuperscript{6} Daubard (Silvestre\textsuperscript{5}, Odile\textsuperscript{4} Martin, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{3}, Francois\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre Jacques\textsuperscript{1}) was born September 16, 1888 in Jesuit Bend Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died January 20, 1985 in Manhattan Manor Jefferson Parish Louisiana. He married Sarah Barbe. She died Unknown.
Notes for Frank Daubard:
Frank Dobard on Sunday January 20 1985 at 11:05 pm beloved husband of the late Sarah Barbre Dobard; son of the late Sylvester and Eliza Dobard; foster father and great uncle of Mr Frederick Sylvester Dobard Sr; brother of the late Joseph, Oliver, Louis, Willie, Sam, Elvire, Cassaire, Eloide Dobard, Mrs Cecile Hill and Mrs Marie Escande; also survived by a host of nieces, nephews and other relatives a native of Jesuit Bend.
born 16 Sep 1888 ss# 433-86-9852
*****

More About Frank Daubard:
SS#: 433-86-9852
Child of Frank Daubard and Sarah Barbe is:
1121 i. Frederick Sylvester Daubard, born Private.

463. Alexandrine Barrois (Emma Daubard, Odile Martin, Francois Jospeh, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born June 26, 1866, and died Unknown in France. She married Hypolite Barrois. He died Unknown in France.

Child of Alexandrine Barrois and Hypolite Barrois are:
1122 i. Unknown Barrois, died Unknown.
1123 ii. Unknown Barrois, died Unknown.
1124 iii. Unknown Barrois, died Unknown.


Child of Lydia Barrois and J Hebert is:
1125 i. John Hebert, born Private.

469. Joseph Elmer LaFrance (Catherina Dolese, Mathilda Martin, Francois Jospeh, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born January 21, 1874, and died July 18, 1933 in St. Thomas Cemetery.

Child of Joseph Elmer LaFrance are:
1126 i. Lydia LaFrance, born Private.
1127 ii. Morgan LaFrance, born Private.

470. Mathilde Ormea (Catherina Dolese, Mathilda Martin, Francois Jospeh, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born 1855, and died Unknown. She married Charles Leroy. He died Unknown.

Child of Mathilde Ormea and Charles Leroy are:
1128 i. Valery Leroy, born December 1, 1872; died Unknown.
1129 ii. Elize Leroy, born February 5, 1874; died Unknown.
1130 iii. Ermina Anastasie Leroy, born February 8, 1876; died Unknown.
1131 iv. Oliver Stanley Leroy, born December 19, 1877; died Unknown.
1132 v. Elmina Mathilde Leroy, born November 15, 1879; died Unknown.

479. Jean Frank Sr Dolese (Nicholas, Mathilda Martin, Francois Jospeh, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born August 13, 1878 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died August 17, 1935 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. He married Elizabeth Sacks. She died Unknown.

Child of Jean Dolese and Elizabeth Sacks are:
1133 i. Jean Frank Jr Dolese, born Private.
1134 ii. Raymond Dolese, born Private.
+ 1135 iii. Ethel Dolese, born 1920; died October 9, 1994 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.
1136 iv. Mildred Dolese, born Private.

481. Gertrude6 Dolese (Nicholas5, Mathilda4 Martin, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born November 20, 1865, and died March 26, 1930. She married Willis Aristide Dragon January 26, 1882 in St. Thomas Church, son of Pierre Dragon and Alphonsine Morris. He was born November 17, 1861, and died Unknown.

Children of Gertrude Dolese and Willis Dragon are:

1138 i. Lawrence7 Dragon, died Unknown.
+ 1139 ii. Louis Dragon, died Unknown.
1140 iii. Chester Dragon, died Unknown.
1141 iv. Sidney Dragon, died Unknown.
1142 v. Winfield Dragon, died Unknown.
1143 vi. Warren Dragon, died Unknown.
1144 vii. Walter J Dragon, died Unknown. He married Annie Daly Leone January 19, 1911 in Jefferson Parish Louisiana; died Unknown.
+ 1145 viii. Wallace Dragon, died Unknown.
+ 1146 ix. Wenceslaus Dragon, born September 22, 1882; died Unknown.
1147 x. Whitney Dragon, died Unknown.
1148 xi. William Dragon, died Unknown.
1149 xii. Daughter One Dragon, died Unknown.
1150 xiii. Daughter Two Dragon, died Unknown.
1151 xiv. Daughter Three Dragon, died Unknown.
1152 xv. Daughter Four Dragon, died Unknown.

486. Alcide6 Cosse (Armantine5 Martin, Nicholas4, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born December 17, 1871 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. He married Anita LeGeune December 4, 1900. She was born 1874 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Alcide Cosse:
Age at Census: April 26, 1910, 39 years

More About Anita LeGeune:
Age at Census: April 26, 1910, 36 years

Child of Alcide Cosse and Anita LeGeune is:

1153 i. Marie7 Cosse, born 1901 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Marie Cosse:
Age at Census: April 26, 1910, 9 years


Notes for Laura Cosse:
Laura Cosse on Monday February 28 1977 at 8 am wife of the late Alcee J Hymel ar; mother of Mrs Jaochim A Messine (Lelia) and Alcee J hymel Jr; daughter of the late Armantine Martin and cyrille Cosse; age 90 years; a native of Pointe a la Hache and a resident of New Orleans for the past 80 years. born 11-5-1886 SS# 434-80-5946
*****

More About Laura Cosse:
SS#: 434-80-5946

Notes for Alcee J Sr Hymel:
Laura Cosse on Monday February 28 1977 at 8 am wife of the late Alcee J
Hymel ar; mother of Mrs Joachim A Messine (Lelia) and Alcee J hymel Jr; daughter of the late Armantine Martin and cyrille Cosse; age 90 years; a native of Pointe a la Hache and a resident of New Orleans for the past 80 years. born 11-5-1886 SS# 434-80-5946

More About Alcee J Sr Hymel:
SS#: 434-80-5946

Children of Laura Cosse and Alcee Hymel are:
1154   i.  Lelia7 Hymel, born Private. She married Joachim A Messine Private; born Private.
1155   ii.  Alcee J Jr 'Al' Hymel, born Private.

502. Rene6 Miller (Anastasie5 Martin, Nicholas4, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born 1884, and died Unknown. He married Augusta Sylve 1907, daughter of Augustin Sylve and Justine Royer. She was born 1880, and died Unknown.

Children of Rene Miller and Augusta Sylve are:
1156   i.  Rene Jr7 Miller, born Private.
1158   iii.  Norman L Miller, born Private.

504. Azema6 Miller (Anastasie5 Martin, Nicholas4, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born 1894 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. She married Firmin Ansardi July 20, 1919, son of Jean Ansardi and Josephine Ramano. He was born August 16, 1892 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died May 17, 1959 in New Orleans Louisiana.

More About Azema Miller:
Age at Census: January 2, 1920, 26 years

Notes for Firmin Ansardi:
On Sunday May 17, 1959 FIRMIN ANSARDI husband of Azema miller; father of Mrs Joseph Galego, Mrs John Bivona; brother of Mrs Victor Ragas, Lionel, Charles, Edward, Edgar and the late Marious Ansardi; son of the late Louise Romano and Bernard Ansardi; grandfather of Johnny, Bruce and Barbara Bivona; age 66 years; a native of Plaquemines Parish and a resident of New Orleans for the past 45 years. Interment in St. Roch Cemetery.

More About Firmin Ansardi:
Age at Census: January 2, 1920, 27 years
Burial: May 19, 1959, St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
Church: May 19, 1959, St. Raphael Church New Orleans Louisiana
Obituary: May 18, 1959, The Times Picayune New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: May 17, 1959, None Found

Children of Azema Miller and Firmin Ansardi are:
1159   i.  Dolores Louise7 Ansardi, born Private. She married Joseph Galego Private; born Private.
+ 1160   ii.  Doris Marie Ansardi, born Private.

508. Aurore6 Martin (Pascal5, Nicholas4, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born March 7, 1881, and died Unknown. She married L'Ange 'Lawrence Angelo' Paolini, son of Matthias Paolini and Alphonsine LaFrance. He was born August 5, 1864, and died Unknown.

Children of Aurore Martin and L'Ange Paolini are:
1161   i.  Lawrence A Jr7 Paolini, born Private.
1162   ii.  Louise Paolini, born Private. She married Unknown Locke Private; born Private.
1163   iii.  Leona Paolini, born Private. She married Unknown Coulon Private; born Private.
510. **Jules Barrois** (Odile Martin, Nicholas, Francois Jospeh, Francois2, Pierre Jacques) was born April 1883, and died January 5, 1949. He married **Sena C Lawrence**. She was born 1892, and died September 16, 1969.

Child of Jules Barrois and Sena Lawrence is:


514. **Henry N Barrois** (Odile Martin, Nicholas, Francois Jospeh, Francois2, Pierre Jacques) was born August 1892, and died August 18, 1951. He married **Mae Bayhi**, daughter of Charles Bayhi and Emily Desporte. She was born May 30, 1899 in Louisiana, and died December 10, 1980 in Jesuit Bend Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Mae Bayhi:
MAE BAYHI on December 10 1980 at 9:40 am daughter of Charles and emile Desporte Bayhi; wife of Henry Barrois; mother of Margie Leonard, Joyce Naquin, Clyde J Barrois and S J Charbonnet; sister of the late Cacile Charbonnet, Cecile Kramer, austin, Eustis, Walter and William Bayhi; aged 81 years; a resident of Jesuit Bend La; born 5-30-1899; ss# 437-13-9820

*****

More About Mae Bayhi:
Age at Census: June 18, 1900, 1 year
SS#: December 10, 1980, 437-13-9820

Children of Henry Barrois and Mae Bayhi are:

1166 i. Margie Barrois, born Private. She married Unknown Leonard Private; born Private.

1167 ii. Joyce Barrois, born Private. She married Unknown Naquin Private; born Private.

1168 iii. Clyde J Barrois, born Private.


516. **Edward Barrois** (Odile Martin, Nicholas, Francois Jospeh, Francois2, Pierre Jacques) was born March 12, 1898 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died June 4, 1983 in Belle chasse Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married **Una May Martin**, daughter of Emile Martin and Mercedes Becnel. She was born June 15, 1918, and died March 23, 1984 in Belle Chasse Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Edward Barrois:
EDWARD BARROIS 'COMMIE' born 3-12-1898 in plaquemines died Saturday 6-4-1983 at 11:35 am in belle chasse aged 85 years; son of Noelise Barrois and Odile Martin; husband of Una Martin; father of Linda Langridge and Bonnie Dillenkoffer; grandfather of Michael and debbie Langridge; brother of Adele Illenerger, Noelise, Clarence, Henry, Jules, Whitney and Alcee Barrois; ss# 434-07-1505

*****

More About Edward Barrois:
Age at Census: February 4, 1920, 21 years
SS#: June 4, 1983, 434-07-1505

Notes for Una May Martin:
Una Martin Barrois on Friday March 23 1984 at 10:15 am beloved wife of the late Edwin J Barrois, by second marriage and of the late Michael G Vullo by first marriage; mother of Mrs Linda Langridge, Mrs Bennie Dillankeffer; daughter of Mrs Mercedes Becnel and the late Emile Martin Jr; sister of Mrs Rita Mae Collins, Mrs Mary Lou Ban, Mrs Lorraine Landry, BEnjamin, Emile Martin III, Eugene J and Bernard R MARTin also survived by 2 grandchildren age 65 years a resident of Belle Chasse La. born 6-15-1918 ss# 435-20-8077

More About Una May Martin:
Burial: Unknown, McDonogh cemetery Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana
SS#: 435-20-8077

Children of Edward Barrois and Una Martin are:
+ 1170  i.  Linda7 Barrois, born Private.
           1171  ii.  Bonnie Barrois, born Private. She married Unknown Dillenketfer Private; born Private.

517. Noeils Jr6 Barrois (Odile5 Martin, Nicholas4, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born 1903, and died Unknown. He married Unknown Private. She was born Private.

More About Noeils Jr Barrois:
Age at Census: February 4, 1920, 16 years

Child of Noeils Barrois and Unknown is:
+ 1172  i.  Noeils III7 Barrois, born Private.

518. Elvina6 Becnel (Elizabeth Eliza5 Martin, Nicholas4, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born May 8, 1898 in Davant Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died August 30, 1988 in Davant Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. She married Maurice Ansardi, son of Jean Ansardi and Josephine Ramano. He was born May 1894 in Louisiana, and died February 7, 1947.

Notes for Elvina Becnel:
ANSARDI-Elvina Becnel Ansardi, a native of Jesuit Bend, died on Tuesday, August 30, 1988, at 1:00 p.m. She was the beloved wife of the late Maruis Ansardi and the mother of Frances A. Chauppette and Walter R. Ansardi. She was the daughter of the late Eliza Martin and Adam Becnel. She was the grandmother of Neva E. Chauppette, Terri L. Dembeck, and Michael M. Chauppette and the great grandmother of Stacie, Brandi and Scott Chauppette. She was 90 years of age and a lifelong resident of Davant. Interment was in the St. Thomas Cemetery.

More About Elvina Becnel:
Age at Census: March 2, 1920, 20 years
Burial: September 1, 1988, St. Thomas Cemetery Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
SS#: August 30, 1988, 438-42-7579

More About Maurice Ansardi:
Age at Census: March 2, 1920, 23 years

Children of Elvina Becnel and Maurice Ansardi are:
+ 1173  i.  Frances7 Ansardi, born Private.

More About Frank J. Ansardi:
Age at Census: March 2, 1920, 3 month
Burial: July 10, 1985, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: July 9, 1985, 439-14-1915

519. Emile Pierre Sr6 Becnel (Elizabeth Eliza5 Martin, Nicholas4, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born Bet. 1890 - 1893 in Willis Point, Louisiana, and died November 13, 1950 in St. Thomas Cemetery. He married Esther Martin April 8, 1917, daughter of Joseph Martin and Marie Hingle. She was born March 1896 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died November 30, 1959 in St. Louis Cemetery.

Notes for Emile Pierre Sr Becnel:
On Monday night November 13, 1950 EMILE BECNEL husband of Esther Martin; father of Eutis, Earl, and Emile Jr. becnel, Mrs Edwin Munch Jr., Mrs George ansardi and Mrs Willie Ansardi Jr.; brother of Rene Becnel, Mrs Morris Ansardi and Mrs Edward Dolese; a native of Willia Point; age 57 years. Interment in St. Thomas
Cemetery.

Notes for Esther Martin:
On Monday November 30, 1959 ESTHER MARTIN wife of the late Emile P Becnel; mother of Mrs Willie Ansardi Jr, Mrs George Ansardi, Mrs Edwin Munch Jr, Earl, Emile and Eustis Becnel; sister of Ernest and Maurice and the late Marcus Martin; daughter of the late Arile Martin and Alice Hingle; also survived by 14 grandchildren; age 63 years; a native of Pointe a la Hache and a resident of Arabi for the past 8 months. Interment in St. Louis Cemetery.

Children of Emile Becnel and Esther Martin are:
+ 1176 i. Marcia Marie7 Becnel, born Private.
+ 1177 ii. Earl Dennis Sr Becnel, born October 9, 1918 in Plaquemines Parish; died March 15, 1996 in Becnel Family Cemetery Will's Point Louisiana.
1181 vi. Shirley Becnel, born Private. She married George Ansardi Private; born Private.

520. Rene Joseph6 Becnel (Elizabeth Eliza5 Martin, Nicholas4, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born May 14, 1901, and died February 27, 1985 in St. Bernard Memorial Gardens. He married Selma Rose Cosse, daughter of Sidney Cosse and Olga Martin. She was born 1908, and died 1998.

More About Rene Joseph Becnel:
SS#: 438-36-1243

Child of Rene Becnel and Selma Cosse is:
1182 i. Neil Joseph Sr.7 Becnel, born Private. He married Carol Ann Howard Private; born Private.


Notes for Theresa Alfonsine Martin:
THERESA MARTIN born 3-18-1889 in Plaquemines Parish; died Friday 4-4-1980 at 3:30 pm in Belle Chasse; daughter of Norbert Martin and Mary Marett; wife of Charles Bruce Kimble by 1st marriage and Sen Joseph Dennis Gravolet by 2nd marriage; mother of the late Clarence T Kimble Sr; sister of the late Mrs Peter Perry, Mrs Aaron Griffin, Mrs Joseph Nuccio, Albert, Lawrence, Edward, George and susan Martin; ss# 433-56-6184

More About Theresa Alfonsine Martin:
Age at Census: April 26, 1930, 39 years
SS#: April 4, 1980, 433-56-6184

Notes for Joseph Dennis Gravolet:
Joseph D Gravolet former State Senator died September 3, 1953 suddenly while attending Court at Pointe a la Hache, early Tuesday afternoon. He was 69 years old. He is survived by his widow the former Therese Martin; a stepson, Clarence Kimble; brother E.W. Gravolet and two sisters Mrs Lucretia Gravolet and Mrs Pelas Gravolet. Funeral services were held in New Orleans followed by rites at the St. Thomas Catholic Church at Pointe a la Hache. Senator Gravolet was buried in the new St Thomas Cemetery.
More About Joseph Dennis Gravolet:
Age at Census: June 6, 1900, 15 years
Burial: September 4, 1953, St. Thomas Cemetery Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Child of Theresa Martin and Charles Kimble is:
+ 1183 i. Clarence Theo Sr7 Kimble, born Private.

537. Irma6 Martin (Leo5, Nobert Sr4, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born September 1894, and died Unknown. She married Ovide Bernard Cosse, son of Ovide Cosse and Elise Cure. He was born March 20, 1890 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died April 19, 1977 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Ovide Bernard Cosse:
Ovide Bernard Cosse on Tuesday April 19 1977 husband of the late Irma Martin by 1st marriage and Rita Fontenelle by 2nd marriage; father of Warren Cosse, Anita Ansardi, Janet Capone, Jane Troxclair and the late Jullette, Irvin, David and Leo Cosse; sister of Lillie Barkemeyer, Kermit Cosse and the late Elise Hingle, Matals and Joseph Cosse; also survived by 15 grandchildren and 9 great grandchildren; age 87 years; a native and resident of Pointe a la Hache; born 3-20-1890 SS# 434-01-1417
*****

More About Ovide Bernard Cosse:
SS#: 434-01-1417

Children of Irma Martin and Ovide Cosse are:
1184 i. Irving7 Cosse, born 1914; died February 1, 1930 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.
1185 ii. David Cosse, born Private.
1186 iii. Leo Cosse, born Private.
1187 iv. Anita Cosse, born Private. She married Unknown Ansardi Private; born Private.

538. Leona6 Martin (Leo5, Nobert Sr4, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born September 1895, and died December 13, 1994 in All Saints Mausoleum, Metairie Cemetery. She married William A Beshel. He died Unknown.

Children of Leona Martin and William Beshel are:
1191 i. Albert J7 Beshel, born Private.
1192 ii. William Beshel, born Private.

539. Albertine J6 Martin (Leo5, Nobert Sr4, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born Private. She married Joseph Roussel Eusale Ansardi Private, son of Joseph Ansardi and Octavie Romano. He was born August 14, 1903 in Louisiana, and died June 11, 1988 in Garden of Memories Cemetery.

More About Joseph Roussel Eusale Ansardi:
Age at Census: March 2, 1920, 16 years
SS#: June 11, 1988, 439-03-0110

Children of Albertine Martin and Joseph Ansardi are:
+ 1193 i. Joseph Leander Sr7 Ansardi, born Private.
1194 ii. George Louis Ansardi, born Private.
1195 iii. Archie Ansardi, born Private.
1196 iv. Ray Ansardi, born Private.
1197 v. Inez Ansardi, born Private.
544. Evelina Dragon (Pierre Bartille, Charles Basile, Marie Josefa Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais Martin, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born 1858, and died Unknown. She married William D Meyers. He died Unknown.

Children of Evelina Dragon and William Meyers are:

- 1198 i. William James Moore Meyers, born June 4, 1879; died Unknown.
- 1199 ii. Marie Beatrix Meyers, born October 13, 1882; died Unknown.
- 1200 iii. Walter Cecilius Meyers, born January 17, 1881; died Unknown.

549. Pierre David Dragon (Pierre Bartille, Charles Basile, Marie Josefa Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais Martin, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born December 24, 1868 in Pointe a la Hache, and died April 9, 1933 in St. Louise Cemetery. He married Melvina Rousseau. She died Unknown.

Children of Pierre Dragon and Melvina Rousseau are:


Notes for Eugenie Sophie 'Jenny' Ansardi:
Jennie Ansardi on Saturday April 16 1977 wife of the late Joseph Dragon; daughter of the late Marie Melerine and Dominic Ansardi; sister of Casimir and the late John, Abraham, Adam, August, Ambrose, Jack, Robert and Louise Ansardi; age 78 years; a native and life long resident of Plaquemines Parish. born 8-16-1898 SS# 438-16-8604

More About Eugenie Sophie 'Jenny' Ansardi:
Age at Census: March 2, 1920, 21 years
SS#: April 16, 1977, 438-16-8604

- 1202 ii. Harold Dragon, born Private.
- 1203 iii. Annie Dragon, born 1898; died Unknown.

550. Willis Aristide Dragon (Pierre Bartille, Charles Basile, Marie Josefa Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais Martin, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born November 17, 1861, and died Unknown. He married Gertrude Dolese January 26, 1882 in St. Thomas Church, daughter of Nicholas Dolese and Philomene LaFrance. She was born November 20, 1865, and died March 26, 1930.

Children are listed above under (481) Gertrude Dolese.

553. Louis Charles Dragon (Athanaze Theresa, Charles Basile, Marie Josefa Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais Martin, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born January 5, 1866, and died Unknown. He married Josephine Louise Gravolet 1895, daughter of Frederick Gravolet and Marie Cosse. She was born December 24, 1872 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Josephine Louise Gravolet:
Age at Census: June 21, 1880, 8 years

Children of Louis Dragon and Josephine Gravolet are:

- 1205 i. Joseph Dragon, born 1900; died Unknown.

More About George W Gravolet:
Age at Census: June 6, 1900, 10 years

- 1207 iii. Roger Dragon, born December 14, 1902; died December 1976 in Braithwaite, LA.

More About Roger Dragon:
iv. Reine Dragon, born 1903; died Unknown. She married Unknown La Basse; died Unknown.

v. Claire Dragon, born August 18, 1905 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died November 27, 1984 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. She married John B Ragusa; died Unknown.

Notes for Claire Dragon:
Claire Dragon Ragusa on Tuesday November 27 1984 at 10:50 pm wife of the late John B Ragusa; mother of Mrs Betty J Burkhardt and Daniel J Raguas; sister of Mrs Thelma Gravolet, Mrs Reine LaBasse, Mrs Euna Krieder, Mrs Lydia Fontenelle and the late Roger, Bernard and Joe Dragon; also survived by 5 grandchildren and 5 great grandchildren age 78 years a native of Pointe a la Hache. born 8-18-1905 SS# 433-01-0687

More About Claire Dragon:
SS#: 433-01-0687

+ vi. Anna Euna Dragon, born May 27, 1907 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died August 6, 2000 in New Orleans Louisiana.

+ vii. Lydia Julia Dragon, born July 4, 1908 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died September 13, 1990 in St. Thomas Cemetery.


562. Zulma Alexandrine Dragon (Charles Basile Jr.6, Charles Basile5, Marie Josefa4 Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais3 Martin, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born September 22, 1866 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died Unknown. She married Nicholas Richarme December 18, 1890 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, son of Jean Richarme and Amelia Hague. He was born May 1865 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Zulma Alexandrine Dragon:
Age at Census: April 25, 1910, 43 years

More About Nicholas Richarme:
Age at Census: April 25, 1910, 44 years

Marriage Notes for Zulma Dragon and Nicholas Richarme:
MR. NICHOLAS RICHARME and MISS ZUTMA DRAGON were married the 18th day of December, 1890, both natives of Pointe a la Hache. Due to illness of the bride’s mother, the wedding was a quite one, only the most intimate friends and relatives being present. The bride is a beautiful young lady, one of Pointe a la Hache’s fairest. The groom, a young man of promise of gentle manly manners.
12-18-1890

Children of Zulma Dragon and Nicholas Richarme are:

i. Archilans Richarme, born 1892 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

   More About Archilans Richarme:
   Age at Census: April 25, 1910, 18 years

ii. Estelle Richarme, born March 5, 1894 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

   Notes for Estelle Richarme:
   Richarme  Estelle  Nicholas  Zulma Dragon  F W  03/05/1894 106 831

   More About Estelle Richarme:
   Age at Census: April 25, 1910, 16 years
566. Alexander Oliver\(^7\) Dragon (Charles Basile Jr.\(^6\), Charles Basile\(^5\), Marie Josefa\(^4\) Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais\(^3\) Martin, Francois\(^2\), Pierre Jacques\(^1\)) was born September 29, 1874, and died May 12, 1931 in St. Joseph Cemetery. He married Madeleine Hoerner. She died Unknown.

Children of Alexander Dragon and Madeleine Hoerner are:
1215  i. Oliver C\(^8\) Dragon, born Private.
1216  ii. Arthur A Dragon, born Private.
1217  iii. Raymond J Dragon, born Private.

567. Francois Bertille\(^7\) Carbon (Alice\(^6\) Dragon, Charles Basile\(^5\), Marie Josefa\(^4\) Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais\(^3\) Martin, Francois\(^2\), Pierre Jacques\(^1\)) was born February 14, 1864 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died January 28, 1937 in New Orleans Louisiana. He married Victoria Joosz, daughter of Victor Joosz and Claire Vinet. She was born August 5, 1866 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died January 14, 1927 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Child of Francois Carbon and Victoria Joosz is:
+ 1218  i. Henry\(^8\) Carbon, died Unknown.

576. Rose Nellie Louise\(^7\) Dobson (Emelie\(^6\) Dragon, Charles Basile\(^5\), Marie Josefa\(^4\) Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais\(^3\) Martin, Francois\(^2\), Pierre Jacques\(^1\)) was born July 14, 1886, and died Unknown. She married Paul S Balliviero, son of Paul Balliviero and Josephine Buras. He was born January 19, 1886 in 437-07-9783, and died April 1, 1968 in Our Lady Good Harbor Cemetery.

Children of Rose Dobson and Paul Balliviero are:
   More About Edward R Kolb:
   Burial: Unknown, Westlawn Cemetery Gretna Louisiana
1221  iii. Lloyd Joseph Balliviero, born Private.

577. Stanley Joseph\(^7\) Dobson (Emelie\(^6\) Dragon, Charles Basile\(^5\), Marie Josefa\(^4\) Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais\(^3\) Martin, Francois\(^2\), Pierre Jacques\(^1\)) was born January 18, 1888, and died October 9, 1957 in Larose, Louisiana. He married Jenecia Savoie August 12, 1914 in Larose, Louisiana, daughter of Arse Savoie and Armantine Melancon. She was born July 30, 1899 in Larose, Louisiana, and died August 15, 1979 in Larose, Louisiana.

Children of Stanley Dobson and Jenecia Savoie are:
+ 1222  i. Whitney S\(^8\) Dobson, born Private.
+ 1223  ii. Ida May Dobson, born Private.
+ 1224  iii. Emily Dobson, born Private.
+ 1225  iv. Marcia Dobson, born Private.

578. Whitney Albert\(^7\) Dobson (Emelie\(^6\) Dragon, Charles Basile\(^5\), Marie Josefa\(^4\) Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais\(^3\) Martin, Francois\(^2\), Pierre Jacques\(^1\)) was born May 27, 1890, and died February 16, 1971. He married (1) Mabel D Smith. She died March 30, 1985 in Westlawn Cemetery Gretna Louisiana. He married (2) Claudia Otillo April 20, 1921. She was born March 24, 1903, and died Unknown.

Child of Whitney Dobson and Claudia Otillo is:
+ 1226  i. Gloria Madeline\(^8\) Dobson, born Private.

588. Alix\(^7\) Dolese (Stephano Etienne Jr.\(^6\), Alisse Alixe\(^5\) Dragon, Marie Josefa\(^4\) Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais\(^3\) Martin, Francois\(^2\), Pierre Jacques\(^1\)) was born 1857, and died Unknown. She married Louis LeClerc. He died Unknown.
Children of Alix Dolese and Louis LeClerc are:

1227  i.  Louise Bertha LeClerc, born February 24, 1880; died Unknown.
1228  ii. Gustave Albert LeClerc, born March 31, 1881; died Unknown.

595. Alice Williams (Jordain, Adeline Cavalier, Charles, Marie Therese Chais, Martin, Francois, Pierre Jacques) died Unknown. She married (1) John Lory. He died Unknown. She married (2) George Levine. He died Unknown.

Children of Alice Williams and John Lory are:

1229  i.  Sadie Lory, born 1904; died Unknown.
1230  ii. Edward 'Bud' Lory, born 1905; died Unknown.
1231  iii. Irma Christina Lory, born Private.

Child of Alice Williams and George Levine is:

1233  i.  Jeannette Delores Levine, born Private.

597. Ernest Williams (Jordain, Adeline Cavalier, Charles, Marie Therese Chais, Martin, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born 1897, and died Unknown. He married Josephine Unknown 1917. She died Unknown.

Child of Ernest Williams and Josephine Unknown is:

1234  i.  Irene Williams, born Private.

600. Myrtle Josephine Williams (Jordain, Adeline Cavalier, Charles, Marie Therese Chais, Martin, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born November 6, 1904 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died December 29, 2001 in Empire Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. She married Gustav Steven Cognevich, son of Marc Cognevich and Marie Pelas. He was born September 19, 1900 in Nairn Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died March 10, 1982 in Nairn Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Myrtle Josephine Williams:

COGNEVICH

Relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend visitation at St. Patrick Catholic Church, Port Sulphur, LA on Saturday, January 5, 2002 from 10 a.m. until 11 a.m. followed by a Funeral Mass to be celebrated at the church. Interment Nairn Cemetery MOTHE FUNERAL HOME, INC. IN CHARGE OF ARRANGEMENTS. INFORMATION 366-4343

More About Myrtle Josephine Williams:
Age at Census: May 10, 1930, 25 years
Burial: January 5, 2002, Nairn Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
Church: January 5, 2002, St. Patrick Catholic Church Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
SS#: December 29, 2001, 434-80-4197
Notes for Gustav Steven Cognevich:
GUSTAVE STEVEN COGNEVICH 'GUS' born September 19, 1900 in Nairn; died Wednesday March 10 1982 at 6:15 am in Nairn aged 81 years; son of Marc Cognevich and Mary Pelas; husband of Myrtle J Williams; father of Ramona Despaux, Kenneth B and Gerald A Cognevich; brother of Blanche O'Brien; grandfather of Danna Capps, Jill Oubre, Rebecca Matherne, Peggy Cupp, Kerry, Barry and Michael Depaux; great grandfather of Christopher Matherne and Shannon and Shelly Ann Capps; ss# 702-16-6342 {Railroad}

More About Gustav Steven Cognevich:
Age at Census: April 29, 1910, 9 years
Burial: March 12, 1982, Nairn Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
Occupation: March 10, 1982, Railroad
SS#: March 10, 1982, 702-16-6342

Children of Myrtle Williams and Gustav Cognevich are:
+ 1235 i. Kenneth Bert Cognevich, born Private.
+ 1236 ii. Ramona Cognevich, born Private.

608. Joseph Plato⁷ Williams (Jordain⁶, Adeline⁵ Cavalier, Charles⁴, Marie Therese Chais³ Martin, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born 1899, and died Unknown. He married Lydia Smith January 2, 1920, daughter of Andrew Smith and Ellen Unknown. She was born May 28, 1904 in Pilottown Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died September 19, 1986 in Nairn Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Lydia Smith:
Lydia Smith Williams of Boothville LA on Friday September 13, 1986 at 2:45 pm., beloved wife of the late Joseph P Williams Sr.; mother of Jennie Mae Williams, Elizabeth Lord, Joseph P Williams Jr and the late Mary L Nelson and Milton M Williams; daughter of Andrew Smith and Ellen Unknown. She was born May 28, 1904 in Pilottown Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died September 19, 1986 in Nairn Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

More About Lydia Smith:
SS#: 433-08-9917

Children of Joseph Williams and Lydia Smith are:
1238 i. Jennie Mae Williams, born Private.
1239 ii. Elizabeth Williams Lord, born Private.
1241 iv. Mary L Williams Nelson, born Private.
1242 v. Milton M Williams, born Private.

612. Victoria⁷ Joosz (Claire⁶ Vinet, Theodule⁵, Genevieve⁴ Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais³ Martin, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born August 5, 1866 in New Olreans Louisiana, and died January 14, 1927 in New Olreans Louisiana. She married Francois Bertille Carbon, son of Francois Carbon and Alice Dragon. He was born February 14, 1864 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died January 28, 1937 in New Olreans Louisiana.

Child is listed above under (567) Francois Bertille Carbon.

618. Victor Edwin Sr⁷ Vinet (John⁶, Pierre Jacques⁵, Genevieve⁴ Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais³ Martin, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born October 3, 1877, and died Bef. 1961. He married Eulalie 'Lelia' Ragas March 17, 1897, daughter of Robert Ragas and Lorenza LaFrance. She was born January 13, 1881, and died

Children of Victor Vinet and Eulalie Ragas are:
- 1243 i. Beulah8 Vinet, born Private.
- 1244 ii. Lelia Vinet, born Private.
- 1245 iii. Leola Vinet, born Private.

622. John Breckenridge7 Hingle (Marie Louisa6 Vinette, Pierre Jacques5 Vinet, Genevieve4 Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais3 Martin, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born September 1, 1864 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died September 17, 1943 in Davant Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married (1) Laura Aurelia Martin April 2, 1888, daughter of Leon Martin and Eugenie Hingle. She was born July 10, 1866, and died September 15, 1902. He married (2) Alice Louise Theodrine Cosse July 21, 1909 in New Orleans, daughter of Gustave Cosse and Clemente Gisclair. She was born February 12, 1873 in Louisiana, and died January 11, 1920.

Notes for John Breckenridge Hingle:
On September 17, 1943 JOHN B HINGLE father of Mrs. Charles Ansardi, James, Herbert and the late Dennis and Curphy Hingle; brother of Mr. Theophile Ragas, Isaac and Leon Hingle; a native of plaquemines and a resident of Davant. Interment in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery.

More About John Breckenridge Hingle:
Age at Census: March 1, 1920, 55 years
Burial: September 17, 1943, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

More About Alice Louise Theodrine Cosse:
Age at Census: March 1, 1920, 47 years

Children are listed above under (388) Laura Aurelia Martin.

623. Henry Harrison7 Hingle (Marie Louisa6 Vinette, Pierre Jacques5 Vinet, Genevieve4 Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais3 Martin, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born April 1, 1866 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died April 27, 1910. He married Elsie Bachemin November 26, 1898. She was born February 1873, and died January 12, 1951.

Children of Henry Hingle and Elsie Bachemin are:

Notes for Odile Corinne Hingle:
Odile Corinne Hingle, on Wednesday September 5, 1979 at 5:45 pm daughter of the late Elisa Bachemin and Henry Hingle sister of Mrs Camille (Anita) Goodheit age 80 years a native of Pointe a la Hache and a resident of New Orleans.

More About Odile Corinne Hingle:
SS#: 436-03-1699

- 1249 ii. Anita Hingle, died Unknown. She married Camille Adam Goodheit; born 1900 in New Orleans Louisiana; died June 27, 1986 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

624. Marie Alice7 Hingle (Marie Louisa6 Vinette, Pierre Jacques5 Vinet, Genevieve4 Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais3 Martin, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born February 26, 1868 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died Unknown. She married Joseph Arille Martin, son of Jourdan Martin and Josephine Miller. He was born April 29, 1869, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (405) Joseph Arille Martin.

625. Marie Palmyre7 Hingle (Marie Louisa6 Vinette, Pierre Jacques5 Vinet, Genevieve4 Cavalier, Marie
Therese Chais3 Martin, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born April 24, 1870 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died March 17, 1958 in Davant Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. She married Barthelemy Theophile Ragas 1882, son of Barthelemy Ragas and Josephine Cosse. He was born August 16, 1869, and died July 22, 1930.

Notes for Marie Palmyre Hingle:
On Monday March 17, 1958 PALMYRE HINGLE wife of the late Theophile Ragas; mother of Clarence Ragas; sister of Leon and Isaac Hingle and Mrs Alice Martin; daughter of the late Salvadore Hingle and Marie Louise; also survived by 2 grandchildren and 3 great grandchildren; age 88 years; a native of Pointe a la Hache and a resident of Davant La. Interment in Greenwood Cemetery.

More About Marie Palmyre Hingle:
Burial: March 18, 1958, Greenwood Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

More About Barthelemy Theophile Ragas:
Burial: Unknown, St. Thomas Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Child of Marie Hingle and Barthelemy Ragas is:
+ 1250 i. Clarence8 Ragas, born 1902; died March 18, 1967 in Greenwood Cemetery, New Orleans Louisiana.


More About Clement Nathalie Hingle:
Age at Census: 1920, 42 years
Burial: November 21, 1930, Metairie Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

More About Stella Martin:
Age at Census: 1920, 34 years

Children of Clement Hingle and Stella Martin are:
  1252 ii. Inez Hingle, born Private. She married Leonard LaBorde Private; born Private.

630. Leon Maximin7 Hingle (Marie Louisa6 Vinette, Pierre Jacques5 Vinet, Genevieve4 Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais3 Martin, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born May 27, 1878 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died January 28, 1967 in New Orleans Louisiana. He married Augusta Rosalie Ragas December 28, 1908, daughter of Theophene Ragas and Alicia Cosse. She was born November 1889 in Louisiana, and died July 24, 1966.

More About Leon Maximin Hingle:
Burial: January 29, 1967, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Leon Hingle and Augusta Ragas are:

More About Isaac Sr Hingle:
Burial: January 26, 1965, Terre aux Boeufs Cemetery St. Bernard Parish Louisiana
SS#: January 1965, 436-22-0705

Children of Isaac Hingle and Armoise Perez are:
1255 i. Ellen Hingle, born Private. She married Dominick Monoco Private; born Private.
+ 1257 iii. Madeline Hingle, born Private.
+ 1259 v. Omer Louis Hingle, born Private.

632. Eugene Hingle (Aline Eulalie Vinet, Pierre Jacques, Genevieve Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais Martin, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born September 2, 1867, and died December 1896. He married Alice Cavalier December 20, 1890, daughter of Edmond Cavalier and Louisa Martin. She was born 1869, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (281) Alice Cavalier.

635. Aimee Bernadette Hingle (Aline Eulalie Vinet, Pierre Jacques, Genevieve Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais Martin, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born September 16, 1876, and died Unknown. She married Adolph Henry Sr Martin. He died Unknown.

Children of Aimee Hingle and Adolph Martin are:
+ 1260 i. Louise Hazel Martin, born December 29, 1903 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died December 28, 2000 in Port Sulphur Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.
+ 1262 iii. Eileen Theresa Martin, born November 1915 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died June 21, 1927 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Eileen Theresa Martin:
On Thursday June 21 1927 at 9:00 a.m. at Hotel dieu New orleans La
Little Aline Theresa Martin aged 11 years and 7 months daughter of
Mr and Mrs Adolph Martin of Pointe a la Hache died after an illness
of a few days' duration. The remains of little Aline were taken to
Pointe a la Hache Tuesday evening and the funeral was held at the St
Thomas Church Wednesday morning at 10:00 and interment made in the
St Thomas Cemetery.

More About Eileen Theresa Martin:
Burial: Unknown, St. Thomas Cemetery Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

1264 v. Eunice Martin, born Private. She married Unknown Reynolds Private; died Unknown.
1265 vi. Inez Martin, born Private. She married Unknown Fox Private; died Unknown.


More About Luke Jr Hingle:
Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 18 years

More About Josephine Hingle:
# of Children Born/Living: April 26, 1910, 1/1
Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 15 years

Children of Luke Hingle and Josephine Hingle are:
+ 1266 i. Eural 'Urse' Pierre Hingle, born January 12, 1909 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died March 25,
1980 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.


More About Pierre Howard Hingle:
Burial: Unknown, St. Thomas Cemetery Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Notes for Juanita Marie Perez:
On Saturday September 27, 1969 at 5:10 pm JUANITA MARIE PEREZ wife of Howard P Hingle; mother of Mrs Gladys Ansardi, Mrs Clelie Priestly, Sidney, Harold Sr, Howard and the late Irwin Hingle; sister of Lionel Perez, Sidney Perez, Mrs Kinta Madere and Bertha Melarion; aged 83 years; a native of St. Bernard Parish and a resident of Pointe a la Hache; Interment in St. Thomas Cemetery.

More About Juanita Marie Perez:
Burial: September 29, 1969, St. Thomas Cemetery Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children of Pierre Hingle and Juanita Perez are:


Notes for Sidney Louis Hingle:
Sidney Louis Hingle on Thursday March 9, 1978 at 5 pm husband of Ruth Thompson son of the late Juanita Perez and Howard P. Hingle brother of Howard H and Harold Hingle, Mrs. Heard Ansardi, Mrs. David Priestly and the late Irwin Hingle also survived by nieces and nephews age 70 years a native and lifelong resident of plaquemines Parish.

****

Notes for Ruth Thompson:

More About Ruth Thompson:
Burial: February 16, 2000, St. Bernard Memorial Gardens Cemetery St. Bernard Parish Louisiana
Church: Our Lady of Prompt Succor Catholic Church

+ 1272 iii. Gladys Hingle, born Private.

**644. Wiltz Thomas 'Wiltz' Hingle** (Odalie Vincent, Pierre Jacques Vinet, Genevieve Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais Martin, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born April 1884, and died March 27, 1949. He married **Elise Cosse**, daughter of Ovide Cosse and Elise Cure. She was born October 1888 in Point a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died June 19, 1971.
Notes for Wiltz Thomas 'Wiltz' Hingle:
On March 27, 1949 WILKES HINGLE husband of Elise Cosse;
he is survived by 4 daughters, and son; father of the
late Bernard Hingle; a resident of Davant La.

Notes for Elise Cosse:
Elise Cosse Hingle on Saturday June 19, 1971 at 9:55 a.m., wife of
the late Wilkes Hingle; beloved mother of Clarence Hingle, Mrs John
Frey, Mrs Roy Siemann, Mrs Alexander James, Miss Ehtel Hingle and the
late Bernard Hingle; sister of Ovide Joseph and Kermit Cosse, Mrs
Herman Barkemeyer and the late Matas Hingle; daughter of the late Elise
Curl and Ovide Cosse; survived by 11 grandchildren; aged 82 years; a
native of Pointe-a-la-Hache and a resident of New Orleans for the past
5 years. Hope Mausoleum.

More About Elise Cosse:
Burial: Unknown, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: June 19, 1971, 438-76-4100

Children of Wiltz Hingle and Elise Cosse are:
1277 ii. Clarence Hingle, born Private.
1278 iii. Daughter One Hingle, born Private.
1280 v. Ethel M. Hingle, born 1914 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died November 15,
1971 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Ethel M. Hingle:
Ethel M Hingle on Monday November 15, 1971 daughter of the late Elise Cosse and Wilkes Hingle;
sister of Clarence Hingle, Mrs Roy Siemann, Mrs John Frey, Mrs Alexander Eames and the late Bernard
Hingle; aged 57 years old; a native of Pointe a la Hache resident of Belle Chasse for the past 6 years.
Interment of Hope Cemetery.

More About Ethel M. Hingle:
Burial: November 17, 1971, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana
1281 vi. Unknown Hingle, born Private.

646. Mena7 Hingle (Odalie6 Vincent, Pierre Jacques5 Vinet, Genevieve4 Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais3
Martin, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born 1899, and died January 16, 1934. She married Rene Alphonso. He
died Unknown.

More About Mena Hingle:
Burial: Unknown, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Child of Mena Hingle and Rene Alphonso is:
1283 i. Milton6 Alphonso, born October 13, 1922; died January 1970 in Meraux, LA.

More About Milton Alphonso:
SS#: 434-14-4141

648. Ada7 Hingle (Odalie6 Vincent, Pierre Jacques5 Vinet, Genevieve4 Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais3
Martin, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born October 1880, and died Unknown. She married Walter Thiel, son
of Ovide Thiel and Odette Perez. He died Unknown.

Children of Ada Hingle and Walter Thiel are:
1284 i. Walter Hingle6 Thiel, born Private.
1285 ii. Harold Hingle Thiel, born Private.
1286 iii. Henry Hingle Thiel, born Private.
iv. Lola Hingle Thiel, born Private.

649. Josephine Elmina Vinet (Wilfred, Pierre Jacques, Genevieve Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais Martin, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born August 6, 1881, and died October 10, 1935. She married Frederick Welchley April 16, 1904, son of Frederick Welchley and Marie Elston. He was born 1876, and died May 17, 1958.

Children of Josephine Vinet and Frederick Welchley are:

1288 i. Enola Welchley, born Private. She married Louis Lambert Private; born Private.
1289 ii. Elston Welchley, born 1907; died Unknown.
+ 1291 iv. Ethel Welchley, born Private.
+ 1294 vii. Herbert Welchley, born Private.

655. Lydia Vinet (Wilfred, Pierre Jacques, Genevieve Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais Martin, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born March 1893, and died Unknown. She married Howard Leon Ragas, son of Simon Ragas and Eugenie Cosse. He was born June 1890, and died Unknown.

Children of Lydia Vinet and Howard Ragas are:

1295 i. Nola Ragas, born Private. She married Unknown Redmann Private; born Private.
1298 iv. Howard Joseph Ragas, born August 1929; died February 8, 1931 in St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

661. Alminda Eulalie Martin (Leonard Joseph Jr., Leonard Joachin Joseph Sr., Joseph Joachin, Pierre Jacques, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born September 10, 1870 in Labadieville Louisiana, and died 1909 in Houma Louisiana age 34. She married Albert Paul Ayo April 24, 1890 in Labadieville Louisiana, son of Usrade Ayo and Zeomie Fremin. He was born January 26, 1871 in Labadieville Louisiana, and died March 10, 1940 in St. James Louisiana.

Children of Alminda Martin and Albert Ayo are:

+ 1299 i. Cecile Lucille Ayo, born July 20, 1892 in Labadieville Assumption Parish Louisiana; died November 27, 1959 in Franklin St Mary Parish Louisiana.
1300 ii. Lena Ayo, born January 25, 1890; died Unknown.
1301 iii. Albert Ayo, died Unknown. He married Ida Dugas Private; born Private.
1302 iv. Agnes Ayo, died Unknown.
1303 v. Annie Ayo, died Unknown.
1304 vi. Joseph Ernest Ayo, died Unknown.


Children of Joseph Martin and Emelie Boudreaux are:

1305 i. Antoine Lawrence Martin, born 1899; died Unknown.
1306 ii. Joseph Clarence Martin, born 1899; died Unknown.
1307 iii. Unis Anne Martin, born 1900; died Unknown. She married Benny Chestnut; died Unknown.
1308 iv. Ida Germain Martin, born 1902; died Unknown.
+ 1309 v. Antoine Sterling Martin, born 1904; died Unknown.
1310 vi. Winnie Marie Martin, born Private. She married Raoul Fleury Private; born Private.
1312 viii. Edna Martin, born Private. She married Pete Fields Private; born Private.
678. Arthur M\(^7\) Chaussier (Ernest Laurent\(^6\), Armantine\(^5\) Martin, Edmond\(^4\), Etienne Francois\(^3\), Francois\(^2\), Pierre Jacques\(^1\)) was born December 5, 1895, and died February 13, 1979. He married Isabel Truxillo. She died Unknown.

Notes for Arthur M Chaussier:
Arthur M. Chaussier, age 83 years on Tuesday February 13 1979 at 11:30 am Husband of Isabel Truxillo, father of Arthur Chaussier Jr. and Mrs. Gerald Borrello Sr., brother of Mrs. Bertha Nelson, and the late Paul and Eugene Chaussier, grandfather of Gerald, Vincent, and Sharon Borrello.

More About Arthur M Chaussier:
SS#: 437-46-4492

Children of Arthur Chaussier and Isabel Truxillo are:

1314 i. Arthur Jr\(^8\) Chaussier, born Private.
+ 1315 ii. Unknown Chaussier, born Private.

681. Selma Rose\(^7\) Cosse (Olga Adele\(^6\) Martin, Richard\(^5\), Nicholas\(^4\), Francois Jospeh\(^3\), Francois\(^2\), Pierre Jacques\(^1\)) was born 1908, and died 1998. She married Rene Joseph Becnel, son of Adam Becnel and Elizabeth Martin. He was born May 14, 1901, and died February 27, 1985 in St. Bernard Memorial Gardens.

More About Rene Joseph Becnel:
SS#: 438-36-1243
Child is listed above under (520) Rene Joseph Becnel.

682. Ruby\(^7\) Cosse (Olga Adele\(^6\) Martin, Richard\(^5\), Nicholas\(^4\), Francois Jospeh\(^3\), Francois\(^2\), Pierre Jacques\(^1\)) was born 1904, and died Bef. March 20, 2002. She married Walter J Hopkins, son of George Hopkins and Marie Kent. He was born December 8, 1903 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died July 19, 1980 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Walter J Hopkins:
WALTER J HOPKINS on Saturday July 19 1980 8:20 am husband of Ruby Cosse; father of Rose Marie Hopkins and Mrs Audrey Gleason; son of George Hopkins and Rosetta Kent; brother of Mrs anna Caluda, Mrs Margret Gervais, Mrs Lucretia Cosse, Mrs Sarah Cosse, John and the late George Hopkins; grandfather of Pamela Ann and Jimmy Gleason; great grandfather of Stacey and Jason Gleason; a native and resident of Plaquemines Parish; born 12-8-1903; ss# 436-20-2791.

*****

More About Walter J Hopkins:
SS#: 436-20-2791

Children of Ruby Cosse and Walter Hopkins are:

1316 i. Rose Marie\(^8\) Hopkins, born Private.
+ 1317 ii. Audrey Hopkins, born Private.

685. Cecile S Sr\(^7\) Cosse (Olga Adele\(^6\) Martin, Richard\(^5\), Nicholas\(^4\), Francois Jospeh\(^3\), Francois\(^2\), Pierre Jacques\(^1\)) was born December 17, 1915 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died February 14, 1980 in St. Bernard Parish Louisiana. He married Leona Martin Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Cecile S Sr Cosse:
CECIL S COSSE SR on Thursday February 14 1980 husband of Leona Martin; son of Sidney E Cosse and Olga Martin; father of Sylvia Brockhaus and Cecile S Cosse Jr; brother of Ruby Hopkins, Louisa carrere, Selma becnel, Beulah Marrero, Olga Lewis, Arnold cosse, Clarence Cosse and Wallace Cosse; aged 64 years; a native of Plaquemines Parish and a resident of St. Bernard Parish; born 12-17-1915; ss# 435-24-5840.

*****
More About Cecile S Sr Cosse:
SS#: 435-24-5840

Children of Cecile Cosse and Leona Martin are:

1318  i.  Sylvia Cosse, born Private.  She married Unknown Brockhaus Private; born Private.
1319  ii.  Cecile S Jr Cosse, born Private.

686.  Clarence Sr 'Red'7 Cosse (Olga Adele6 Martin, Richard5, Nicholas4, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born April 6, 1917 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died March 20, 2002 in Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.  He married Helen Grob Private, daughter of Stanley Grob and Helena Cavalier.  She was born Private.

More About Clarence Sr 'Red' Cosse:
Burial: March 22, 2002, St. Patrick's Cemetery Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
SS#: 439-14-8245

Children of Clarence Cosse and Helen Grob are:

1320  i.  Clarence Jr Cosse, born Private.
1321  ii.  Jane Cosse, born Private.  She married Unknown Frierson Private; born Private.
1322  iii.  Marleen Cosse, born Private.  She married Unknown Dillard Private; born Private.
1323  iv.  Dale Cosse, born Private.  She married Unknown Savoie Private; born Private.
1324  v.  Stanley Cosse, born Private.


Notes for Beulah Cosse:
There is another obit hard to read though, Mrs Buelah Cosse Marrero on Sunday February 26 1984 at 9:30 pm, beloved wife of Albert Marrero Jr. daughter of the late Olga Martin and Sidney E Cosse; mother of Alice Hagehorn???, Diane Arglin???, Don, Melvin, Wayne, Ernie and Albeert J III; Selma Becnel, Laure Carriere, Ruby Hopkins, Olga Lewis, Arnold, Clarence, Cecile 'Sidney' and Wallace Cosse; a nartive and resident of Plaquemines Parish; aged 64 years. Rest is to hard to read.

Children of Beulah Cosse and Albert Marrero are:

1325  i.  Alice8 Marrero, born Private.
1326  ii.  Diane Marrero, born Private.
1327  iii.  Melvin Marrero, born Private.
1328  iv.  Don Marrero, born Private.
1329  v.  Wayne Marrero, born Private.
1330  vi.  Ernie Marrero, born Private.

688.  Wallace7 Cosse (Olga Adele6 Martin, Richard5, Nicholas4, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born Private.  He married Sara Etta Hopkins Private, daughter of George Hopkins and Marie Kent.  She was born 1923 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died November 13, 1993.

More About Sara Etta Hopkins:
Burial: November 16, 1993, St. Patrick Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Wallace Cosse and Sara Hopkins are:

1332  i.  Robert James8 Cosse, born Private.
1333  ii.  Walley Joseph Cosse, born Private.
1334  iii.  Loretta Cosse, born Private.  She married Unknown Stucke Private; born Private.
1335  iv.  Deborah Cosse, born Private.  She married Gary Bruce Knight Private; born Private.
693. Sidney Oswald*7 Cavalier (Oswald Maximillian6, Edmond5, Marie Louise4 Martin, Etienne Francois3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born October 4, 1908 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died June 28, 1985 in St. Patrick Cemetery, Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married Myrtle Bosch Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Sidney Oswald Cavalier:
Sidney Oswald Cavalier on friday June 28 1985 at 8:45 am beloved husband of myrtle Bosch Cavalier; father of Mrs Myra Whitney and Milton Cavalier; brother of Mrs Irene Martin Dolese, Pearl Pourcaiu, Lucille demarest and the late Emmett, Elmer and Milton cavalier, Richard Martin and Della Martin Simms; son of the late Oswald Cavalier and Ida Martin cavalier; also survived by 5 grandchildren and great grandchildren age 76 years a native of Pointe a la Hache and a resident of Metairie La. born 04 Oct 1908 ss# 434-05-3154
*****

More About Sidney Oswald Cavalier:
SS#: 434-05-3154

Children of Sidney Cavalier and Myrtle Bosch are:
1336  i.  Myra6 Cavalier, born Private.
1337  ii.  Milton Cavalier, born Private.

697. Georgiana*7 Durabbe (Eugene6, Adele5 Cavalier, Marie Louise4 Martin, Etienne Francois3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born October 1863, and died 1918. She married John Carlos DeArmas. He was born August 1853 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died September 28, 1946 in Greenwood Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for John Carlos DeArmas:
Funeral services were held Wednesday for John Carlos DeArmas, Sr., of Plaquemines Parish who died at his daughter's residence in New Orleans at the age of 93. Mr. DeArmas was a native of Plaquemines, where he resided for many years. He served at one time as a Deputy Sheriff, and for many years he was a Notary Public in the Parish. Mr. DeArmas was one of the two surviving members of the White League the, organization which fought against carpetbaggers in Louisiana. Only Jefferson D. Hardin Sr., remains of this famous citizens' organization. These two men participated in the battle of September 4th, 1874, on the river front at Canal Street, when the Negro metropolitan police were over thrown. The DeArmas family has been in Louisiana since 1764 He is survived by two sons John Jr., of Buras, engineer for Plaquemines Parish; Eugene Police Juror, representing the fifth ward, residing at Venice; two daughters, Mrs Lillian Bauman and Mrs Sophia Jermunson of New Orleans; eight grandchildren and eight great grandchildren. His wife, the former George Durabb, died in 1918. Funeral services were held from Lamana-Panno-Fallo Funeral Home and with a requiem mass at St. Aiphonsus church in New Orleans. Interment was in Greenwood Cemetery in that city. {published September 28, 1946}

Children of Georgiana Durabbe and John DeArmas are:
+ 1338  i.  John Carlos Jr.8 DeArmas, born 1881 in Buras Louisiana; died April 9, 1968 in Lakelawn Cemetery.
1340  iii.  Olivia DeArmas, born October 1884; died Unknown. She married Unknown Ponti; died Unknown.
1341  iv.  Lillian DeArmas, born October 1888; died Unknown. She married Unknown Bauman; died Unknown.
1342  v.  Sophie DeArmas, born January 1894; died Unknown. She married Unknown Jermunson; died Unknown.
698. Eugene Robert7 Durabbe (Eugene6, Adele5 Cavalier, Marie Louise4 Martin, Etienne Francois3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born 1866, and died Unknown. He married (1) Anastasie Buras, daughter of Theodule Buras and Marie Buras. She was born May 1870, and died Bef. 1895. He married (2) Bernadine Schwartz. She was born 1855, and died March 7, 1933 in St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. He married (3) Lisa Amelia Buras May 19, 1898, daughter of Michel Buras and Marie Buras. She was born September 2, 1875, and died Unknown.

Children of Eugene Durabbe and Anastasie Buras are:
+ 1343  
  i.  Eugene B.8 Durabbe, born May 1885 in Buras, Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died March 3, 1941 in Pilot Town Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.
  
1344 ii.  Unknown Durabbe, died Unknown. She married August Laine; died Unknown.

1345 iii.  Unknown Durabbe, died Unknown. She married Albert Durabbe; died Unknown.

1346 iv.  Leon Durabbe, died Unknown.
+ 1347 v.  Rina Elizabeth Jacqueline Durabbe, born October 4, 1892; died April 29, 1974.

699. Henrietta7 Durabbe (Eugene6, Adele5 Cavalier, Marie Louise4 Martin, Etienne Francois3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born June 1876, and died Unknown. She married Paul Lucien Buras May 20, 1893 in Our Lady Good Harbor Church, son of Paul Buras and Marie Buras. He was born April 1868, and died Unknown.

Children of Henrietta Durabbe and Paul Buras are:
+ 1348  
  + 1349  
  + 1350  
  
1351 iv.  Eithia 'Lettrice' Buras, born July 1898; died Unknown.

1352 v.  Lloyd Buras, born Private.


1356 ix.  Veronica Buras, born Private. She married Patrick Wiseman Private; died Unknown.

701. Ella Henrietta7 Durabbe (Eugene6, Adele5 Cavalier, Marie Louise4 Martin, Etienne Francois3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born August 1872, and died January 26, 1943. She married (1) Alexander Conaway, son of Alfred Conaway and Pauline Hingle. He was born January 1862, and died November 10, 1930 in The Jump Cemetery. She married (2) Emilien Buras July 19, 1919 in Our Lady Good Harbor Church, son of Theodule Buras and Marie Buras. He was born June 16, 1858, and died Unknown.

More About Emilien Buras:
Baptism: September 23, 1858, St. Thomas Church 2-118-591

Children of Ella Durabbe and Emilien Buras are:

  1357 i.  Mary Malley8 Buras, born September 1889; died Unknown. She married John Conaway; born February 1884; died Unknown.
  + 1358 ii.  Louis Buras, born July 1891; died Unknown.
  1359 iii.  Oliver Buras, born August 8, 1894; died Unknown.
  1360 iv.  Herman Buras, born November 1896; died Unknown.

1362 vi.  Lilly Buras, died Unknown.


1364 viii.  Houston Buras, died Unknown.

702. Bertha G7 Durabbe (Eugene6, Adele5 Cavalier, Marie Louise4 Martin, Etienne Francois3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born March 1874, and died Unknown. She married Leonard Cleophile Buras, son of Theodule Buras and Marie Buras. He was born May 1857, and died Unknown.
Children of Bertha Durabbe and Leonard Buras are:
1365  i.  Hazel8 Buras, born Private. She married Unknown Sharp Private; died Unknown.

703.  Marie Adele7 Durabbe (Joseph Claiborne6, Adele5 Cavalier, Marie Louise4 Martin, Etienne Francois3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born January 1, 1866, and died December 3, 1941. She married Felicien Buras, son of Jules Buras and Eliza Plummer. He was born January 19, 1867 in 2-13-1867, and died August 21, 1956.

Children of Marie Durabbe and Felicien Buras are:
+ 1370  i.  Benjamin Roman8 Buras, born August 9, 1888; died September 23, 1962.
1371  ii.  John Edward Buras, born June 1891; died Unknown.

More About Henrietta Viola Perez:
Burial: Unknown, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana

707.  Maurice7 Durabbe (Joseph Claiborne6, Adele5 Cavalier, Marie Louise4 Martin, Etienne Francois3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born September 1880, and died Unknown. He married Rosalie 'Lilly' Gartoucies, daughter of Anthony Gartoucies and Marie Algero. She died 1915.

More About Rosalie 'Lilly' Gartoucies:
Cause of Death: murdered

Children of Maurice Durabbe and Rosalie Gartoucies are:
1373  i.  Sadie8 Durabbe, born Private. She married Unknown Davis Private; born Private.
1374  ii.  Maurice Durabbe, born August 23, 1908; died January 1979 in Slidell, Saint Tammany, LA.

More About Maurice Durabbe:
SS#: 562-20-5157

1377  v.  Milton Durabbe, born February 21, 1911; died January 9, 1997 in Slidell, LA.

More About Milton Durabbe:
SS#: 433-09-3206


Notes for Herbert Durabbe:
On Friday August 7, 1959 HERBERT J DURABB; son of the late Rosalie Gartucies and Maurice T Durabb; brother of Mrs E J Davis, Maurice T Jr, Edwin F, Milton J and Newton L Durabb; age 45 years; a native of Ostrice. Interment in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery.

709.  John Francis7 Ragas (Francois Jr.6, Adele5 Cavalier, Marie Louise4 Martin, Etienne Francois3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born June 1886, and died February 5, 1951. He married Philomena Cappiello, daughter of Ralph Cappiello and Johanna Castellano. She was born 1894, and died February 22, 1927.

Children of John Ragas and Philomena Cappiello are:
+ 1379  i.  John Francis 'Beek' Jr8 Ragas, born 1912; died May 14, 1972 in Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Louisiana.
+ 1380  ii.  Rosina Ragas, born 1912; died April 13, 1984 in Westlawn Cemetery Gretna Louisiana.
+ 1382  iv.  Herman Ragas, born Private.
1383  v.  Della Ragas, born Private. She married Unknown Glaze Private; born Private.

Notes for Nettie Hingle:

GLEASON--Mrs. Nettie Hingle Gleason, on Friday, October 12, 1973, at 2:15 o'clock p.m.; beloved wife of the late Robert Gleason; mother of Mrs. Joyce Driscoll, Mrs. Frances Gauthier, James J., Ernest O. Gleason, and the late Eugene R. Gleason; sister of Mrs. Lillian Deloune and the late Mrs. Richard Martin; step-sister of Mrs. Gertrude Adams, and the late Charles Dolese; also survived by 16 grandchildren and 21 great grandchildren.

Relatives and friends of the family, also employees of Fasullo Drug Co., Simmons Printing Co., Orleans Parish Criminal Sheriff, and Maison Blanche Department Store, and Eckert Bindery Co., are invited to attend the funeral.

Services from the funeral home of E. J. Ranson and Sons, 1024 Elysian Fields Ave., on Monday, October 15, 1973 at 10:00 o'clock a.m.

Religious services at St. Vincent de Paul Catholic Church.

Interment Westlawn Cemetery, Gretna, La.

Parking in rear garage.

More About Nettie Hingle:

Children of Nettie Hingle and Robert Gleason are:

1385 i. Joyce8 Gleason, born Private. She married Unknown Driscoll Private; born Private.
1386 ii. Frances Gleason, born Private. She married Unknown Gauthier Private; born Private.
1387 iii. James J Gleason, born Private.

717. Helena Louisa7 Cavalier (Frank6, Edmond5, Marie Louise4 Martin, Etienne Francois3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born May 3, 1898 in Louisiana, and died December 15, 1969 in Braithwaite Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. She married Stanley Joseph Sr Grob November 14, 1914, son of John Grob and Emma Larson. He was born December 3, 1892 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died November 14, 1978 in Braithwaite Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

More About Helena Louisa Cavalier:
Age at Census: April 22, 1930, 28 years
SS#: December 15, 1969, 434-78-2234

Notes for Stanley Joseph Sr Grob:
Stanley J Grob Sr on Tuesday November 14 1178 at 5:00 pm husband of the late Lena Cavalier son of the late Emma Larson and John Grob father of Mrs Charles (Thelma) Adams, Mrs Salvadore (Nora) Maltese, Mrs Clarence (Helen) Cosse and the late Stanley J Grob Jr brother of the late Anita Caro, Edna Caro, Emma, George, John, Frank and Joseph Grob also survived by 12 grand
children 23 great grandchildren and 2 great great grandchildren age 85 years
a native and a lifelong resident Of Plaquemines Parish

More About Stanley Joseph Sr Grob:
Age at Census: April 22, 1930, 32 years
SS#: November 14, 1978, 434-76-6247

Children of Helena Cavalier and Stanley Grob are:
+ 1390 i. Thelma Grob, born Private.
+ 1393 iv. Helen Grob, born Private.

718. Charles J Sr7 Cavalier (Frank6, Edmond5, Marie Louise4 Martin, Etienne Francois3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born April 5, 1917 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died October 10, 2000 in Carriere Mississippi. He married Shirley Gulling Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Charles J Sr Cavalier:
*****The Times Picayune 10-13-2000*****
Charles J. Cavalier, Sr. at Carriere, MS in Tuesday, October 10. 2000 at 9:15 o'clock P.M. Beloved husband of Shirley Gullung Cavalier. Father of Charles (C.J.) J. Cavalier, Jr. of Carriere, MS and Brenda Cavalier Verges. Brother of Alice Fos Ruiz and the late Helena Grob, Stella Grace Zwank, Winnie Mae Langley, Richard and Frank S. Cavalier. Also survived by 5 grandchildren: Michele C. Eads, Charles J., III and Leonard J. Cavalier, Shawn Marie and Neil Charles Verges and 6 great grandchildren. Father in law of Dian E. Cavalier and Nelson L. Verges. Relatives and friends of the family, also officers and member of NARFE No. 1398 are invited to attend the funeral mass from Our Lady of Lourdes Catholic Church, 313 Westchester Place, Slidell, LA on Friday, October 13, 2000 at 1:00 o'clock P.M. Interment in Forest Lawn Cemetery, 1751 Gause Blvd. W., Sildell, LA. Visitation on Friday, October 13, 2000 from 9:00 o'clock A.M. until 12:00 o'clock noon at THARP SONTHEIMER THARP FUNERAL HOME, 1600 N. Causeway Blvd., at 43rd St. Metairie, LA. In lieu of flowers donations to Slidell Memorial Hospice, 1045 Florida Ave., Slidell, LA 70458 or charity of choice.

More About Charles J Sr Cavalier:
Burial: October 13, 2000, Forest Lawn Cemetery Slidell St Tammany Louisiana
SS#: 438-03-7520

Children of Charles Cavalier and Shirley Gulling are:
+ 1394 i. Charles J Jr 'CJ' Cavalier, born Private.
+ 1395 ii. Brenda Cavalier, born Private.

724. Celeste7 Ragas (Robert6, Marie Eloise5 Johnson, Marie Louise4 Martin, Etienne Francois3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born January 29, 1878 in Pointe a la Hache, and died December 20, 1960. She married Emile Lawrence Brune November 17, 1897, son of Alexander Brune and Amelia Milan. He was born November 3, 1872, and died February 6, 1944 in St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

More About Celeste Ragas:
Burial: Unknown, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Celeste Ragas and Emile Brune are:

More About Evelyn Josephine Brune:
Burial: Unknown, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana


More About Irma Celeste Brune:
Burial: Unknown, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana


Children are listed above under (618) Victor Edwin Sr Vinet.


More About Leon Maximin Hingle:
Burial: January 29, 1967, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children are listed above under (630) Leon Maximin Hingle.

735.  Jacques Villere7 Ragas (Marius6, Marie Eloise5 Johnson, Marie Louise4 Martin, Etienne Francois3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born 1901, and died July 5, 1986 in St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.  He married Irene Schroeder Private.  She was born Private.

Children of Jacques Ragas and Irene Schroeder are:
1399  i.  Audrey8 Ragas, born Private.  She married Unknown Lange Private; born Private.
1401  iii.  Betty Ragas, born Private.  She married Unknown Crawford Private; born Private.
1402  iv.  Lois Ragas, born Private.  She married Unknown Tinney Private; born Private.

740.  Florence7 Buras (William Johnson6, Marie Marceline5 Johnson, Marie Louise4 Martin, Etienne Francois3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) died Unknown.  She married Archie Kent Simmes June 20, 1908 in Union Settlement Plaquemines Parish.  He died Unknown.

Child of Florence Buras and Archie Simmes is:
1403  i.  Victor Leland8 Simmes, born Private.

748.  Carrie7 Buras (William Johnson6, Marie Marceline5 Johnson, Marie Louise4 Martin, Etienne Francois3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born 1887, and died November 12, 1927 in Belle Chasse Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.  She married Florance Menge September 27, 1911, son of William Menge and Lydia Treadaway.  He was born January 16, 1886, and died 1970 in Menge Cemetery, Diamond Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Carrie Buras:
MENGE- Entered into rest on Saturday November 12 1927 at 4 o'clock a.m. CARRIE BURAS beloved wife of Florence Menge and daughter of the late William Buras and the late josephine Waltzer aged 40 years a resident of Belle Chasse Plaquemines Parish Mrs Menge whos untimely demise is greatly deplored is survived by her husband and
several young children.

Children of Carrie Buras and Florance Menge are:

1404 i. Carroll Douglas Menge, born November 27, 1910; died June 18, 1968. He married Margaret C.C. Zoerner Private; born Private.

More About Carroll Douglas Menge:
Burial: Unknown, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

+ 1405 ii. Mildred Wilhamana Menge, born Private.
1406 iii. Theodore Clifton Menge, born Private.
1408 v. Gertrude Doris Menge, born Private.
+ 1409 vi. Warren Ervin Menge, born Private.
+ 1410 vii. Lorraine Alice Menge, born Private.

749. Winnie Georgie Buras (William Johnson, Marie Marceline Johnson, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born July 30, 1894 in Lake Arthur, Louisiana, and died Unknown. She married Albert Escudier. He died Unknown.

Children of Winnie Buras and Albert Escudier are:

+ 1411 i. Wynona Escudier, born October 4, 1914; died February 7, 1969 in Roselawn Cemetery, Baton Rouge.

750. Louis Dewitt Buras (William Johnson, Marie Marceline Johnson, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born February 8, 1896 in Abbeville Louisiana, and died Unknown in Resthaven Gardens of Memory Baton Rouge Louisiana. He married (1) Nell Holden Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Anna Mae Unknown Private. She was born Private. He married (3) Bedette Hebert Private. She was born Private.

Children of Louis Buras and Nell Holden are:

+ 1413 i. Ray Buras, born Private.
1414 ii. Dorothy Buras, born Private. She married George L Pylant Private; born Private.


Child of Dela Buras and Unknown Guidry is:

1415 i. Albert Emanuel Guidry, born Private. He married Rena Wittz Private; born Private.

752. Marie Sylvia Buras (William Johnson, Marie Marceline Johnson, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born December 4, 1898 in Abbeville Louisiana, and died August 4, 1956. She married Melvin Hebert. He died Unknown.

Children of Marie Buras and Melvin Hebert are:

1416 i. Raymond Hebert, born November 27, 1920 in Abbeville Louisiana; died June 30, 1943 in WWII.
1417 ii. Ouida Hebert, born Private. She married Woody Comeaux Private; born Private.
1418 iii. Melvin Hebert, born Private. He married Louise McGovern Private; born Private.
1419 iv. Isabelle Hebert, born Private. She married Dolson 'Bruce' Broussard Private; born Private.

Children of Eugenie Buras and William Gordy are:
   1420  i. Carl Alfred Gordy, born Private. He married Joyce Willrodt Private; born Private.
+ 1421  ii. Billy Jean Gordy, born Private.

754. Valeria Buras (William Johnson, Marie Marceline Johnson, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Francois, Pierre Jacques) died Unknown. She married (1) Owen Bartells. He died Unknown. She married (2) Unknown Birchfield. He died Unknown.

Child of Valeria Buras and Owen Bartells is:
  1422  i. Lloyd Bartells, born Private.


Children of George Buras and Eunice Yoes are:
+ 1425  iii. Weldon Buras, born Private.
+ 1427  v. Rita Mae Buras, born Private.
  1428  vi. Mary Ann Buras, born Private.


Child of Marie Buras and Louis Hebert is:
+ 1429  i. Barbara 'Bobbie' Hebert, born Private.

760. Edith 'Haydee' Marguerite Richarme (Mary Buras, Marie Marceline Johnson, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born April 6, 1881 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died May 30, 1973 in Metairie East Jefferson Parish Louisiana. She married Isaac J Schubert 1898. He was born November 27, 1874 in Hancock County Mississippi, and died Unknown.

Notes for Edith 'Haydee' Marguerite Richarme:
Haydee Richarme Shubert on Wednesday May 30, 1973 wife of the late Isaac J Shubert; mother of Mrs alcie Lester, Mrs Ursula Barrios, ronald X and Roy J Shubert and Charles Keating; siter of John D and Joseph Richarme and the late Mrs Martha Delaune, Miss Lillian Richarme, Logan, James and Thomas Richarme; daughter of the late David P Richarme and Mary Buras also survived by 16 grandchildren nad 58 great grandchildren and 16 great great grandchildren age 92 years a native of Pointe a la Hache and a resident of Metairie La. Interment Metairie Cemetery.

More About Edith 'Haydee' Marguerite Richarme:
Age at Census: June 9, 1900, 19 years
Burial: June 1, 1973, Lakelawn Cemetery East Jefferson Parish Louisiana

More About Isaac J Schubert:
Age at Census: June 9, 1900, 25 years

Children of Edith Richarme and Isaac Schubert are:
  1430  i. Roy Schubert, born 1901 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
More About Roy Schubert:
Age at Census: April 27, 1910, 9 years

  + 1431 ii. Alice Schubert, born 1902 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
  1432 iii. Ronald Schubert, born 1904 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Ronald Schubert:
Age at Census: April 27, 1910, 6 years


Notes for Martha Julienne Adrienne Richarme:
MARTHA BAGLEY
03 Jul 1882
Jul 1974
71120 (Shreveport, Caddo, LA)
(none specified)
437-78-1564
Louisiana

More About Jules Clebert Delaune:
Age at Death (Facts Pg): 99 1/2 years
SS#: 434-05-4176

Children of Martha Richarme and Jules Delaune are:

More About Hebert Laurand Delaune:
Burial: Unknown, Colonial Gardens Marshall Harrison County Texas

More About Wilma Alida Frey:
Burial: Unknown, Colonial Gardens Marshall Harrison County Texas

  1435 ii. Mary Delaune, born 1904 in Louisiana; died Unknown. She married Benny Parker; died Unknown.

762. John Davis Richarme (Mary Buras, Marie Marceline Johnson, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born 1886, and died Unknown. He married (1) Vivian Rose Keating 1906. She was born 1888, and died October 13, 1931 in Atlanta, Georgia. He married (2) Mary Morton Private. She was born Private.

Children of John Richarme and Vivian Keating are:
  + 1436 i. Ione Catherine Richarme, born Private.
  + 1437 ii. Iris Dorothea Richarme, born Private.
  + 1438 iii. Maude Adriana Richarme, born Private.

764. James Oscar Sr Richarme (Mary Buras, Marie Marceline Johnson, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born Bet. 1888 - 1889, and died October 2, 1943 in St. Peter Cemetery in Reserve Louisiana. He married Ida Duhe. She died Unknown.

Children of James Richarme and Ida Duhe are:
+ 1439  
i. Davis Peter II Richarme, born June 18, 1912 in 439-07-4397; died April 17, 1993 in New Orleans Louisiana.
ii. Rachel Richarme, born Private. She married Unknown Meydon Private; born Private.

765. Thomas Parkerson Richarme (Mary Buras, Marie Marceline Johnson, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born June 9, 1891 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died January 29, 1939 in St. Joseph Cemetery, Pauline Louisiana. He married Lucille Mary Andry. She was born February 7, 1891 in St Johns Parish Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Thomas Parkerson Richarme:
Age at Census: June 9, 1900, 8 years

Children of Thomas Richarme and Lucille Andry are:
+ 1443  
ii. Grace Margaret Richarme, born Private.
iv. Elizabeth May 'Betty' Richarme, born Private.
vi. Lillian Lucille Richarme, born Private.

766. Logan Samuel Richarme (Mary Buras, Marie Marceline Johnson, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born December 28, 1892 in 438-07-5886, and died June 1963. He married Olympe Mary Landeche. She was born November 26, 1894 in 436-64-3881, and died June 1977 in New Orleans, Jefferson, LA.

More About Logan Samuel Richarme:
Age at Census: April 28, 1910, 17 years

Children of Logan Richarme and Olympe Landeche are:
+ 1451  
i. Mildred Richarme, born Private. She married Unknown Young Private; born Private.
ii. Irving Joseph 'Buddy' Richarme, born October 17, 1918; died February 20, 2000 in Metairie Jefferson Parish Louisiana.
iii. Lloyd Richarme, born Private.
iv. Dorothy Richarme, born Private. She married Unknown Scalia Private; born Private.

771. Lucille Buras (Jerome, Marie Marceline Johnson, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born November 23, 1901 in Lowery Jefferson Davis Louisiana, and died Unknown. She married Etienne Bourgeois January 5, 1920 in Jennings Louisiana. He died Unknown.

Child of Lucille Buras and Etienne Bourgeois is:
+ 1455  
i. Marjorie Lucille Bourgeois, born Private.

772. Unknown Holly (Merceds Philibert, Francis, Antonio Philipe, Marie Louisa Martin, Francois, Pierre Jacques) died Unknown.

Child of Unknown Holly is:
+ 1456  
i. Unknown, born Private.

773. Francis Joseph Commyns (Theresa De Rocheblave, Drausin, Josefa Philibert, Marie Louisa Martin, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born February 11, 1880 in Pensacola Florida, and died December 27, 1967 in Pensacola Florida. He married Evelyn Bazzell. She was born August 25, 1891, and died September 4,
1964 in Pensacola Florida.

More About Francis Joseph Commyns:
Burial: Unknown, St. Michael's Church Cemetery Pensacola Florida

More About Evelyn Bazzell:
Burial: Unknown, St. Michael's Church Cemetery Pensacola Florida

Child of Francis Commyns and Evelyn Bazzell is:
   1457 i. Ethel Commyns, born Private. She married Alfred Worsnop Private; born Private.

774. Louise Annette Commyns (Theresa De Rocheblave, Drausin, Josefa Philibert, Marie Louisa Martin, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born April 4, 1891 in Pensacola Florida, and died December 30, 1967 in Pensacola Florida. She married John Dooley O'Conor November 17, 1907 in Pensacola Florida, son of John O'Conor and Mary Arbona. He was born November 23, 1889 in Pensacola Florida, and died Unknown.

More About Louise Annette Commyns:
Burial: January 2, 1968, St. Michael's Church Cemetery Pensacola Florida

Children of Louise Commyns and John O'Conor are:
   1458 i. Francis Campbell O'Conor, born Private. He married Florence Louise O'Leary Private; born Private.
   + 1459 ii. Dorothy Elizabeth O'Conor, born Private.

777. Michel Bradley Morehead (Arthur, Gustavo, Eugenia Denesse, Marie Magdeleine Martin, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born September 29, 1878, and died March 29, 1912. He married Angele Mary Ellen Audler August 4, 1898. She died Unknown.

Children of Michel Morehead and Angele Audler are:
   + 1460 i. Earl Bartholomew Sr Morehead, born August 18, 1897; died June 20, 1948.
   1461 ii. Mitchell Morehead, born Private.
   1462 iii. Lidia Morehead, born Private.

784. Lionel 'O'Neill' Dobson (Emile Seraphine Martin, Romain "Robert" Joseph, Francois Jospeh, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born 1900 in Pointe a la Hache, and died November 27, 1925. He married Louise Hazel Martin, daughter of Adolph Martin and Aimee Hingle. She was born December 29, 1903 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died December 28, 2000 in Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Lionel 'O'Neill' Dobson:
On Sunday November 1st, 1925 Onel Dobson died at his home in Lower Pointe-a-la-Hache, after an illness of several days. He suffered from a severe case of grippe which developed into pneumonia and death followed. In the death of Onel Dobson a young man twenty five years of age this parish has lost one of its most promising young men, because young Dobson bore all the characteristics which go to make a good and valuable citizen. He bore a good personality and had a disposition which endeared all who came in contact with him. Every resident of the Parish seat was counted as his personal friend which he had wherever he was known in the parish. Onel Dobson was the son of Ernest Dobson and the late Emelie Martin, and he was married to Louise Martin, all members of Pointe-a-al-Hache's prominent families. Besides his wife he is survived by his little son Ernest Dobson and Mrs. Dennis Hingle.

Notes for Louise Hazel Martin:
Eunice Reynolds, Inez Fox, Eileen Martin and Adolph Martin, Jr. Also survived by 9 grandchildren, 20 great grandchildren and 1 great great grandson. Age 97 years, a native of Pointe-A-La-Hache, LA and a resident of Port Sulphur, L.A. Relatives and friends of the family, also staff of Riverbend Nursing Home are invited to attend visitation at St. Patrick Catholic Church, Port Sulphur, LA on Saturday, December 30, 2000 from 9 AM until 12 Noon. A Funeral Mass will be celebrated at the church for 12 Noon. Interment St. Patrick Mausoleum. MOTHER FUNERAL HOMES, INC. IN CHARGE OF ARRANGEMENTS. Information, 366-4343.

More About Louise Hazel Martin:
Burial: December 30, 2000, St. Patrick's Cemetery Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
SS#: None Found

Children of Lionel Dobson and Louise Martin are:

1463  i. Ernest Dobson, born Private.
1464  ii. Unknown Dobson, born Private. She married Dennis Hingle Private; born Private.
+ 1465  iii. Doris Amelia Dobson, born Private.

785. Stella Dobson (Emile Seraphine Martin, Romain "Robert"5, Joseph4, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born November 16, 1894, and died February 7, 1979. She married Dennis Hingle April 25, 1916, son of John Hingle and Laura Martin. He was born March 1891, and died Unknown.

Notes for Stella Dobson:
Stella Dobson Hingle on Wednesday February 7 1979
at 10:20 pm wife of the late Dennis L Hingle; mother of
Mrs Bernice Hingle and Ansardi; daughter of the late
Ernest Dobson and Amelia Martin; sister of Mrs Lionel
Perez, Mrs Peter Labasse and the late Onel Dobson;
also survived by nieces and nephews age 65 years
a native of Pointe a la Hache and a life long resident
of Plaquemines Parish.

More About Stella Dobson:
Burial: Unknown, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana

Child of Stella Dobson and Dennis Hingle is:

1466  i. Bernice Hingle, born Private.

788. Etta Marie Schayot (Marie6 Martin, Ferdinand5, Joseph4, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born November 1893 in Point a la Hache, and died October 10, 1941 in Metairie Cemetery. She married Benjamin Souvolle Sr Gravolet, son of Paul Gravolet and Gabriele Royer. He was born September 1896 in Phoenix, Louisiana, and died February 3, 1964 in Belle Chasse Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Etta Marie Schayot:
Etta Marie Schayot Gravolet of Davant beloved wife of Benjamin S Gravolet died on Friday October 10,1941 at 5 p.m. She was the daughter of Emile A Schayot and the late Marie Martin mother of Benjamin Jr, Emile S, and Roy D Gravolet sister of Mrs Dave Gleason, Mrs Joseph Martin, Mrs Emmett J Serpas, Ellen, Walter, Albert, James, and Emile A Schayot Jr. native of Point a la Hache and a resident of Davant for the past 10 years. Metairie Cemetery.

More About Etta Marie Schayot:
Age at Census: April 21, 1930, 35 years

More About Benjamin Souvolle Sr Gravolet:
Age at Census: June 12, 1900, 3 years
Burial: February 5, 1964, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Etta Schayot and Benjamin Gravolet are:

1467  i. Benjamin Simon Gravolet, born Private.
1468  ii. Warren Joseph Roger Gravolet, born September 1923 in Point a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana;
died December 14, 1924 in St. Thomas Cemetery.

Notes for Warren Joseph Roger Gravolet:
Gravolet-On Sunday December 14, 1924 at 9:30 a.m. Warren Joseph Roger infant son of Mr and Mrs Ben S Gravolet, of Upper Pointe-a-la-Hache aged 15 months. Little Warren had been ill for several weeks and had been taken to the home of his grandfather, Mr Schayot in New Orleans for medical skill availeth nothing when Our Heavenly Father chose Warren to be a little Angel around his throne. The funeral took place Monday at the St. Thomas Church. Rev. Father Girault officiating. To the berieved ones the Protector extends its sympathies.

1469 iii. Emile Sauvolle Gravolet, born Private.


More About Ruth Schayot:
Age at Census: April 26, 1910, 14 years

Children of Ruth Schayot and David Gleason are:
1471 i. Audrey Gleason, born Private. She married Unknown Raines Private; born Private.
1472 ii. June Gleason, born Private. She married Unknown Ware Private; born Private.
+ 1473 iii. Beverly Gleason, born Private.


Notes for Albert Louis Sr. Schayot:
SCHAYOT-on Wednesday, February, 5, 1964 at 3:00 o'clock p.m., ALBERT LOUIS SCHAYOT SR., husband of Effie Perez; father of Albert L. Jr., Mrs. Philbert C. Doleac and Mrs. Dennis D. Ritter; son of the late Marie Martin and Emile A. Schayot Sr.; brother of Emile A. Jr., Mrs. Dave Gleason Sr., Miss Ellen Schayot, Mrs Joseph Martin, Mrs E.J. Serpas, and James Schayot and the late Mrs. Etta Schayot Gravolet and Walton C. Schayot; also survived by 11 grandchildren; aged 66 years. A native of Plaquemines Parish, La. Hope Mausoleum.

More About Albert Louis Sr. Schayot:
Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 3 years
Burial: February 7, 1964, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: February 5, 1964, 434-50-5824

Notes for Effie Perez:
SCHAYOT-on Thursday, August 16, 1962 at 1:30 p.m., EFFIE PEREZ, beloved wife of Albert L. Schayot Sr.; mother of Albert L. Jr., Mrs. Philbert C. Doleac and Mrs. Dennis D. Ritter; sister of Mrs. Joseph B. Gravolet, Mrs. viola Buras, Mrs. Stanley Wilson and Mrs. T.R. Becnel and the late John R. and Ernest R. Perez; also survived by 11 grand children; age 65 years; a native of Plaquemines Parish, La. and a resident of Pheonix, La. for the past 42 years. Hope Mausoleum.

More About Effie Perez:
Burial: August 17, 1962, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana
Children of Albert Schayot and Effie Perez are:
  1476  ii. Marie Louise Schayot, born Private. She married Philbert C. Doleac Private; born Private.
  1477  iii. Jane Schayot, born Private. She married Dennis D. Ritter Private; born Private.


More About Helena Marie Schayot:
Age at Census: April 26, 1910, 5 years

Children of Helena Schayot and Emmett Serpas are:
+ 1478  i. Gloria Mae Serpas, born Private.
+ 1480  iii. Bernice Marie Serpas, born Private.
+ 1481  iv. Mary Helena Serpas, born Private.


Notes for James Hubert Schayot:
SCHAYOT-on Friday February 4, 1972 at 6:15 a.m., JAMES HUBERT SCHAYOT beloved husband of Irma Meyer; father of Mrs. William M. Clark Jr., Mrs. Roger Bacon of Arlington Texas, Mrs. Shirley Laurents of Houston Texas, William C., and James H. Schayott jr. and the late Mrs. Kenneth Herbert; brother of Mrs. Dave Gleason Sr., Mrs. Joseph W. Martin Sr., Mrs Emmett Serpas Sr., Miss Ellen Schayot and Emile A. Schayot Jr. and the late Mrs. Ben Gravolet, Walton and Albert Schayot; son of the late Mary M. Martin and Emile Schayot Sr. aged 65 years a native of Pointe a la Hache and a resident of Promised Land. Metairie Cemetery.

More About James Hubert Schayot:
Age at Census: April 26, 1910, 3 years

Notes for Irma Meyer:
SCHAYOT-Irma Meyer Schayot on Thursday November 15, 1990 at 7:00p.m. age 72 wife of the late James H Schayot mother of Ann Clark, James Jr., William C., Irma Bacon, Lucille Laurents and Patricia hebert daughter of the late Angelle caro and Joseph F Meyer a native of Promised Land, La. and a resident of New Orleans La for 62 years. Metairie Cemetery.

Children of James Schayot and Irma Meyer are:
1483  ii. Irma Schayot, born Private. She married Roger Bacon Private; born Private.
1484  iii. Lucille Shirley Schayot, born Private. She married Unknown Laurents Private; born Private.

**796. Alvy Hingle** (Marie Josephine Estelle Martin, Firmin, Joseph, Francois Jospeh, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born July 1888, and died 1957. He married Anna Stella Cauvin April 27, 1912, daughter of Octave Cauvin and Marie Naccari. She was born September 1896, and died 1956.
Child of Alvy Hingle and Anna Cauvin is:

797. Camille Hingle (Marie Josephine Estelle Martin, Firmin, Joseph, Francois Jospeh, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born May 1891, and died February 6, 1936. She married Charles S Salvastano. He died Unknown.

More About Camille Hingle:
Burial: Unknown, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Child of Camille Hingle and Charles Salvastano is:
1489  i.  Charles S Jr Salvastano, born Private.


More About Allen Octave Hingle:
Burial: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Notes for Alphonsine Cecile Gonzales:
Alphosine Gonzales born November 4 1896 in St. Bernard Parish died Saturday January 27 1973 at 5:45 pm in Harahan La; daughter of the late Mateo Gonzales and Cecile Thiel; wife of Allen O Hingle Sr since September 7 1945; mother of Mrs Albert L {Estelle} Cosse, Mrs Wassy Zebnick, Mrs Leonard Morris, Barbara Walsh, the late Gerald and Allen Jr Hingle; sister of Leo Gonzales and the late Agnes Vinet and Ernest Gonzales; also survived by 22 grandchildren and 10 great grandchildren; Interment in St. Bernad Cemetery; ss# 436-08-4005

More About Alphonsine Cecile Gonzales:
Burial: January 29, 1973, St. Bernard Cemetery St. Bernard Parish Louisiana
Obituary: January 29, 1973, Plaquemines Gazette Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
SS#: 436-08-4005

Children of Allen Hingle and Alphonsine Gonzales are:
1490  i.  Allen Octave Jr Hingle, born 1914; died September 17, 1931.

   More About Allen Octave Jr Hingle:
   Burial: Unknown, St. Thomas Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

1491  ii.  Barbara Hingle, born Private. She married Unknown Walsh Private; born Private.
1492  iii.  Gerald J Hingle, born Private.
+ 1493  iv.  Estelle Cecile Hingle, born Private.

800. Emile Heard Hingle (Marie Josephine Estelle Martin, Firmin, Joseph, Francois Jospeh, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born April 1900, and died Unknown. He married Clotilde Mercedes de St. Germain Private. She was born Private.

Child of Emile Hingle and Clotilde St. Germain is:
+ 1494  i.  Cothilda Anyisia Hingle, born Private.

More About Enid Bonita Hingle:
Burial: Unknown, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana

Notes for Leo Benjamin Gonzales:
Leo B Gonzales on Monday March 22, 1982 husband of Enid Hingle Gonzales; father of Mrs Enid 'Betty' Buras, Mrs Ernest 'Mary' Dees, Mrs Warren 'Lila' Girouard, Mrs Raymond 'Camille' Zeller, Donald L, Octave 'Bobby' and Leighton J Gonzales and the late Cecil Phiel and Matteo Gonzales; brother of Mrs Agnes Venet, Mrs Alphonsine 'Seea' Hingle and Ernest Gonzales; also survived by 21 grandchildren, 4 step-grandchildren, 10 great grandchildren and 5 step-great grandchildren; age 83 years; a native of St. Bernard Parish and a resident of Port Sulpher for the past 50 years.

****

More About Leo Benjamin Gonzales:
SS#: 437-09-5358

Children of Enid Hingle and Leo Gonzales are:
1497  iii.  Camille T Gonzales, born Private.
1500  vi.  Leighton J Gonzales, born Private.

806.  Easton7 Cosse (Hortense6 Hingle, Anaise5 Martin, Joseph4, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) died Unknown.  He married Loretta Evers.  She died Unknown.

Children of Easton Cosse and Loretta Evers are:
+ 1502  i.  Easton Jr6 Cosse, born Private.
+ 1503  ii.  Thelma Cosse, born Private.
1504  iii.  Inez Cosse, born Private.  She married Unknown Robertson Private; born Private.


Child of Nelson Cosse and Irene Gary is:
1505  i.  Ellis6 Cosse, born Private.


Child of Benjamin Cosse is:
1506  i.  Cecile6 Cosse, born Private.

809.  Thelma Bengemina7 Cosse (Hortense6 Hingle, Anaise5 Martin, Joseph4, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born December 28, 1898 in Orleans Parish Louisiana, and died Unknown.  She married George Leonard Plaeger, son of Frederick Plaeger and Mathilda Leonhard.  He died Unknown.

Notes for Thelma Bengemina Cosse:
Cosse  Thelma Bengemina  Felix  Hortense Hingle  12/28/1898  0  0

More About Thelma Bengemina Cosse:
Birth Certificate: December 28, 1898, Louisiana State Archives
Children of Thelma Cosse and George Plaeger are:
+ 1507  i.  George Leonard Jr Plaeger, born Private.


Notes for Josephine Cosse:
Casse Josephine Felix Hortense Hingle F W 03/27/1896 108 953

More About Josephine Cosse:
Birth Certificate: March 27, 1896, Louisiana State Archives Volume 108 953
SS#: June 1993, 433-72-7118

Child of Josephine Cosse and Thomas Kelly is:
1510  i.  Thomas Larimer Kelly, born Private.


Child of Eleonora Cosse and Lawrence Petrie is:
1511  i.  Gail Petrie, born Private.

818. John Jr. Angelo (Josephine Conaway, Pauline Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine Denesse, Marie Magdeleine3 Martin, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born June 1870, and died Unknown. He married Evalena Buras May 14, 1889, daughter of Francois Buras and Marie Dobson. She was born 1872 in Venice Louisiana, and died October 8, 1959 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Evalena Buras:
on Thursday October 8, 1959 EVELYN BURAS wife of the late Capt. John Angelo Sr; mother of rs Viola Angelo Hedman and the late Mrs Evelyn Coludovich, Albert and John Angelo; daughter of the late Mark Dobson and Andrew F Buras; sister of Mrs Andrew Frey, Mrs Frank Marshall, Whitney B and Phillip Buras and the late Mrs V Marshall, Mrs Charles Clark, Mrs William Dantin, Mrs J Gibbs, Richard, Anthony J ad Thomas Buras; also survived by 5 grandchildren, 14 great grandchildren and 1 great great grandchild; age 87 years; a native of venice and a resident of New Orleans for the past 40 years. Interment in Greenwood Cemetery.

More About Evalena Buras:
Burial: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of John Angelo and Evalena Buras are:
1512  i.  Albert Angelo, born February 1893; died Unknown. He married Louise Gartoucies; born 1893; died October 12, 1968 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.
+ 1513  ii.  Evelyn 'Lulu' Angelo, born November 1891; died Unknown.
1514  iii.  John Jr. Angelo, born May 1894; died Unknown.
1515  iv.  Viola Angelo, born January 1899; died Unknown. She married Unknown Hedman; died Unknown.

819. William Angelo (Josephine Conaway, Pauline Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine Denesse, Marie Magdeleine3 Martin, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born March 1874, and died Unknown. He married (1) Sadie Schofield 1907, daughter of Barnum Schofield and Bertha Howard. She was born July 1888, and died Unknown. He married (2) Jennie Loar 1892. She was born December 30, 1874 in Port Eads Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died December 24, 1955 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Children of William Angelo and Sadie Schofield are:
Aldo Angelo, born Private.
Leah Angelo, born Private. She married Unknown Peralta Private; born Private.
Pauline Pearl Angelo, born Private. She married Unknown Babin Private; born Private.
Alida Alda Angelo, born Private. She married Unknown Bauer Private; born Private.
Robert Angelo, born Private.
Roy Lionel Angelo, born Private.
Ralph Angelo, born Private.
Donald Angelo, born 1927; died October 17, 1930.

More About Donald Angelo:
Burial: Unknown, Venice Cemetery, Venice Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children of William Angelo and Jennie Loar are:
Cora Angelo, born February 1893 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died Unknown.
Blanche Angelo, born November 1896; died Unknown.
Herbert Angelo, born October 1899; died Unknown. He married Laura DeArms Private; born Private.

Edward Angelo (Josephine Conaway, Pauline Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine Denesse, Marie Magdeleine Martin, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born April 1877, and died November 7, 1932. He married Antonette Lena Kinkella 1899, daughter of Lawrence Kinkella and Sarah Dunn. She was born March 1881, and died Unknown.

More About Edward Angelo:
Burial: Unknown, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Edward Angelo and Antonette Kinkella are:
Edward Jr Angelo, born April 26, 1902; died Unknown.
Thomas Angelo, born 1907; died January 5, 1987 in Harvey Jefferson Parish Louisiana.
Osborn Peter Angelo, born Private.
Dominick Angelo, born 1913 in Port Eads Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died September 27, 1987.
Marcus Angelo, born Private.
Maurice Angelo, born Private.
Earl Randolph Angelo, born February 1900; died Unknown.

Waldron Angelo (Josephine Conaway, Pauline Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine Denesse, Marie Magdeleine Martin, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born October 1892, and died March 22, 1934. He married Louise Rose Buras October 19, 1916, daughter of Antoine Buras and Letitia Buras. She was born February 7, 1898, and died August 30, 1972.

More About Waldron Angelo:
Burial: Unknown, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

More About Louise Rose Buras:
Burial: Unknown, Garden of Memories Cemetery Jefferson Parish Louisiana

Children of Waldron Angelo and Louise Buras are:
Inez Rose Angelo, born Private.
Ethel Gerdiemay Angelo, born May 4, 1921; died January 9, 1975.

Frank William Conaway (Alfred William, Pauline Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine Denesse, Marie Magdeleine Martin, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born March 1886, and died Unknown. He married Alvaretta Buras Bef. 1918, daughter of Paul Buras and Henriettea Durabbe. She was born February 13, 1895 in

Notes for Alvaretta Buras:
Alveretta Buras on Thursday October 13, 1977 wife of the late frank William Conaway Sr; daughter of Harriet Durabb and the late Paul Buras; mother of Alberta C Smith (Birdie), Raymond A and the late Frank William Conaway Jr; sister of Mrs Ruth Taquina, Edward and Lloyd Conaway and the late Louise Schexnayder, Veronica Wiseman, Alethea and Earl Conaway; also survived by 9 grandchildren adn 8 great grandchildren; a native of Buras and a resident of New Orleans for the past 42 years; born 2-13-1895 SS# 433-76-6946

More About Alvaretta Buras:
SS#: 433-76-6946

Children of Frank Conaway and Alvaretta Buras are:
+ 1540 i. Alberta A Conaway, born January 1918; died May 12, 1985 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.
1541 ii. Raymond A Conaway, born Private.


More About Mildred Conaway:
Burial: Unknown, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Mildred Conaway and Theodore Smith are:
1543 i. Allen8 Smith, born Private.
1544 ii. Theodore E III Smith, born Private.


Children of Florence Conaway and John Kain are:
+ 1545 i. Florence Mary8 Kain, born 1901; died Unknown.
1546 ii. John Thomas Jr Kain, born Private.
1547 iii. Martin Kain, born Private.

834. Hazel7 Conaway (Alexander6, Pauline5 Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine4 Denesse, Marie Magdeleine3 Martin, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born February 1888, and died April 7, 1930. She married John W Daniel. He died Unknown.

Children of Hazel Conaway and John Daniel are:
1548 i. Mercedes8 Daniel, born Private.
1549 ii. Maude Daniel, born Private.

837. Dallas Curtis7 Harris (Elizabeth6 Conaway, Pauline5 Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine4 Denesse, Marie Magdeleine3 Martin, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born March 1892, and died Unknown. He married (1) Eva Evelyn Jeanfreau March 13, 1911, daughter of Louis Jeanfreau and Mary Kiger. She was born July 2, 1895, and died April 5, 1963. He married (2) Leona Dexheimer Private. She was born Private.

Children of Dallas Harris and Eva Jeanfreau are:
+ 1553 i. Mary Evelyn8 Harris, born Private.
ii. Dorothy May Harris, born January 28, 1914; died July 11, 1966.
iv. Helen Pearl Harris, born Private.
v. Fern Lucille Harris, born Private. She married Christopher A Williams Private; born Private.
vi. Joyce Eva Harris, born Private.

Children of Dallas Harris and Leona Dexheimer are:
i. Dallas Curtis Jr Harris, born Private.
ii. Ione Harris, born Private. She married Unknown Schramm Private; born Private.
+ iii. Frank Irvin Harris, born 1940 in New Orleans Louisiana; died February 13, 1996.

840. Capt Thurlow F7 Conaway (Albert6, Pauline5 Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine4 Denesse, Marie Magdeleine3 Martin, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born June 1891, and died Unknown. He married Grace Selena Hingle June 20, 1914, daughter of Martin Hingle and Marie Dugas. She was born April 30, 1895 in Ostrice Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died March 17, 1984.

Notes for Grace Selena Hingle:
Conaway
Grace Hingle Conaway on Saturday March 17, 1984 at 8 o'clock a.m. wife of the late Thurlow F Conaway; mother of Grace Mayer, Doris Mattingly, Carlton, Thurlow and Rosemary Conaway; sister of George, Walter, Alley, Eddie and Martin Hingle; also survived by 13 grandchildren 35 great grandchildren and 6 great great grandchildren age 88 years a native of Ostricia La.

More About Grace Selena Hingle:
Burial: Unknown, St. Roch Cemetery, New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: 436-08-0961

Children of Capt Conaway and Grace Hingle are:
+ ii. Thurlow A Sr Conaway, born 1920 in Burrwood Louisiana; died May 14, 1961 in Chalmette St Bernard Parish Louisiana.
+ iii. Grace Leora Conaway, born in Burrwood Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died October 6, 1957.
iv. Rosemary C Conaway, born Private.
1566 v. Doris Conaway, born Private. She married R C Mattingly Private; born Private.


Notes for Joseph Harry Conaway:
On Sunday June 29, 1958 JOSEPH HENRY CONAWAY husband of Ruth Dennis; father of Mrs Russell W Chisholm, Joseph H Jr, and Calvin T Conaway; brother of Mrs Henry F Buras; also survived by 9 grandchildren; age 80 years; a native of Burrwood and a resident of New Orleans. Interment in Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery.

Notes for Ruth Naomi Dennis:
Ruth Dennis Coneway on Wednesday, January 1, 1986, Beloved wife of the late Joseph H Conaway Sr, mother of Joseph Jr, Calvin Sr, and the late Naomi Chisholm and Dolores Leblanc, daughter of the late Villere Dennls And Adeline Buras, also
survived by 16 grandchildren, Age 85 years, A native of Venice and resident of Gretne for 26 years. Interment in Westlawn Cemetery.

*****

Children of Joseph Conaway and Ruth Dennis are:
1568   ii.  Calvin T Conaway, born Private.
1569   iii.  Delores Conaway, born Private. She married Unknown LeBlanc Private; born Private.


Notes for Hilda Conaway:
Mrs. Hilda Conway Buras of Boothville Sunday January 15, 1989 11:00 o'clock p.m., wife of the late Henry F. Buras Sr., mother of Merle B. Scarabin, Joyce B. Clark, Henry F. Buras Jr. and the late Flora Mae Buras, daughter of the late Rosie Dennis and Albert Conway, sister of Elva, Rietha, Merle, Iwon, Theodore and Joe Conway. also survived by 12 grandchildren, 35 great grandchildren and 20 great-great grandchildren age 89 years native of Burnwood and a resident of Boothville for 46 years. Our Lady of Good Harbor

Children of Hilda Conaway and Henry Buras are:
+ 1571   i.  Merle Antoinette Buras, born Private.

848. John Patrick Jr. Conaway (John6, Pauline5 Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine4 Denesse, Marie Magdeleine3 Martin, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born November 1895, and died Unknown. He married Elma Amelia Valette, daughter of Frank Valette and Amelia Kevlin. She was born 1900 in Algiers, Louisiana, and died July 21, 1994 in Metairie Cemetery, Metairie Louisiana.

Child of John Conaway and Elma Valette is:
+ 1575   i.  Carolyn Conaway, born Private.


Notes for Cora Evelyne Hingle:
Cora Evelyn Colomel of Belle Chasse, La. on Monday February 8, 1971, at 4:15 p.m., beloved wife of the late Charles Colombel Sr.; mother of Mrs. James Rodi, Carol A. Sr., Charles Jr., and the late Mary and Joseph Colombel, Mrs. Gladys Caldwell and Mrs. Else O'Dowd; sister of Mrs. Irma Wagner, Mrs. Ruth King, Mrs. Alberta Rapp, Norwood, Edward and George Hingle and the late Mrs. Mary Horton, Mrs. Dora Alexander, Mrs. Virginia Wagner, Alexander Jr., Fred, and Alvin Hingle; daughter of the late Alexander Hingle and Celestine Marshall, also survived by 3 grandchildren and 8 greatgrandchildren and 1 great great grandchild; aged 87 years; a native and resident of Plaquemines Parish. Hope Mausoleum.

More About Cora Evelyne Hingle:
Age at Census: June 2, 1900, 17 years
Burial: Unknown, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Charles Colombel and Cora Hingle are:
1576   i.  Mary Colombel, born Private.

111
1578  iii. Gladys Colombel, born Private. She married (1) Jerry Caldwell Private; born Private. She married (2) Frank Ber Private; born Private.
+ 1579  iv. Elsie Colombel, born Private.
+ 1580  v. Carol Alexander Sr Colombel, born February 1, 1908 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died January 15, 1977 in Boothville Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

More About Charles Jr. Colombel:
Burial: Unknown, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana


More About James E Rodi:
Burial: Unknown, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana

852. Joseph⁷ Colombel (Elizabet⁶ Marshall, Virginia Eugenie⁵ Denesse, Villere Henry⁴, Marie Magdeleine³ Martin, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born December 1874, and died Unknown. He married Emma Josephine Bulot December 11, 1894 in Our Lady of Good Harbor Church Buras Louisiana, daughter of Joachim Bulot and Marie Carlini. She was born March 26, 1869, and died Unknown.

Children of Joseph Colombel and Emma Bulot are:
1583  i. Joseph Sydney⁸ Colombel, born April 1896; died Unknown.
1584  ii. Horace Colombel, born May 1897; died Unknown. He married Agnes Stumpf Private; born Private.
1585  iii. Alfred Colombel, born July 1899; died Unknown.
+ 1586  iv. Elizabeth Julia Colombel, died February 1990 in Metairie Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

854. Marcella⁷ Colombel (Elizabet⁶ Marshall, Virginia Eugenie⁵ Denesse, Villere Henry⁴, Marie Magdeleine³ Martin, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born March 20, 1890, and died October 22, 1976 in Our Lady Good Harbor Cemetery. She married Edward Augustin Dugas, son of Arnaud Dugas and Elouise Sylve. He was born 1878, and died March 7, 1960 in Our Lady Good Harbor Cemetery.

Children of Marcella Colombel and Edward Dugas are:
+ 1589  iii. Ethel Agnes Dugas, born Private.
+ 1592  vi. Shirley Dugas, born Private.

857. Henry V.⁷ Carr (Josephine⁶ Marshall, Virginia Eugenie⁵ Denesse, Villere Henry⁴, Marie Magdeleine³ Martin, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born March 1874, and died Unknown. He married Josephine Annie Smith. She was born June 18, 1877, and died March 27, 1962.

Children of Henry Carr and Josephine Smith are:
1595  i. Julia Frances⁸ Carr, born 1897; died Unknown.
1596  ii. Mary Carr, born Private.
1597  iii. Victor Carr, born Private.
1598  iv. Henry Carr, born 1899; died Unknown.

859. William⁷ Carr (Josephine⁶ Marshall, Virginia Eugenie⁵ Denesse, Villere Henry⁴, Marie Magdeleine³ Martin, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born June 1879, and died Unknown. He married Mary Unknown. She
was born 1885, and died Unknown.

Children of William Carr and Mary Unknown are:

1599  i.  Margaret* Carr, born Private.
1600  ii.  William Carr, born Private.
1601  iii.  John Carr, born Private.
1603  v.  Henrietta Carr, born Private.


Children of Angelina Carr and Manuel Morgan are:

1605  ii.  Pauline Morgan, born 1904; died March 31, 1931 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. She married Nicolas Febian; died Unknown.
1606  iii.  William Morgan, died Unknown.

861. Alice7 Carr (Josephine6 Marshall, Virginia Eugenie5 Denesse, Villere Henry4, Marie Magdeleine3 Martin, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born October 1884, and died Unknown. She married Jules Morgan July 5, 1904, son of Frank Morgan and Elizabeth Buras. He was born June 1886, and died Unknown.

Child of Alice Carr and Jules Morgan is:

1607  i.  Julius Jr.8 Morgan, born 1906; died Unknown.

864. Marcus7 Carr (Josephine6 Marshall, Virginia Eugenie5 Denesse, Villere Henry4, Marie Magdeleine3 Martin, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born April 1893, and died Unknown. He married Azenaide 'Bertha' Chartier, daughter of John Chartier and Serphine Pelas. She was born September 1894, and died January 31, 1967 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

Children of Marcus Carr and Azenaide Chartier are:

1608  i.  Ethel8 Carr, born Private.
+ 1610  iii.  Lester Joseph Carr, born Private.

865. Edward7 Carr (Josephine6 Marshall, Virginia Eugenie5 Denesse, Villere Henry4, Marie Magdeleine3 Martin, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born September 1894, and died Unknown. He married Jessie Ervine June 5, 1919. She died Unknown.

Children of Edward Carr and Jessie Ervine are:


Notes for Harvey M Carr:
Harvy M. Carr of pilottown, plaquemines Parish, Louisiana on Sunday, February 28, 1999 at 11 a.m. Beloved son of the late Jessie Ervine and Edward Carr. Brother of Rosemary Kiger and Edward Carr. Also survived by many nieces and nephews. Age 78 years. A lifelong resident of Pilottown, Louisiana. Funeral services were held at Mothe Funeral Home in Triumph on Thesday, March 2. Interment Nairn Cemetery.

More About Harvey M Carr:
SS#: 434-14-0793

1612  ii.  Rosemary Kiger, born Private.
iii. Edward Carr, born Private.

866. Rosemary⁷ Carr (Josephine⁶ Marshall, Virginia Eugenie⁵ Denesse, Villere Henry⁴, Marie Magdeleine³ Martin, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born Private. She married Fernium Dalton Kiger Private, son of William Kiger and Gertrude Smith. He was born January 17, 1919, and died September 23, 1946.

Children of Rosemary Carr and Fernium Kiger are:


Notes for Fernium Dalton Jr Kiger:
Fernium Dalton Kiger Jr Of Pilot Town La on Wednesday April 30 1986 at 11:00 a m Beloved son of Mrs Rosemary Carr Kiger; Brother of Katherine Glaudi and Grace Savoie; Nephew of Harvey end Edward Carr and Frank O'Brian; Also survived by many nieces and nephews; age 43 years; a native of New Orleans and a residant of Pilot Town La for the past 26 years.
Interment in Lakelawn Cemetery.
*****

More About Fernium Dalton Jr Kiger:
SS#: 438-08-0525


867. Mary Mamie⁷ Marshall (Hubert Villere⁶, Virginia Eugenie⁵ Denesse, Villere Henry⁴, Marie Magdeleine³ Martin, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born September 30, 1890, and died June 11, 1947. She married August Paul Buras April 21, 1934, son of Pierre Buras and Agnes Clark. He was born September 9, 1884, and died September 20, 1961.

Children of Mary Marshall and August Buras are:


1621 v. Harvey E Buras, born February 16, 1933; died March 27, 1935.


868. James F.⁷ Marshall (Hubert Villere⁶, Virginia Eugenie⁵ Denesse, Villere Henry⁴, Marie Magdeleine³ Martin, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born July 1894, and died Unknown. He married Lillian Unknown. She was born 1897, and died Unknown.

Child of James Marshall and Lillian Unknown is:


872. Charles Joseph Sr⁷ Marshall (Charles⁶, Virginia Eugenie⁵ Denesse, Villere Henry⁴, Marie Magdeleine³ Martin, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born May 1881, and died Unknown. He married Amelia Lingoni Bef. 1904. She was born 1885, and died Unknown.

Children of Charles Marshall and Amelia Lingoni are:


Notes for Frank T Marshall:
On friday August 28, 1959 FRANK T MARSHALL husband of Mary Buras; father of Mrs Floyd Johnson, mrs Paul Capdebosca Sr, Frank L and Norwood T Marshall; brother of Mrs James Friar, Edward, Charles, and the late Arthur Marshall and Alice Cooper; also survived by 8 grandchildren and 8 great grandchildren; age 76 years; a native of Plaquemines Parish and a resident of New Orleans for the past 65 years. Interment in Westlawn cemetery.

Children of Frank Marshall and Mary Buras are:

1630  i.  Antoinette 'Nola' Marshall, born Private. She married Floyd Johnson Private; born Private.


Children of George Hingle and Ethylin Horne are:

+ 1634  i.  Donald Alexander⁴ Hingle, born Private.
+ 1635  ii.  George C Hingle, born Private.

880. Alvin Henry⁷ Hingle (Celestine⁶ Marshall, Virginia Eugenie⁵ Denesse, Villere Henry⁴, Marie Magdeleine³ Martin, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born July 17, 1877 in Louisiana, and died March 19, 1968. He married (1) Eugenie Barbier. She died Unknown. He married (2) Augustine Jeanfreau February 1, 1900, daughter of Alexander Jeanfreau and Adelaïde Salvant. She was born February 1, 1881 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Alvin Henry Hingle:
Age at Census: June 2, 1900, 22 years
Burial: Unknown, McDonogh Cemetery Gretna Louisiana

More About Augustine Jeanfreau:
# of Children Born/Living: June 2, 1900, 0/0
Age at Census: June 2, 1900, 19 years

Children of Alvin Hingle and Augustine Jeanfreau are:

1637  ii.  Agnes Hingle, born Private.
+ 1638  iii.  Roy E Hingle, born 1906; died October 9, 1948.

882. Eugenie "Jenny" Virginia⁷ Hingle (Celestine⁶ Marshall, Virginia Eugenie⁵ Denesse, Villere Henry⁴, Marie Magdeleine³ Martin, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born December 4, 1879 in Louisiana, and died 1943. She married Rudolph Wagner 1902. He died Unknown.

More About Eugenie "Jenny" Virginia Hingle:
Age at Census: June 2, 1900, 19 years

115
Children of Eugenie Hingle and Rudolph Wagner are:

1640  i.  Allen Wagner, born Private.
1641  ii.  Earl Wagner, born Private.
1642  iii.  Lloyd Wagner, born Private.
1644  v.  Irvin Wagner, born Private.
1647  viii.  Berndine Wagner, born Private.


More About Alberta May Hingle:
Age at Census: June 2, 1900, 18 years

Children of Alberta Hingle and Arthur Rapp are:

1648  i.  Arthur Rapp, born Private.
1649  ii.  Mildred Rapp, born Private.
1650  iii.  Marion Rapp, born Private.


Notes for Cora Evelyne Hingle:
Cora Evelyn Colomel of Belle Chasse, La. on Monday February 8,1971, at 4:15 p.m., beloved wife of the late Charles Colombel Sr.; mother of Mrs. James Rodi, Carol A. Sr., Charles Jr., and the late Mary and Joseph Colombel, Mrs. Gladys Caldwell and Mrs. Elzie O'Dowd; sister of Mrs. Irma Wagner, Mrs. Ruth King, Mrs. Alberta Rapp, Norwood, Edward and George Hingle and the late Mrs. Mary Horton, Mrs. Dora Alexander, Mrs. Virginia Wagner, Alexander Jr., Fred, and Alvin Hingle; daughter of the late Alexander Hingle and Celestine Marshall, also survived by 3 grandchildren and 8 greatgrandchildren and 1 great great grandchild; aged 87 years; a native and resident of Plaquemines Parish.  Hope Mausoleum.

More About Cora Evelyne Hingle:
Age at Census: June 2, 1900, 17 years
Burial: Unknown, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana

Children are listed above under (850) Charles Sr. Colombel.


More About Dora A. Hingle:
Age at Census: June 2, 1900, 10 years

Children of Dora Hingle and Thomas Alexander are:

1651  i.  Melba Alexander, born Private.
1652  ii.  Lucille Alexander, born Private.

More About Ruth A. Hingle:
Age at Census: June 2, 1900, 7 years

Children of Ruth Hingle and Joseph King are:
1654  i.  Mosley King, born Private.
1655  ii.  Irma King, born Private.
1656  iii.  Ruth Ann King, born Private.


More About Norwood Noel Sr Hingle:
Age at Census: June 2, 1900, 4 years

Children of Norwood Hingle and Bertha Gossweiler are:

891. Edward C. Hingle (Celestine Marshall, Virginia Eugenie Denesse, Villere Henry, Marie Magdeleine Martin, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born October 5, 1898 in Louisiana, and died November 1982 in Saint Louis, Saint Louis, MO. He married Florence Burton. She was born Private.

More About Edward C. Hingle:
Age at Census: June 2, 1900, 1 year
SS#: November 1982, 433-03-8721

Children of Edward Hingle and Florence Burton are:
1659  i.  Don Hingle, born Private.
1660  ii.  Unknown Hingle, born Private.

892. Charles Frederick Hingle (Celestine Marshall, Virginia Eugenie Denesse, Villere Henry, Marie Magdeleine Martin, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born April 20, 1892, and died July 9, 1942 in Grand Isle West Jefferson Parish Louisiana. He married Ella Francis Bennett. She was born April 21, 1893, and died Unknown.

Children of Charles Hingle and Ella Bennett are:
1662  ii.  Celestine Hingle, born Private.


Notes for Carmen Surbeck:
RICKS-Mrs. Carmen Surbeck Ricks of Algiers, La., on Monday, January 29, 1973, at 2:45 o'clock a.m. beloved wife of Walter A. Ricks mother of Roy L. Ricks and Kent E. Ricks daughter of the late Leodile Dennis and Charles Surbeck, sister of Mrs. Shirley Brunner and the late Llyod Surbeck also survived by 4 grandchildren; age 70 years a native of Algiers, La.
Westlawn Memorial Park

More About Carmen Surbeck:
Age at Census: January 7, 1920, 14 years
Burial: February 1, 1973, Westlawn Cemetery Gretna West Jefferson Parish Louisiana
SS#: January 29, 1973, 439-82-2120

Notes for Walter Andrew Ricks:
RICKS-Walter A. Ricks of Algiers, La. on Saturday, March 4, 1978 at 3:30 o'clock p.m., beloved husband of the late Carmen Surbeck Ricks; father of Roy L. and Kent E. Ricks; son of the late Ida Faur and George Ricks; brother of Mrs. Alzina Centanni, Rosena Ricks, Mrs. Alberta Mutz, Daniel and Charles Ricks and the late Jessie, Louis, Laura and Frank Ricks; also survived by 5 grandchildren; aged 86 years, a native of Algiers, La.

More About Walter Andrew Ricks:
Age at Census: April 16, 1930, 37 years
Burial: March 6, 1978, Westlawn Cemetery Gretna West Jefferson Parish Louisiana
SS#: March 4, 1978, 433-05-4078

Children of Carmen Surbeck and Walter Ricks are:
- 1664 i. Roy L. Ricks, born Private.
- 1665 ii. Kent E. Ricks, born Private.


Notes for Shirly Lydia Surbeck:
BRUNNER- Shirly Lydia Surbeck Brunner on Sunday January 11, 1981 at 2:00 a.m., beloved wife of the late Walter F. Brunner Sr. mother of Miss Carol Brunner, Gary and Walter Brunner Jr. Mrs. Bobbie Landry and the late Mrs. Faybelle Satter, sister of the late Mrs. Carmen Ricks and Lloyd Surbeck. also survived by 9 grandchildren and 1 great grandchild. age 72 a native of New Orleans and a resident of Chalmette La. St. Vincent de Paul.

More About Shirly Lydia Surbeck:
Age at Census: January 7, 1920, 11 years
Burial: January 12, 1981, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: January 11, 1981, 438-08-8307

Notes for Walter Frank Sr. Brunner:
Died at 64 years buried in St. Roch #1 in tomb Hans
SS#: 433-01-4723

Brunner - on Sunday July 17, 1966 at 3:50 P.M. WALTER FRANK BRUNNER SR. beloved husband of Shirley Surbeck father of Mrs. Frank Satter, Mrs. Carroll Landry, Carol, Gary and Walter F.. Brunner Jr. brother of Mrs. Lottie Arnold, Mrs. Ray Martin, Raymond and Joseph Brunner also survived by four grandchildren age 64 years a native of New Orleans, La. Relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend the funeral. Services from the funeral home of Jacob Schoen & Son 1806 {parking 2223 Charine St.} on Tuesday July 19 1966 at 11:30 a.m. Interment St. Roch No 1 Cemetery Friends may call after 6:00 p.m. Monday.

More About Walter Frank Sr. Brunner:
Age at Census: April 18, 1910, 8 years
Burial: Unknown, St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: 433-01-4723

Children of Shirly Surbeck and Walter Brunner are:
+ 1666 i. Faybelle Clair⁸ Brunner, born October 11, 1929 in New Orleans Louisiana; died October 7, 1967 in New Orleans Louisiana.
+ 1667 ii. Carol Brunner, born Private.
908. Lloyd Zachery⁷ Surbeck (Leodile Marie⁶ Denesse, Henry Villere⁵, Villere Henry⁴, Marie Magdeleine³ Martin, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born August 27, 1910, and died December 6, 1968 in Chalmette St. Bernard Parish Louisiana. He married Anna Schneider Private, daughter of August Schneider and Mary Lange. She was born Private.

Notes for Lloyd Zachery Surbeck:
SURBECK-on Friday December 6, 1968 at 11:50 p.m. LLYOD SURBECK SR. beloved husband of Anna Schnelder father of Faylynn S. Defournaux, Llyod Zackary Surbeck, Barbara Ann Surbeck and Charles L. Surbeck son of Leodile Denesse and the late Charles L. Surbeck brother of Mrs. Carmen Ricks and Mrs. Shirley Brunner. also survived by three grandchildren age 58 years a native of new orleans la. and a resident of Chalmette La. St. Vincent de Paul.

More About Lloyd Zachery Surbeck:
Age at Census: January 7, 1920, 9 years
Burial: December 7, 1968, St. Vincent de Paul
SS#: December 6, 1968, 433-01-5480

Children of Lloyd Surbeck and Anna Schneider are:
+ 1671 i. Faylynn⁸ Surbeck, born Private.
+ 1672 ii. Llyod Zachery Jr Surbeck, born Private.
+ 1674 iv. Charles Lawerence Surbeck, born Private.

909. Mercia⁷ Cazaubon (Lea "Lela" Marie⁶ Denesse, Henry Villere⁵, Villere Henry⁴, Marie Magdeleine³ Martin, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born Private. She married Gustave Poutpart Private. He was born Private.

Child of Mercia Cazaubon and Gustave Poutpart is:
1675 i. Betty Jean⁸ Poutpart, born Private.

910. Una⁷ Deffes (Lillian⁶ Denesse, Henry Villere⁵, Villere Henry⁴, Marie Magdeleine³ Martin, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born October 5, 1910, and died May 11, 1974. She married John Frederick Sr. Hope, son of William Hope and Victoria Laine. He was born July 13, 1906, and died August 17, 1957.

Notes for Una Deffes:
HOPE-on Saturday May 11, 1974 at 7:40 p.m., UNA DEFFES HOPE AGED 64 years, wife of the late John F. Hope Sr.; mother of John F. Hope Jr. and Daryl Hope; sister of Mrs. Gladys Dudenhefer and Jean Marie. Deffes Jr. of New Orleans also survived by three grandchildren. St. Roch Cemetery.

More About Una Deffes:
Burial: Unknown, St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: 438-08-8623

Notes for John Frederick Sr. Hope:
HOPE-on Saturday, August 17, 1957 at 9:45 a.m., JOHN F. HOPE SR. aged 52 years, beloved husband af Una Deffes; father of John F. Hope Jr. and Daryle Hope; brother of Mrs. A. Palares, Mrs. C. Genoresse, William, Frank A. and Fayerd P. Hope; son of William Hope and the late Victoria Laine. St. Roch Cemetery.

More About John Frederick Sr. Hope:
Age at Death (Facts Pg): 51 years 1 month 4 days
Burial: Unknown, St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
Children of Una Deffes and John Hope are:

+ 1676 i. John Frederick Jr.\(^6\) Hope, born 1932; died August 6, 1996.
   1677 ii. Daryl Hope, born Private.

911. Gladys Ellen\(^7\) Deffes (Lillian\(^6\) Denesse, Henry Villere\(^5\), Villere Henry\(^4\), Marie Magdeleine\(^3\) Martin, Francois\(^2\), Pierre Jacques\(^1\)) was born November 16, 1913 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died January 15, 1985 in Tennessee. She married John Paul Sr Dudenhefer 1936, son of Alexander Dudenhefer and Marie White. He was born March 8, 1887 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died April 14, 1953 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Gladys Ellen Deffes:
DUDENHEFER-on Tuesday January 15, 1985 at 9:15 p.m., GLADYS DEFFES, husband of the late John Paul Dudenhefer Sr.; mother of John Paul Dudenhefer Jr.; sister of Jean Marie Deffes Jr.; daughter of the late Lela Dennis and Jean Marie Deffes Sr. also survived by four grandchildren; aged 71 years; a native of New Orleans La. St. Roch Cemetery.

More About Gladys Ellen Deffes:
Burial: January 17, 1985, St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: 437-54-3979

Notes for John Paul Sr Dudenhefer:
DUDENHEFER-of 1407 Frenchman Street, on Tuesday April 14, 1953 at 4:20 a.m., JOHN PAUL DUDENHEFER SR., husband of Gladys Deffes; father of John Paul Dudenhefer Jr.; son of the late Anna White and Alexander Dudenhefer. St. Roch Cemetery.

More About John Paul Sr Dudenhefer:
Age at Census: January 5, 1920, 33 years
Birth Certificate: March 8, 1887, 85-552
Burial: April 16, 1953, St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: April 14, 1953, 434-10-0724

Child of Gladys Deffes and John Dudenhefer is:
+ 1678 i. John Paul Jr\(^8\) Dudenhefer, born Private.

913. Eldridge M\(^7\) Emboulas (Lydia\(^6\) Denesse, Henry Villere\(^5\), Villere Henry\(^4\), Marie Magdeleine\(^3\) Martin, Francois\(^2\), Pierre Jacques\(^1\)) was born February 16, 1909, and died April 1981 in Metairie Jefferson Parish Louisiana.

More About Eldridge M Emboulas:
Burial: Unknown, 434-10-4891

Child of Eldridge M Emboulas is:
+ 1679 i. Eldridge M Jr\(^8\) Emboulas, born January 17, 1933; died April 23, 2001 in Waveland Hancock County Mississippi.

920. Firmin Celestin Jr.\(^7\) Buras (Octavie "Sidonia"\(^6\) Dennis, James Thomas\(^5\) Denesse, Villere Henry\(^4\), Marie Magdeleine\(^3\) Martin, Francois\(^2\), Pierre Jacques\(^1\)) was born Private. He married Katherine Josephine Ledet Private. She was born 1916 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died April 8, 1996 in Grapevine Texas.

Notes for Katherine Josephine Ledet:
BUAAS
Catherine Ledet Buras on Monday April 8. 1996
at 11:30 AM, in Grapevine Texas, Wife of the late F. C. Buras Mother of Ray Buras, Sister
of Gertrude Thibodeaux, Anysee Ledet and Enola Terrebonne. Also survived by 4 grandchildren and 4 great-grandchildren Aged 80 years A native of New Orleans LA, Relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend the Funeral. Services from the Funeral Home of JACOB SCHOEN & SON FUNERAL HOME 527 ELYSIAN FIELDS AVENUE on Thursday. April 11 1996 at 12:00 Noon
Interment in McDonough Cemetery.
Friends may call on Thursday after 930 A.M

More About Katherine Josephine Ledet:
Burial: April 11, 1996, McDonogh Cemetery Gretna Louisiana

Child of Firmin Buras and Katherine Ledet is:

1680 i. Ray8 Buras, born Private.


Notes for Robert Buras:
ROBERT BURAS on Wednesday December 3 1980 at 2:45 am; son of Firman and Octavia Dennis Buras Sr; husband of Nicki DePalma; father of Robert C Buras; step father of Jim Medley; brother of Mrs Joseph Taranto. Firman C Buras Jr and Hippolyte ‘Polo’ Buras; aged 70 years; a native of Venice and a resident of Chalmette la; born 10-2-1910; ss# 433-09-3162

More About Robert Buras:
SS#: 433-09-3162

Child of Robert Buras and Nicki DePalma is:

1681 i. Robert C8 Buras, born Private.


Children of Hypolite Buras and Mary Hingle are:

1683 ii. Mel Buras, born Private.


Notes for Ruth Naomi Dennis:
Ruth Dennis Coneway on Wednesday, January 1, 1986, Beloved wife of the late Joseph H Conaway Sr, mother of Joseph Jr,
Calvin Sr, and the late Naomi Chisholm and Dolores Leblanc, daughter of the late Villere Dennis And Adeline Buras, also survived by 16 grandchildren, Age 85 years, A native of Venice and resident of Gretna for 26 years. Interment in Westlawn Cemetery.

Notes for Joseph Harry Conaway:
On Sunday June 29, 1958 JOSEPH HENRY CONAWAY husband of Ruth Dennis; father of Mrs Russell W Chisholm, Joseph H Jr, and Calvin T Conaway; brother of Mrs Henry F Buras; also survived by 9 grandchildren; age 80 years; a native of Burrwood and a resident of New Orleans. Interment in Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery.

Children are listed above under (841) Joseph Harry Conaway.

927. Sidney Honorine 'Emma' Cosse (Arnold Simon⁶, Genevieve⁵ Martin, Maximillian⁴, Francois Jospeh³, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born March 30, 1873 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died October 16, 1958 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. She married L'Angegard L'Ange Ragas, son of Barthelemy Ragas and Josephine Cosse. He was born October 2, 1871, and died Unknown.

Notes for Sidney Honorine 'Emma' Cosse:
On Thursday October 16, 1958 at 6:00 a.m. EMMA A RAGAS wife of the late Ange Ragas; mother of Hillard, Dillard, Hilson, Eric and the late William Ragas; sister of Clark and Sidney Cosse, Mrs Pearl Hingle and the late Mrs Olivia Ragas, Mrs Victoria Miller, Mrs Maud Ragas and Clay A. Cosse; also survived by 8 grandchildren and 3 great grandchildren; a native of Pointe a la Hache and a resident of New Orleans for the past 45 years. Interment St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery.

Children of Sidney Cosse and L'Angegard Ragas are:

1685 i. William⁶ Ragas, born 1904; died Unknown.
1687 iii. Dillard Ragas, born Private.
1689 v. Eric Ragas, born Private.

928. Olivia Eliza Cosse (Arnold Simon⁶, Genevieve⁵ Martin, Maximillian⁴, Francois Jospeh³, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born January 27, 1876, and died Unknown. She married (1) Vileor Bartholomew 'Octave' Jr Ragas, son of Vileor Ragas and Leonide Martin. He was born August 1880, and died June 4, 1924 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. She married (2) Joseph McLaughlin. He died Unknown.

Children of Mabel Cosse and Vileor Ragas are:

+ 1691 i. Lola⁷ Ragas, born Private.
+ 1692 ii. Mabel Ragas, born Private.
+ 1693 iii. Anthony Ragas, born Private.
+ 1695 v. Wade Ragas, born Private.
+ 1696 vi. Anona Victoria Mary Ragas, born Private.

930. Mabel Evalina Cosse (Arnold Simon⁶, Genevieve⁵ Martin, Maximillian⁴, Francois Jospeh³, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born November 1, 1881, and died July 8, 1956 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. She married (1) Vileor Bartholomew 'Octave' Jr Ragas, son of Vileor Ragas and Leonide Martin. He was born August 1880, and died June 4, 1924 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. She married (2) Joseph McLaughlin. He died Unknown.

Children of Mabel Cosse and Vileor Ragas are:

+ 1691 i. Lola⁷ Ragas, born Private.
Jacques¹) was born August 1887 in Louisiana, and died July 28, 1958. He married Lelia Marie Hingle November 28, 1914, daughter of Felix Hingle and Pauline LaFrance. She was born March 1887 in Louisiana, and died August 14, 1960.

More About Clay A. Cosse:
Age at Census: 1920, 33 years
Burial: July 29, 1958, St. Thomas Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

More About Lelia Marie Hingle:
Age at Census: 1920, 33 years
Burial: August 15, 1960, St. Thomas Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children of Clay Cosse and Lelia Hingle are:
1697 i. Pauline Pearl Cosse, born Private. She married Donald B Hebert Private; born Private.

933. Clark Raymond Cosse (Arnold Simon⁶, Genevieve⁵ Martin, Maximillian⁴, Francois Jospeh³, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born April 9, 1889, and died September 28, 1969 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA. He married Ella Ragas August 22, 1913 in St. Thomas Church, daughter of Aristide Ragas and Armandine. She died Unknown.

More About Clark Raymond Cosse:
SS#: 438-28-4988

Children of Clark Cosse and Ella Ragas are:
1701 iii. Jacques Cosse, born Private.

934. Pearl Cosse (Arnold Simon⁶, Genevieve⁵ Martin, Maximillian⁴, Francois Jospeh³, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born December 1891, and died Unknown. She married Paul Theophile Hingle February 3, 1909 in St. Thomas Church Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, son of Felix Hingle and Pauline LaFrance. He was born June 5, 1881, and died April 15, 1963.

Children of Pearl Cosse and Paul Hingle are:
1704 iii. Violet Hingle, born Private. She married Ernest Fontenelle Private; born Private.

935. Amelia 'Maud' Modeste Cosse (Arnold Simon⁶, Genevieve⁵ Martin, Maximillian⁴, Francois Jospeh³, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born January 12, 1880, and died December 17, 1926 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. She married Octave Leo Ragas 1899, son of Vileor Ragas and Leonide Martin. He was born August 16, 1876, and died November 28, 1954 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

Children of Amelia Cosse and Octave Ragas are:
1705 i. Cloyd Ragas, died 1907.
+ 1707 iii. Wilton Octave Ragas, died Unknown.

936. Sidney Emile Arnold Cosse (Arnold Simon⁶, Genevieve⁵ Martin, Maximillian⁴, Francois Jospeh³, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born June 2, 1874, and died December 21, 1961 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. He married Olga Adele Martin, daughter of Richard Martin and Elizabeth Martin. She was born July 6, 1881, and died March 7, 1965 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.
Children are listed above under (260) Olga Adele Martin.

938. Leon J 7 Daubard (Leontine6 Cosse, Genevieve5 Martin, Maximillian4, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born March 21, 1878, and died May 14, 1935 in St. Louis Cemetery. He married Marie Lena. She died Unknown.

Child of Leon Daubard and Marie Lena is:
+ 1708  i.  Unknown8 Daubard, born Private.

943. Horace7 Ragas (Eugenie6 Cosse, Genevieve5 Martin, Maximillian4, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born April 1, 1874, and died Unknown. He married Olivia Eliza Cosse, daughter of Arnold Cosse and Louise Saucier. She was born January 27, 1876, and died Unknown.

Child is listed above under (928) Olivia Eliza Cosse.

949. Leo Arnold7 Ragas (Eugenie6 Cosse, Genevieve5 Martin, Maximillian4, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born 1883 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died October 30, 1945 in New Orleans Louisiana. He married Rita Terrell. She died Unknown.

Notes for Leo Arnold Ragas:
LEO ARNOLD RAGAS, died 30 October, 1945 in New Orleans where he lived for 30 years. A Native of Pointe-ala-Hatche and son of Simon Ragas and Eugenie Cosse, husband of RITA TERRELL, father of Mrs. L. Truxello. and Isabell Ragas, brother of Howard and Hardi, age 61, religious service from Jacob and Schoen and Annunciation Church

Children of Leo Ragas and Rita Terrell are:
+ 1709  i.  Dorothy8 Ragas, born December 21, 1919 in New Orleans Louisiana; died November 28, 2000 in St. Bernard Parish Louisiana.
+ 1710  ii.  Isabell Ragas, born Private.

950. Simeon7 Ragas (Eugenie6 Cosse, Genevieve5 Martin, Maximillian4, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born August 1884, and died Unknown. He married Rosalie Sylve, daughter of Antoine Sylve and Marie Dugas. She was born August 1887, and died Unknown.

Children of Simeon Ragas and Rosalie Sylve are:
+ 1711  i.  Vera8 Ragas, born Private.

951. Howard Leon7 Ragas (Eugenie6 Cosse, Genevieve5 Martin, Maximillian4, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born June 1890, and died Unknown. He married Lydia Vinet, daughter of Wilfred Vinet and Francoise Cosse. She was born March 1893, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (655) Lydia Vinet.

952. Stella7 Ragas (Eugenie6 Cosse, Genevieve5 Martin, Maximillian4, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born October 1893, and died February 13, 1921. She married Jules Cosse July 3, 1915, son of Isidore Cosse and Zulme Maury. He was born February 3, 1889, and died December 21, 1963.

Notes for Jules Cosse:
Railroad Retirement (Between 1951 and 1963)

More About Jules Cosse:
SS#: 703-18-5898
Children of Stella Ragas and Jules Cosse are:
1714 i. Ollie Cosse, born Private. She married Unknown Rolland Private; born Private.

966. George Louis Cosse (Leocadie Martin, Simon, Maximillian, Francois Jospeh, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born February 27, 1876, and died Unknown. He married Annette Fox June 26, 1905. She died May 21, 1941.

Children of George Cosse and Annette Fox are:
+ 1716 i. Gladys Cecile Cosse, born October 8, 1911 in Daisy Louisiana; died November 19, 1999 in Lafayette Louisiana.
1717 ii. Allan Lewis Cosse, born Private. He married Genevieve M Hebert Private; born Private.
+ 1718 iii. Lulu Cosse, born 1906 in Davant; died May 1, 1990 in Garden of Memories Cemetery.

970. Seraphine Johanna Cosse (Leocadie Martin, Simon, Maximillian, Francois Jospeh, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born June 1885, and died Unknown. She married Septime Herbert Ragas June 20, 1908 in St. Thomas Church, son of Barthelemy Ragas and Josephine Cosse. He was born April 27, 1881 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died December 24, 1957 in Garden of Memories Metairie Jefferson Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Septime Herbert Ragas:
On Sunday December 24, 1957 Herbert Ragas, husband of Seraphine Cosse; fahter of Bert J, Hector B, Milton S, and Lee L Ragas; age 76 years; a native of Pointe a la Hache and a resident of New Orleans for the past 55 years. Interment in Garden of Memories.

Children of Seraphine Cosse and Septime Ragas are:
1719 i. Bert J Ragas, born Private.
1720 ii. Milton S Ragas, born Private.
1721 iii. Hector B Ragas, born Private.

971. Frances Edward 'Frank' Cosse (Leocadie Martin, Simon, Maximillian, Francois Jospeh, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born August 17, 1887, and died October 1983 in New Orleans Louisiana. He married Maud Bachemin October 12, 1914, daughter of Andrew Bachemin and Judith Barrois. She was born November 14, 1894 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died April 24, 1990 in New Orleans Louisiana.

More About Frances Edward 'Frank' Cosse:
SS#: 433-09-6871

Notes for Maud Bachemin:
COSSE'
Maud Bachemin Cosse’ on Tuesday, April 24, 1990 at 1:14 a.m Beloved wife of the late Frank E, Cosse’. Mother of Sister Jerome Cosse’, CSJ and Roy E. Cosse’, Sr Grandmother of Roy E, Cosse’, Jr, Mrs. Suzanne Arsement and Mrs Karen Semons Daughter of the late Andrew Bachemin and Judith Barrois. She was born November 14, 1894 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died April 24, 1990 in New Orleans Louisiana.

A native and life-long resident of New Orleans, La.

Relatives and friends of the family also officers and members of Our Lady of the Rosary Parish, Our Lady of the Rosary Sodality, the Altar Society, Missionary Petals of St. Theresa Circle No 16 and Our Lady of Fatima Rosary Group, Lafayette, La are invited to attend the funeral services from MCMAHON-COBURN-BRIEDE FUNERAL HOME, 600 Moss
St. on Thursday, April 26 1990 at 9:30 a.m. followed by a
Christian Burial Rite at Our Lady of the Rosary Catholic
Church,

Interment St, Louis Cemetery No 3

Friends may call on Wednesday from 6:00 to 9:00 pm.

Rosary 7:30 Wednesday evening, Masses preferred

More About Maud Bachemin:
Burial: April 26, 1990, St Louis Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
Obituary: The Times Picayune Newspaper New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: 434-08-1899

Children of Frances Cosse and Maud Bachemin are:

1723  i.  Sister, CSJ Dorothy Cecile Cosse, born 1917; died September 18, 1990 in St. Louis Cemetery.
+ 1724  ii.  Roy E. Cosse, born Private.

974. Thomas Jefferson Cosse (Leocadie Martin, Simon5, Maximillian4, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born 1884, and died Unknown. He married Louise Favree, daughter of John Favree. She was born 1890, and died Unknown.

Children of Thomas Cosse and Louise Favree are:

1725  i.  Benjamin M 'Belle' Cosse, born Private.
1727  iii.  Charles Seagle Cosse, born Private.


Notes for Edison Albert Schayot:
SCHAYOT-on December 27, 1970 at 1:08 p.m., EDISON ALBERT SCHAYOT beloved husband of late Annette Nouvet; father of Edison and Francis Schayot; brother of Mrs. Elma Nicolosi and the late Francis, Emett, and Clara Schayot and Mrs. Cora Lie Bevinetto; son of the late Sydonia Martin and Leonard Schayot; grandfather of Betty Ann Broadtmann, Gean May Mora, and Edison J. Schayot Jr.; also survived 2 great grandchildren; aged 80 years; a native of Pointe a la Hache and a resident of Belle Chasse for the past 70 years. Westlawn Memorial Park.

Children of Edison Schayot and Annette Nouvet are:

+ 1729  i.  Edison Joseph 'Bill' Sr Schayot, born February 9, 1919 in New Orleans Louisiana; died February 16, 2003 in Metairie East Jefferson Parish Louisiana.
1730  ii.  Francis 'Buddy' Schayot, born Private.

983. Emile Edgar Jr Martin (Emile Edgar Sr6, Simon5, Maximillian4, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born September 1895, and died 1962. He married Mercedes Mona 'Massy' Becnel, daughter of Benjamin Becnel and Zeolide Bayhi. She was born May 30, 1899 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died August 28, 1997 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Mercedes Mona 'Massy' Becnel:
Mercedes "Massy" Becnel died on Thursday August 28, 1997. age 90 years.
Wife of the late Emile Martin Jr; mother of Ben Martin, Emile E Martin III, J Eugene Martin Sr, Bernard R Martin, Rita M Collins, Mary L Ban, Lorraine F Landry and the lateUna Vullo Barrois; sister of the late Ben Becnel, Pamela Laneri, Euphrasie Barrois, Arthur Becnel, Sidney Becnel,
William Becnel and Theodore Becnel; also survived by 33 grandchildren and many great grandchildren and great great grandchildren. A native of Plaquemines Parish and a resident of New Orleans, La. Born 5-30-1899

SS# 434-08-5101

*****

MERCEDES (MASSY) BECNEL MARTIN (29 AUG/ 1 SEP 1997, TIMES PICAYUNE)
Relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend a Funeral Mass to be celebrated from the Chapel of MOTHE FUNERAL HOMES, INC., 2100 Westbank Expressway, Harvey, LA on Monday, September 1, 1997 at Noon. Interment Westlawn Memorial Park. Parlors will be open Monday morning at 10:00a.m.

More About Mercedes Mona 'Massy' Becnel:
SS#: 434-08-5101

Children of Emile Martin and Mercedes Becnel are:
1731  i. Raymond 'Frog', born Private.
+ 1732  ii. Rita Mae 'Tut', born Private.
+ 1735  v. Emile Edgar III 'Mitz', born Private.
+ 1738  viii. Mary Lou Martin, born Private.
+ 1739  ix. Lorraine Frances Martin, born Private.

984. Leocadie 'Naomi' 'Sis' Martin (Emile Edgar Sr4, Simon5, Maximillian4, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born September 1897 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died January 15, 1996 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. She married William McKinley Becnel, son of Benjamin Becnel and Zeolide Bayhi. He was born December 26, 1896, and died February 1969.

Notes for Leocadie 'Naomi' 'Sis' Martin:
Leocadie Martin Becnel of Port Sulphur, LA on Monday,
January 15, 1996 at 5:16 o'clock a.m.Beloved wife of the late William M. Becnel, Sr. Mother of William (Mac) Becnel, Jr., Vera Becnel Maithes and the late Lester C. Becnel.

Relatives and friends of the family, also residents and staff of Meadowcrest Living Center are invited to call at St. Patrick Catholic Church, Port Sulphur, LA on Wednesday, January 17, 1996 at 12 o'clock noon. Interment St. Patrick Cemetery. Parlors will be open Wednesday, January 17, 1996 from 10:00 a.m. until funeral time.

Mothe Funeral Homes, Inc. in charge of arrangements.

The Times Picayune newspaper 01-16-1996
More About Leocadie 'Naomi' 'Sis' Martin:
Burial: January 17, 1996, St. Patrick's Cemetery Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
Church: St. Patrick's Catholic Church Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
Obituary: January 16, 1996, The Times Picayune New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: None Found

More About William McKinley Becnel:
SS#: 437-44-6917

Children of Leocadie Martin and William Becnel are:
1740 i. William M 'Mac' Becnel, born Private. He married Elsie Mae Ballay Private; born Private.
+ 1742 iii. Lester C Becnel, born January 24, 1930; died July 15, 1981 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

988. Frank Leon Martin (Benjamin Franklin6, Simon5, Maximillian4, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born October 6, 1899 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died July 12, 1982 in New Orleans Louisiana. He married Marion Musacchia Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Frank Leon Martin:
FRANK LEON MARTIN on Monday July 12 1982 at 4:42 pm husband of Marion Musacchia; son of Frank and Lydia Martin; father of Marion Thibodeaux, Lydia and Francis Martin; brother of Reynolds J Martin; aged 82 years; a native of Pointe a la Hache and a resident of New Orleans; born 10-6-1899; ss# 438-58-5004
*****

More About Frank Leon Martin:
SS#: 438-58-5004

Children of Frank Martin and Marion Musacchia are:
1743 i. Lydia Martin, born Private.
1744 ii. Francis Martin, born Private.
1745 iii. Marion Martin, born Private. She married Unknown Thibodeaux Private; born Private.


Notes for Reynold Joseph Martin:
MARTIN - Reynold J. Martin, on Thursday February 8, 1973 at 9:25 pm. beloved husband of Ruth Brunner; father of Harvey J. and Roy R. Marin Sr., brother of Frank L Martin; Grandfather of Mrs Kathy Huff, Debbie, Roy Jr. Dennis, Glen and Samatha Martin aged 69 years a native of Pointe a la Hache Louisiana and a resident of St. Bernard parish
Relatives and friends of the family also employees of Gus Meyer, D H Holmes Co, Imperial Shoe Store, New Orleans Public Service Inc, Electric Power Department and Kaiser Aluminum and Chemical Co are invited to attend the funeral.
Services from the of Jacob Schoen & Son Inc 527 Elysian Fields Avenue on Saturday February 10 1973 with Requim Mass at Our Lady of Prompt Succor Catholic Church. Interment in St. Bernard Memorial Gardens. Due notice of time will be given.
Friends may call after 6:00 a.m. Friday.

More About Reynold Joseph Martin:
Age at Census: May 2, 1930, 28 years
Burial: February 9, 1973, St. Bernard Memorial Gardens St. Bernard Parish Louisiana

128
SS #: February 8, 1973, 434-01-5872

Notes for Ruth Louise Brunner:
Relatives and friends of the family also members of Our Lad of Prompt Succor Senior Citizens, St. Marks Senior Citizens, Prince of Peace Senior Citizens and A.A.R.P. are invited to attend the Funeral Services from the Chalmette location of St. Bernard Memorial Funeral Home, 3710 Paris Rd Chalmette La on Saturday February 3 1996 at 11:00 a.m. A funeral Mass will be celebrates at Our Lady of Prompt Succor Catholic Church. Interment in St. Bernard Memorial Gardens. visitation from 9:30 a.m. until the time of the Services on Saturday.

More About Ruth Louise Brunner:
Age at Census: April 18, 1910, 3 months
Burial: February 1, 1996, St. Benard Cemetery St. Benard Parish Louisiana

Children of Reynold Martin and Ruth Brunner are:
+ 1746 i. Harvey J. Martin, born April 21, 1930 in New Orleans Louisiana; died May 29, 2000 in St. Bernard Parish Louisiana.
+ 1747 ii. Roy R. Martin, born Private.

992. Martin R Parpart Hingle (Eulalie Martin, Simon, Maximillian, Francois Jospeh, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born October 2, 1905 in 434-01-7396, and died December 13, 1983 in New Orleans Louisiana. He married Mary Alice Vosebein. She was born Private.

More About Martin R Parpart Hingle:
Burial: Unknown, St. Louis Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Child of Martin Hingle and Mary Vosebein is:
1748 i. Palma Edith Hingle, born Private.


Notes for Rosa Coralie Martin:
On Friday October 15, 1954 at 11:45 p.m. CORALIE MARTIN DAUTERIVE beloved wife of the late Louis Decomine Dauterive mother of Ruth Dauterive daughter of the late Arsene Hingle and Simeon Martin sister of Mrs Roger Hingle and Numa Martin. aged 74 years. a native of Plaquemines Parish and a resident of Chalmette La. for the past 7 years. Interment in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery.

More About Rosa Coralie Martin:
Age at Census: February 28, 1920, 39 years
Burial: October 16, 1954, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Notes for Louis Decomine Dauterive:
Sheriff L Decomine Dauterive died at the Baptist Hospital in New Orleans at 5 a.m. Tuesday June 1st 1943 survived by his widow the former Coralie Martin; a daughter Mrs Ruth Dauterive; his mother Oralie Dauterive; four sisters
Mrs. Henry Gehbauer of Braithwaite,
Mrs L M Vinsanau of Chalmette,
Mrs Clem Vinsanau of Chalmette,
Mrs Robert Denley of New Orleans;
a brother
Gaston J dauterive of Braithwaite.
native of St. Bernard and resident of Belle Chasse. St Vincent de Paul Cemetery.

More About Louis Decomine Dauterive:
Age at Census: February 28, 1920, 39 years
Burial: June 2, 1943, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Child of Rosa Martin and Louis Dauterive is:
1749 i. Ruth Dauterive, born 1904 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Ruth Dauterive:
Age at Census: February 28, 1920, 16 years


Notes for Odelia Martin:
Mrs. Odile {Chupe} Martin, on Sunday, May 30, 1976, at 11:55 a.m. mother of Mrs Rodney Boudreaux, Mrs James Price and the late Rudolph Landry Jr, sister of Mrs Lillian Kerber and the late Mrs Stella Nunez, Mrs Edith Appe, Mrs Isabelle Kettnering and Edgar Martin; also survived by 8 grandchildren and 6 great grandchildren, a native of Happy Jack, La. and a resident of Arabi for 74 years.

Children of Odelia Martin and Unknown Landry are:
1750 i. Unknown Landry, born Private. She married Rodney Boudreaux Private; born Private.
1751 ii. Unknown Landry, born Private. She married James Price Private; born Private.


Children are listed above under (436) Joseph Simon Barberot.

1004. Octave Leo Ragas (Leonide, Leon, Maximillian, Francois Jospeh, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born August 16, 1876, and died November 28, 1954 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. He married (1) Jewel W. She died Unknown. He married (2) Amelia 'Maud' Modeste Cosse 1899, daughter of Arnold Cosse and Louise Saucier. She was born January 12, 1880, and died December 17, 1926 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

Children are listed above under (935) Amelia 'Maud' Modeste Cosse.


Notes for Eugenie 'Jennie' Barberot:
On Monday December 21, 1959 EUGENIE BARBEROT wife of the late Louis Ragas; mother of Mrs Lloyd Wavsham, Paul J sr, Fabian F, Fulbert F and the late Louis Ragas; daughter of the late Leon Barberot and Christine Lartigue; sister of Mrs Emma Berry, Mrs William Toups, Mrs Stella Malus, Mrs Josep Cosse and the late Mrs Victoria Guerin, Victor and James Baberot; also survived
by 16 grandchildren and 7 great grandchildren; age 74 years;
a native of Pointe a la Hache and a resident of New Orleans
for the past 65 years. Interment in St. Roch Cemetery.

Children of Louis Ragas and Eugenie Barberot are:
+ 1753  i. Louis Leon8 Ragas, born Private.
+ 1754  ii. Paul Ragas, born Private.
+ 1755  iii. Fulbert F Sr Ragas, born June 27, 1924; died December 1980.
+ 1757  v. Fabian F Sr Ragas, born Private.

1006. Vileor Bartholomew 'Octave' Jr7 Ragas (Leonide6 Martin, Leon5, Maximillian4, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born August 1880, and died June 4, 1924 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. He married Mabel Evalina Cosse, daughter of Arnold Cosse and Louise Saucier. She was born November 1, 1881, and died July 8, 1956 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

Children are listed above under (930) Mabel Evalina Cosse.


Child of Bernard Ragas and Loretta Kaye is:

More About Bernard Ragas:
Burial: Unknown, Garden of Memories Cemetery Jefferson Parish Louisiana

More About Ruth Mattie Snoddy:
Burial: Unknown, Garden of Memories Cemetery Jefferson Parish Louisiana

1009. Felix7 Ragas (Leonide6 Martin, Leon5, Maximillian4, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born June 1886, and died December 3, 1908. He married Margaret Judge. She died Unknown.

Children of Felix Ragas and Margaret Judge are:
1759  i. Elizabeth8 Ragas, born Private. She married Unknown Williams Private; died Unknown.
+ 1761  iii. Margarite Ragas, born Private. She married Unknown Cortese Private; died Unknown.
+ 1762  iv. Cora Ragas, born Private.


Child of Alfred Ragas and Edna Cancienne is:
+ 1764  i. Miriam8 Ragas, born Private.

1012. Analete7 Ragas (Leonide6 Martin, Leon5, Maximillian4, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born December 1891, and died February 17, 1970 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. She married Percy J Malouse. He was born 1894, and died 1953 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

Child of Analete Ragas and Percy Malouse is:
1765  i. Percy J. Jr8 Malouse, born August 13, 1921; died August 13, 1921 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New
Orleans Louisiana.


Child of Robert Ragas and Ethel Kline is:


1019. Foster I7 Dobson (Leonore6 Martin, Leon5, Maximillian4, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born May 1892, and died Unknown. He married Marguerite Viola Hill June 21, 1913, daughter of E. Hill and Alberta. She was born July 1894, and died January 1, 1931 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

Children of Foster Dobson and Marguerite Hill are:
+ 1767 i. Eleonore8 Dobson, born Private.
1769 iii. Nancy Dobson, born Private.

1020. Eddie7 Dobson (Leonore6 Martin, Leon5, Maximillian4, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born September 1894, and died Unknown. He married Nellie LaFrance, daughter of Felix LaFrance and Emeranthe LaFrance. She was born April 20, 1895 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died March 17, 1983 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Nellie LaFrance:
NELLIE LAFRANCE DOBSON born 4-20-1895 in Plaquemines Parish; died Thursday 3-17-1983 at 8:05 pm in New Orleans aged 87 years; daughter of Felix and Merant LaFrance; wife of Eddie Dobson; mother of Eddie Dobson, Mercedes Riess and Earl Dobson; ss# 437-14-1378
*****

More About Nellie LaFrance:
SS#: 437-14-1378

Children of Eddie Dobson and Nellie LaFrance are:
1770 i. Eddie8 Dobson, born Private.
1771 ii. Mercedes Dobson, born Private. She married Unknown Riess Private; born Private.
1772 iii. Earl Dobson, born Private.

1022. Dennis7 Hingle (John Breckenridge7, Marie Louisa6 Vinette, Pierre Jacques5 Vinet, Genevieve4 Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais3 Martin, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born March 1891, and died Unknown. He married Stella Dobson April 25, 1916, daughter of Ernest Dobson and Emile Martin. She was born November 16, 1894, and died February 7, 1979.

Notes for Stella Dobson:
Stella Dobson Hingle on Wednesday February 7 1979 at 10:20 pm wife of the late Dennis L Hingle; mother of Mrs Bernice Hingle and Ansardi; daughter of the late Ernest Dobson and Amelia Martin; sister of Mrs Lionel Perez, Mrs Peter Labasse and the late Onel Dobson; also survived by nieces and nephews age 65 years a native of Pointe a la Hache and a life long resident of Plaquemines Parish.
More About Stella Dobson:
Burial: Unknown, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana

Child is listed above under (785) Stella Dobson.


Notes for Ruth Naomi Hingle:
Ansardi - on Tuesday February 15, 1966 at 12:15 a.m.
Ruth Hingle wife of the late Charles J Ansardi; mother of Charles J Jr and Harold A Ansardi; sister of Herbert, Dennis, Curphy and James Hingle; daughter of the late Laura Martin and John B Hingle; grandmother of Karen, Laurie and Darell Ansardi; age 74 years; a native of Pointe a la Hache La and a resident of New Orleans for the past 3 years.
Relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend the funeral.
Services from the funeral home of Jacob Schoen & Son Inc. 3627 Canal Street at North Scott on Wednesday February 16, 1966 at 11 o'clock a.m. Requiem Mass at St Frances Cabrini Church.
Interment in St Vincent de Paul No 1 Cemetery.

More About Ruth Naomi Hingle:
Age at Census: March 1, 1920, 23 years
Burial: February 16, 1966, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
Church: February 15, 1966, St. Frances Carbini New Orleans Louisiana
Obituary: February 16, 1966, The Times Picayune New Orleans Louisiana

More About Augustin 'August' Ansardi:
Age at Census: June 7, 1900, 8 years

Notes for Charles Joseph Sr Ansardi:
Charles J Ansardi Sr On Tuesday June 30 1964 at 3:45 am husband of Ruth Hingle; Father of Charles J Ansardi Jr and Harold A Ansardi; brother of Edgar Walter, Mrs Edward Effie, Mrs Josephine Lydia Ragas; Firmin Ansardi, Morris Ansardi and Lionel Joseph Ansardi; son of Josephine Ramano and Bernard Ansardi; also survived by 3 grandchildren age 64 years; a native of Pointe a la Hache and a resident of New Orleans and Plaquemines Parish.
Interment in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery # 1

Born July 11 1899

More About Charles Joseph Sr Ansardi:
Age at Census: March 2, 1920, 20 years
Burial: July 1, 1964, St. Vincent de Paul Catholic Church New Orleans Louisiana
Church: June 30, 1964, St. Frances Carbini New Orleans Louisiana
Obituary: July 1, 1964, The Times Picayune New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: June 30, 1964, None Found

Child of Ruth Hingle and Augustin Ansardi is:
1773    i. Harold Augustin Ansardi, born February 24, 1914 in Louisiana; died July 1987 in New Orleans
More About Harold Augustin Ansardi:
Age at Census: March 1, 1920, 6 years
SS#: July 1987, 437-07-2371

1025. Joseph 'Kirfie/Curfie' Hingle (John Breckenridge, Marie Louisa Vinette, Pierre Jacques Vinet, Genevieve Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais Martin, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born November 1898 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. He married Lulu Cosse, daughter of George Cosse and Annette Fox. She was born 1906 in Davant, and died May 1, 1990 in Garden of Memories Cemetery.

More About Joseph 'Kirfie/Curfie' Hingle:
Age at Census: March 1, 1920, 21 years

Child of Joseph Hingle and Lulu Cosse is:
+ 1774 i. Sybil Hingle, born Private.

1026. Esther Martin (Joseph Arille, Jourdan, Maximillian, Francois Jospeh, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born March 1896 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died November 30, 1959 in St. Louis Cemetery. She married Emile Pierre Sr Becnel April 8, 1917, son of Adam Becnel and Elizabeth Martin. He was born Bet. 1890 - 1893 in Willis Point, Louisiana, and died November 13, 1950 in St. Thomas Cemetery.

Notes for Esther Martin:
On Monday November 30, 1959 ESTHER MARTIN wife of the late Emile P Becnel; mother of Mrs Willie Ansardi Jr, Mrs George Ansardi, Mrs Edwin Munch Jr, Earl, Emile and Eustis Becnel; sister of Ernest and Maurice and the late Marcus Martin; daughter of the late Arile Martin and Alice Hingle; also survived by 14 grandchildren; age 63 years; a native of Pointe a la Hache and a resident of Arabi for the past 8 months. Interment in St. Louis Cemetery.

Notes for Emile Pierre Sr Becnel:
On Monday night November 13, 1950 EMILE BECNEL husband of Esther Martin; father of Eutis, Earl, and Emile Jr. becnel, Mrs Edwin Munch Jr., Mrs George ansardi and Mrs Willie Ansardi Jr.; brother of Rene Becnel, Mrs Morris Ansardi and Mrs Edward Dolese; a native of Willia Point; age 57 years. Interment in St. Thomas Cemetery.

Children are listed above under (519) Emile Pierre Sr Becnel.

1027. Maurice Lucien Martin (Joseph Arille, Jourdan, Maximillian, Francois Jospeh, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born May 1899 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died April 17, 1993 in St. Louis Cemetery New Orleans. He married Mable Laborde Private. She was born Private.

Children of Maurice Martin and Mable Laborde are:
1775 i. Delores Martin, born Private.
1776 ii. Charlene Martin, born Private.

1029. Ernest Felix Martin (Joseph Arille, Jourdan, Maximillian, Francois Jospeh, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born 1909 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died January 14, 1969. He married Rose Brocato Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Ernest Felix Martin:
MARTIN-Tuesday January 14, 1969 at 6:00 Ernest Felix Martin beloved husband of Rose Brocato father of Mrs. John Roberts Rosenberger and Phillip Martin brother of Maurice Martin and the late Emile Becnel and Marcus Martin, son of the late Orile Martin and Alice Hinglealso survived by 3 grandchildren age 60 years native of
Pointe a la Hache, La. and a resident of Metairie for the past 5 years. Lakelawn

More About Ernset Felix Martin:
Burial: Unknown, Lake Lawn Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Ernset Martin and Rose Brocato are:

1777 i. Unknown8 Martin, born Private. She married John Roberts Rosenberger Private; born Private.
1778 ii. Philip Martin, born Private.


More About Clifton Joseph Martin:
Burial: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

More About Cecilia Blanche Moise:
Burial: Unknown, Lakelawn Cemetery Metairie East Jefferson Parish Louisiana

Children of Clifton Martin and Cecilia Moise are:

1779 i. One8 Martin, born Private.
+ 1780 ii. Two Martin, born Private.

1039. Henry Rosenberg7 Crais (Sarah Mary6 Rosenburg, Grace Agnes5 Martin, Maximillian4, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born July 4, 1910 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died June 23, 1987 in Brevard, Transylvania, NC. He married Helen Jane Whittaker Private. She was born Private.

Children of Henry Crais and Helen Whittaker are:

1781 i. Thomas Henry8 Crais, born Private. He married Greta Swinnen Private; born Private.
+ 1782 ii. Henry Richard Crais, born Private.
+ 1783 iii. Dorothy Ann Crais, born Private.
+ 1784 iv. David Emile Crais, born Private.
+ 1785 v. Timothy Martin Crais, born Private.
+ 1786 vi. Mary Jane Crais, born Private.

1040. Ruth Marian7 Crais (Sarah Mary6 Rosenburg, Grace Agnes5 Martin, Maximillian4, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born June 19, 1912 in New Orleans, and died April 22, 1997 in New Orleans. She married Waldo Briggs Utley Private. He was born Private.

Children of Ruth Crais and Waldo Utley are:

1787 i. Mary8 Utley, born Private.
+ 1788 ii. William Utley, born Private.

1041. Gustave Howard7 Crais (Sarah Mary6 Rosenburg, Grace Agnes5 Martin, Maximillian4, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born December 29, 1913 in New Orleans, and died March 14, 1991 in Hemet, Riverside, CA. He married (1) Letha Unknown Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Olga Yvonne Mullan Private. She was born Private.

Children of Gustave Crais and Olga Mullan are:

1789 i. Susan8 Crais, born Private.
1790 ii. Marie Agusta Crais, born Private.
1791 iii. Gustave Howard Jr Crais, born Private.
1793 v. Sabrina Crais, born Private.
1794 vi. Clifton Charles Crais, born Private.
1042. Charles Irwin Crais (Sarah Mary Rosenburg, Grace Agnes Martin, Maximillian, Francois Jospeh, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born Private. He married Barbara Schnell Private. She was born Private.

Children of Charles Crais and Barbara Schnell are:
+ 1795 i. Christian Crais, born Private.
+ 1796 ii. Martha Louise Crais, born Private.
+ 1797 iii. Barbara S. Crais, born Private.
+ 1798 iv. Elizabeth Ruth Crais, born Private.

1043. Stewart Martin Crais (Sarah Mary Rosenburg, Grace Agnes Martin, Maximillian, Francois Jospeh, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born February 5, 1918 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died April 30, 1962 in Masonic Cemetery. He married (1) Mavoureen M. Shermie Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Josette A Tourne Private. She was born Private.

Child of Stewart Crais and Mavoureen Shermie is:
1799 i. Audrey Crais, born December 12, 1958 in McComb, MS; died June 24, 1986 in Masonic Cemetery.

Child of Stewart Crais and Josette Tourne is:
+ 1800 i. Sarah Elizabeth Crais, born Private.


Child of Sarah Crais and Woodrow Wilson is:
+ 1801 i. Lyndel Kay Wilson, born Private.

1046. Evelyn May Crais (Sarah Mary Rosenburg, Grace Agnes Martin, Maximillian, Francois Jospeh, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born Private. She married William Allan Thomas Private. He was born Private.

Children of Evelyn Crais and William Thomas are:
1802 i. Cynthia Lee Thomas, born Private.
1803 ii. Lauren Jean Thomas, born Private.
1804 iii. Gayle Lynn Thomas, born Private.
+ 1805 iv. Anne Louise Thomas, born Private.

1048. James J. Rosenberg (James Naman Rosenburg, Grace Agnes Martin, Maximillian, Francois Jospeh, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born Private.

Children of James J. Rosenberg are:
1806 i. Randall Rosenberg, born Private.
1807 ii. Kendall Rosenberg, born Private.


Child of Reginald Lartigue is:
1808 i. Theresa M Lartigue, born April 14, 1925 in Belle Chasse Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died January 20, 1996 in Our Lady of Preptual Help Cemetery Belle Chasse Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Theresa M Lartigue:
{published 1-30-1996} Theresa M. Lartigue of New Orleans, La., on Saturday, January 20, 1996 at 11:25 a.m. Daughter of the late Reginald and Josephine Lartigue. Sister of Rosemary Lartigue, Melva Lartigue Lance, Joseph B.

More About Theresa M Lartigue:
SS#: 433-42-2561


Child of Birdie Lartigue and Edward Nolan is:

1067. Mamie 7 Lartigue (Clement W. 6, Marie Louise 5 Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie 4 Martin, Francois Jospeh 3, Francois 2, Pierre Jacques 1) was born June 15, 1900 in Naomi Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died October 10, 1982 in Nairn Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. She married Sidney Joseph Sr Becnel, son of Benjamin Becnel and Zeolide Bayhi. He was born May 7, 1894, and died July 10, 1976.

Notes for Mamie Lartigue:

MAMIE LARTIGUE born 6-15-1900 in Naomi; died Sunday 10-10-1982 at 6:40 om in Nairn aged 82 years; daughter of Clement W Lartigue and Georgia Webre; wife of Sidney J Becnel Sr; mother of Sidney J Becnel Jr; sister of Mrs Edward J Nolan, Roy, Clement, Guy and Reginald Lartigue; grandmother of Brenda Bulot, Wanda Taylor and Cindy Martinez; great granddaughter of Barry and Todd Bulot, Timmy Taylor, Kellie and Beau Martinez; ss# 439-80-1574

Notes for Sidney Joseph Sr Becnel:
BECNEL- of Nairn La. On Sunday July 18, 1976 at 9 o'clock a.m., SIDNEY JOSEPH BECNEL; beloved husband of Mamie Lartigue, father of Sidney J Becnel Jr., son of the late Zeolide Bayhi and Benjamin Becnel; brother of Mrs. Gerard Barrios Sr., Mrs Merecedes Martin, Arthur and T.R. Becnel and the late Mrs. Pamala Laneris, Ben and William Becnel, also survived by 3 granddaughters and 3 great grandsons aged 82 years, a native of Plaquemines Parish.

More About Sidney Joseph Sr Becnel:
Burial: Unknown, Nairn Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
SS#: 434-01-4201

Child of Mamie Lartigue and Sidney Becnel is:
+ 1810 i. Sidney Joseph Jr Becnel, born Private.

1068. Clement W Jr 7 Lartigue (Clement W. 6, Marie Louise 5 Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie 4 Martin, Francois Jospeh 3, Francois 2, Pierre Jacques 1) died Unknown. He married Leontine Jacomine, daughter of
Jacques Jacomine and Lescadie Pelas. She was born May 7, 1893 in Buras, Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died April 11, 1994 in Lakelawn Cemetery Metairie Louisiana Jefferson Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Leontine Jacomine:
Leontine Jacomine Lartigue, a homemaker, died Monday at Chateau Living Center in Kenner. She was 100. Mrs. Lartigue was born in Buras and lived in New Orleans for 75 years. She was a parishioner of St. Rita Catholic Church in Harahan. Survivors include her son, Clement W. Lartigue III; two daughters, Doris L. Courouleau and Loys L. Murphy; two sisters, Aizire Markey and Anna Petit; 12 grandchildren; and 35 great-grandchildren. {published April 19, 1994}

More About Leontine Jacomine:
SS#: 439-20-8438

Children of Clement Lartigue and Leontine Jacomine are:
1811  i.  Doris Lartigue, born Private.  She married Unknown Courouleau Private; born Private.
1812  ii.  Loys Lartigue, born Private.  She married Unknown Murphy Private; born Private.
1813  iii.  Clement W III Lartigue, born Private.


Children of Celeste Lartigue and Victor Guerino are:
1815  ii.  Victor Guerino, born Private.

1072. Mathilde7 Barberot (Leon Richard6, Marie Eugenie5 Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie4 Martin, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born 1894, and died April 5, 1987 in Greenwood Cemetery. She married Wilmus A Toups. He died Unknown.

Child of Mathilde Barberot and Wilmus Toups is:
+ 1816  i.  Ella6 Toups, born Private.

1077. Eugenie 'Jennie'7 Barberot (Leon Richard6, Marie Eugenie5 Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie4 Martin, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born 1889 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died December 21, 1959 in St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. She married Louis Fideles Ragas, son of Vileor Ragas and Leonide Martin. He was born August 25, 1878, and died Unknown.

Notes for Eugenie 'Jennie' Barberot:
On Monday December 21, 1959 EUGENIE BARBEROT
wife of the late Louis Ragas; mother of Mrs Lloyd Wavsham, Paul J sr, Fabian F, Fulbert F and the late Louis Ragas; daughter of the late Leon Barberot and Christine Lartigue; sister of Mrs Emma Berry, Mrs William Toups, Mrs Stella Malus, Mrs Josep Cosse and the late Mrs Victoria Guerinn, Victor and James Baberot; also survived by 16 grandchildren and 7 great grandchildren; age 74 years; a native of Pointe a la Hache and a resident of New Orleans for the past 65 years. Interment in St. Roch Cemetery.

Children are listed above under (1005) Louis Fideles Ragas.

1078. Carmen7 Barberot (Leon Richard6, Marie Eugenie5 Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie4 Martin, Francois
Jospeh³, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born 1901, and died September 26, 1990 in St. Bernard Memorial Gardens, St. Bernard Parish Louisiana. She married Joseph A Sr Cosse, son of Ovide Cosse and Elise Cure. He was born August 1894, and died Unknown.

Children of Carmen Barberot and Joseph Cosse are:
1817  i.  Myrtle⁴ Cosse, born Private. She married Unknown Virgilio Private; born Private.
1818  ii.  Lorraine Cosse, born Private. She married Unknown Favaloro Private; born Private.
1819  iii.  Shirley Cosse, born Private. She married Unknown Fancier Private; born Private.
1821  v.  Lawrence L Cosse, born Private.
1822  vi.  Huey P Cosse, born Private.

1082. Jules Jr.⁷ Savio (Laura Armentine⁶ Barberot, Marie Eugenie⁵ Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie⁴ Martin, Francois Jospeh³, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born June 1887, and died Bef. August 1933. He married Lillian Schneider. She died Unknown.

Children of Jules Savio and Lillian Schneider are:
1823  i.  Leonard⁸ Savio, born Private.
1825  iii.  Lillian Savio, born Private.
1826  iv.  Renee Savio, born Private.
1828  vi.  James Felix Savio, born 1925; died August 5, 1933 in Fireman's Cemetery.

1085. Ladner J⁷ Barberot (Joseph Simon⁶, Marie Eugenie⁵ Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie⁴ Martin, Francois Jospeh³, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born November 13, 1905, and died August 1975 in Metairie, Jefferson, LA.

More About Ladner J Barberot:
SS#: 433-05-1422

Child of Ladner J Barberot is:
+ 1829  i.  Robert⁸ Barberot, born Private.

1086. Lawrence E⁷ Barberot (Joseph Simon⁶, Marie Eugenie⁵ Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie⁴ Martin, Francois Jospeh³, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born January 1, 1898, and died February 12, 1989 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA. He married Myrtle Jessie Donnell Private. She was born Private.

More About Lawrence E Barberot:
SS#: 439-03-7627

Children of Lawrence Barberot and Myrtle Donnell are:
1830  i.  Joyce⁸ Barberot, born Private. She married Unknown Lunney Private; born Private.
+ 1831  ii.  Helen Barberot, born Private.
+ 1833  iv.  Betty Jane Rita Barberot, born Private.
1835  vi.  Donald Barberot, born Private.

1088. Joseph Peter⁷ Bougon (Marie Clemence Eugenie⁶ Fontenelle, Joseph⁵, Clemence Eugenie⁴ Martin, Francois Jospeh³, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born March 25, 1888, and died Unknown. He married Viola Mary Baril June 6, 1908, daughter of Marion Baril and Leonie Maies. She was born September 30, 1890, and died September 25, 1955.

Children of Joseph Bougon and Viola Baril are:
1837  i.  Edna Marie⁸ Bougon, born Private.
1838  ii.  Lydia Josephine Bougon, born Private.
1839  iii.  Irma Eloria Bougon, born Private.
1840  iv.  Alice Antonia Bougon, born Private.

1089. **Josephine Theresa** Bougon (Marie Clemence Eugenie Fontenelle, Joseph, Clemence Eugenie Martin, Francois Jospeh, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born January 5, 1891, and died Unknown. She married **George Frederick Anderson**. He died Unknown.

Child of Josephine Bougon and George Anderson is:
+ 1841 i.  Peter Louis Anderson, born Private.

1090. **James Arthur Sr** Bougon (Marie Clemence Eugenie Fontenelle, Joseph, Clemence Eugenie Martin, Francois Jospeh, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born August 27, 1892 in Buras, Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died February 8, 1958. He married **Agnes Lorenzo**. She died Unknown.

Notes for James Arthur Sr Bougon:
On Saturday February 8, 1958 JAMES A BOUGON husband of Agnes Lorenzo; father of Merlin and James A Jr Bougon; son of the late Leonce Bougon and Clemence Fontenelle; brother of Mrs F Anderson, Mrs A Donze, Mrs Laura Toopfer, Mrs Jennie Sehinter, Mrs Clay Ledet, Thomas and Clem Bougon and the late Joseph Bougon, Mrs Wade LeBlance, Mrs Harris Fontenelle and Mrs George Kaupp; age 65 years; a native of Buras La. Interment in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery.

More About James Arthur Sr Bougon:
Burial: Unknown, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of James Bougon and Agnes Lorenzo are:

More About Merlin Bougon:
SS#: 435-16-6070


1094. **Emmett** Dobson (Marie Celina Fontenelle, Joseph, Clemence Eugenie Martin, Francois Jospeh, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born March 1891, and died Unknown. He married **Sarah L Buras**, daughter of Paul Buras and Ida Woods. She was born February 1892, and died Unknown.

Child of Emmett Dobson and Sarah Buras is:
1844 i.  Mildred Louise Dobson, born March 1914; died October 17, 1932 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

1098. **Lorenza Josephine** Fontenelle (Aristide Barthelemy 'Harris', Joseph, Clemence Eugenie Martin, Francois Jospeh, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born November 13, 1898, and died Unknown. She married **Lionel Scott** January 7, 1920. He was born Bet. 1890 - 1900, and died Unknown.

Children of Lorenza Fontenelle and Lionel Scott are:
1845 i.  Lorraine Scott, born Private.
1846 ii.  Lionel Anthony Jr Scott, born Private.
1847 iii.  Jacqueline Marie Scott, born Private.
1848 iv.  Muriel Mary Scott, born Private.

1101. **Roy Bernard** Fontenelle (Aristide Barthelemy 'Harris', Joseph, Clemence Eugenie Martin, Francois Jospeh, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born December 28, 1902, and died December 26, 1986 in Lakelawn Cemetery. He married (1) **Earline Morvant**. She was born 1900, and died Unknown. He married (2) **Rita Pitre**, born Private.

Child of Roy Fontenelle and Earline Morvant is:

Children of Myrtle Fontenelle and Walter Ryan are:
1851 i. Walter T Jr Ryan, born Private.
1852 ii. Waldine Ryan, born Private. She married Van Geffen Private; born Private.
1853 iii. Jerry Ryan, born Private.


More About Francis Scuddy Sr Fontenelle:
Burial: Unknown, Garden of Memories Cemetery Metairie Jefferson Parish Louisiana

Notes for Mabel Marie Robicheaux:
Mabel Marie Robicheaux Fontenelle on Friday, March 23, 2001 at 6:15 AM at her home. Beloved wife of the late Scuddy Francis Fontenelle, Sr. Mother of Scuddy F. Fontenelle, Jr., Janet F. Dares, Barbara C. Fontenelle, Carolyn F. Butler and Judith F. Himel. Mother-in-law to Joyce Corcoran Fontenelle, Irvin H. Dares, Jr., Donnie F. Butler and the late Thomas B. Himel. Survived by 16 grandchildren and 33 great grandchildren. Sister of the late Irvin Robicheaux. Mrs. Fontenelle was a parishioner of St. Benilde Church for 37 years. Age 94 years. A native of Bowie, LA and a resident of Metairie, LA for 37 years. The relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend the Funeral Mass from Leitz-Eagan Funeral Home Chapel, 4747 Veterans Blvd., near Clearview, on Monday, March 26, 2001 at 12:00 Noon. Interment in Garden of Memories. Visitation will be on Monday from 9:00 AM until 12:00 Noon. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions to Hospice Care of Louisiana preferred.

More About Mabel Marie Robicheaux:
Burial: March 26, 2001, Garden of Memories Cemetery Metairie Jefferson Parish Louisiana
Church: St. Benilde Church
SS#: 439-05-5895

Children of Francis Fontenelle and Mabel Robicheaux are:
1856 iii. Barbara C Fontenelle, born Private.
1858 v. Judy Fontenelle, born Private. She married Thomas B Himel Private; born Private.


More About Irvin Joseph Fontenelle:
Burial: August 2, 2002, Metairie Cemetery Metairie Jefferson Parish Louisiana

Child of Irvin Fontenelle and Olga Theole is:
+ 1859 i. Doctor Don Harris Fontenelle, born Private.
1105. **Doctor Irwin Leonce** Fontenelle (Aristide Barthelemy 'Harris', Joseph, Clemence Eugenie Martin, Francois Jospeh, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born Private. He married **Harriet Sussette** Private, daughter of Harold Suzzette and Olivia Schulz. She was born February 24, 1920 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died February 13, 2002 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Harriet Sussette:
Fontenelle, Harriet Suzzette 02-13-2002

FONTENELLE - Harriet Suzzette Fontenelle, on Wednesday, February 13, 2002 at 6:15 pm. Wife of the late Dr. Irwin L. Fontenelle. Daughter of the late Olivia Schulz Suzzette and Harold Suzzette. Mother of Suzette F. Chopin, Michele F. St. Onge, David C. Fontenelle and Stephen I. Fontenelle. Also survived by four grandchildren, Suzette M. Chopin (Wife of Vlastimil Svab), Catherine E. Chopin, Zachary C. St. Onge and Michael T. Fontenelle. Age 81 years. A native and lifelong resident of New Orleans. Relatives and friends are invited to attend the funeral. A funeral mass will be celebrated in the chapel of Schoen Funeral Home, 3827 Canal Street, on Saturday, February 16, 2002, at 1:30 pm. Interment in St. Vincent De Paul Cemetery Number Two. Friends may visit on Saturday from 12:30 pm. until 1:30 pm.

The Times-Picayune 02/16

More About Harriet Sussette:
Burial: February 16, 2002, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Irwin Fontenelle and Harriet Sussette are:
+ 1860 i. Suzette R* Fontenelle, born Private.
+ 1861 ii. Michele A Fontenelle, born Private.
  1862 iii. David C Fontenelle, born Private.

1112. **Herman Bernard** Fontenelle (Leon Tillot, Joseph, Clemence Eugenie Martin, Francois Jospeh, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born June 20, 1905 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died May 14, 1979 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married **Ruth Erickson** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Herman Bernard Fontenelle:
Herman Bernard Fontenelle on Monday May 14 1979 beloved husband of Ruth Erickson father of Herman L Fonetenell MD son of the late L T Fontenelle and Elvire Cosse Fontenelle survived by 3 grandchildren a native and resident of Pointe a la Hache.

More About Herman Bernard Fontenelle:
SS#: 434-14-3062

Child of Herman Fontenelle and Ruth Erickson is:
+ 1864 i. Herman Louis* Fontenelle, born Private.

1118. **Ethel M** Fontenelle (Leon Tillot, Joseph, Clemence Eugenie Martin, Francois Jospeh, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born 1919, and died September 21, 1996. She married **Frank J Jr Lobrano**, son of Frank J Sr Lobrano. He was born 1906 in Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died September 9, 1951 in Bay St. Louis Cemetery Miss.

Notes for Ethel M Fontenelle:
Lobrano, Ethel Fontenelle, on Saturday, September 21, 1996. Age 78 years. Lake Lawn Metairie Funeral Home,
New Orleans, LA. Interment in Metairie Cemetery, New Orleans, LA. (9/23/96 ed.)

Notes for Frank J Jr Lobrano:
On Sunday morning September 9, 1951 Frank J Lobrano Jr, husband of Ethel M Fontenelle; father of Robert Leo and Karen Katherine Lobrano; sister of Mrs A L Warriner, Robert J and Allen L Lobrano; son of the late Frank J Lobrano, formerly clerk of court; age 45 years; a resident of Pointe a la Hache; Interment in Bay St. Louis, Miss.

*****

Children of Ethel Fontenelle and Frank Lobrano are:

1865 i. Robert Leo⁶ Lobrano, born Private.
1866 ii. Karen Katherine Lobrano, born Private.

1119. Charles Richard⁷ Fontenelle (Leon Tillot⁶, Joseph⁵, Clemence Eugenie⁴ Martin, Francois Jospeh³, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born October 8, 1920 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died May 17, 1984 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married Evelyn Manich Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Charles Richard Fontenelle:
Charles Richard Fontenelle on Thursday May 17 1984 at 11:15 pm; beloved husband of Evelyn Manich Fontenelle; devoted father of Douglas Fontenelle and Nancy Treuil and the late Dennis Fontenelle; son of the late L T Fontenelle and Elvire Cosse; brother of Ernest, Robert and Dick Fontenelle, Ethel Lobrano, Mary Lou Lively and the late Herman and Johnny Fontenelle, Ruth Capone, and Rene Ribaud; also survived by 3 grandchildren; age 62 years a native and resident of Plaquemines Parish.

More About Charles Richard Fontenelle:
SS#: 436-28-7001

Children of Charles Fontenelle and Evelyn Manich are:

1867 i. Nancy⁸ Fontenelle, born Private. She married Unknown Treuil Private; born Private.
1869 iii. Dennis Fontenelle, born Private.

1120. Leon Joseph⁷ Fontenelle (Leon Tillot⁶, Joseph⁵, Clemence Eugenie⁴ Martin, Francois Jospeh³, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born October 21, 1908 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died July 29, 1958 in St. Thomas Cemetery. He married Lydia Julia Dragon, daughter of Louis Dragon and Josephine Gravolet. She was born July 4, 1908 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died September 13, 1990 in St. Thomas Cemetery.

Notes for Leon Joseph Fontenelle:
On Tuesday July 29, 1958 at 8:30 a.m. LEON J FONTENELLE husband of Lydia Dragon; father of Leon J Jr, James F, Bernard R, and Lydia J Fontenelle and the late Betty Jane Fontenell; brother of Herman, Ernest, Charles, Robert, and Moris Fontenelle and Mrs Joseph Capons, Mrs Ethel Lobrano, Mrs Ovide Cosse and Mrs James Lively; age 40 years; a native and resident of Pointe a la Hache. Interment in St. Thomas Cemetery.

More About Leon Joseph Fontenelle:
SS#: 434-50-8089

Notes for Lydia Julia Dragon:
FONTENELLE-on Thursday September 13, 1990 at 5:47 a.m., LYDIA JULIA DRAGON FONTENELLE, beloved wife of the late Leon Joseph Fontenelle Sr; devoted mother of Leon Joseph Jr., Lydia, James Francis and the late Bernard Louis and Bettie June Fontenelle; daughter of the late Josephine A Gravolet and Louis Charles Dragon; sister of Euna Kreider and the late Thelma Gravolet, Claire Ragusa, Reine LaBasse, Roger, Bernard and Joseph Dragon; grandmother of Mary, Elizabeth, John and Mark Fontenelle; age 82. A native and lifelong resident of Plaquemines Parish. St. Thomas Cemetery.
More About Lydia Julia Dragon:
SS#: 438-60-8283

Children of Leon Fontenelle and Lydia Dragon are:
1870  i.  Leon Joseph Jr.s Fontenelle, born Private.
1871  ii.  Lydia Fontenelle, born Private.
1872  iii.  Julia Fontenelle, born Private.

1135. Ethel7 Dolese (Jean Frank Sr6, Nicholas5, Mathilda4 Martin, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born 1920, and died October 9, 1994 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New orleans Louisiana. She married Lawrence S Krantz Private. He was born Private.

Children of Ethel Dolese and Lawrence Krantz are:
1876  i.  Juanita8 Krantz, born Private. She married Unknown Graffeo Private; born Private.
1877  ii.  Lawrence S Jr Krantz, born Private.
1878  iii.  Robert M Krantz, born Private.
1879  iv.  Wayne L Krantz, born Private.
1880  v.  Pamela Krantz, born Private. She married Unknown Wescott Private; born Private.
1881  vi.  Patricia Krantz, born Private. She married Unknown Wescott Private; born Private.


Children of Louis Dragon and Rita Meyer are:
1882  i.  Louis C Jr8 Dragon, born Private.
1883  ii.  Yvonne Dragon, born Private. She married Unknown Hartman Private; born Private.

1145. Wallace7 Dragon (Willis Aristide7, Pierre Bartille6, Charles Basile5, Marie Josefa4 Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais3 Martin, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) died Unknown. He married Mary Schmidt. She died Unknown.

Children of Wallace Dragon and Mary Schmidt are:
+ 1884  i.  Lloyd Joseph8 Dragon, born 1917; died April 5, 1985 in Greenwood Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.
1885  ii.  Leo Dragon, born Private.
1886  iii.  Naomi Dragon, born Private.
1887  iv.  Gertrude Dragon, born Private.
1888  v.  Shirley Dragon, born Private.
1889  vi.  Raymond Dragon, born Private.

1146. Wenceslaus7 Dragon (Willis Aristide7, Pierre Bartille6, Charles Basile5, Marie Josefa4 Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais3 Martin, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born September 22, 1882, and died Unknown. He married Merle Skelson Private. She was born Private.

Children of Wenceslaus Dragon and Merle Skelson are:
1891  ii.  William Dragon, born Private.
1892  iii.  Florence Dragon, born Private. She married Unknown Links Private; born Private.
1894  v.  Ernest Dragon, born Private.
1895  vi.  Earl Dragon, born Private.
1897  viii.  Robert Dragon, born Private.
1157. **Louis S Sr** Miller (Rene⁶, Anastasie⁵ Martin, Nicholas⁴, Francois Jospeh³, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born 1910 in Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died May 28, 1982 in Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married **Catherine LaCroix** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Louis S Sr Miller:
LOUIS S MILLER SR born in Buras; died Friday 5-28-1982 at 2:05 pm in Buras aged 72 years; son of Rene P Miller and Augustine Sylve; husband of Catherine LaCroix; father of Louis S Miller Jr; brother of Rene J and Norman L Miller; grandfather of Cathy Lou and Crystal Lynn Miller;

*****

Children of Louis Miller and Catherine LaCroix are:
1889 i. Louis S Jr Miller, born Private.
1890 ii. Cathy Lou Miller, born Private.
1891 iii. Crystal Lynn Miller, born Private.

1160. **Doris Marie** Ansardi (Azema⁶ Miller, Anastasie⁵ Martin, Nicholas⁴, Francois Jospeh³, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born Private. She married **John Charles Biovona** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Doris Ansardi and John Biovona are:
1900 i. John Charles Jr Biovona, born Private.
1901 ii. Bruce Biovona, born Private.
1902 iii. Barbara Biovona, born Private.

1164. **Elmer F** Paolini (Aurore⁶ Martin, Pascal⁵, Nicholas⁴, Francois Jospeh³, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born 1915, and died July 26, 1991 in Westlawn Cemetery Gretna Louisiana. He married **Zillah Portier** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Elmer Paolini and Zillah Portier are:
1903 i. Cheryl Ann Paolini, born Private.
1905 iii. Daniel Paolini, born Private.
1907 v. Wayne Paolini, born Private.

1170. **Linda** Barrois (Edward⁶ Martin, Odile⁵ Martin, Nicholas⁴, Francois Jospeh³, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born Private. She married **Unknown Langridge** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Linda Barrois and Unknown Langridge are:
1911 ii. Debbie Langridge, born Private.

1172. **Noelise III** Barrois (Noelise Jr⁶, Odile⁵ Martin, Nicholas⁴, Francois Jospeh³, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born Private. He married **Patricia Adams** Private, daughter of William J Adams. She was born Private.

Child of Noelise Barrois and Patricia Adams is:

1173. **Frances** Ansardi (Elvina⁶ Becnel, Elizabeth Eliza⁵ Martin, Nicholas⁴, Francois Jospeh³, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born Private. She married **Ben Chiappetta** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Frances Ansardi and Ben Chiappetta are:
1913 i. Neva E. Chiappetta, born Private.
1914 ii. Michael M. Chiappetta, born Private.
1176. Marcia Marie\textsuperscript{7} Becnel (Emile Pierre Sr\textsuperscript{6}, Elizabeth Eliza\textsuperscript{5} Martin, Nicholas\textsuperscript{4}, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{3}, Francois\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre Jacques\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married William Lionel Jr 'Willie' Ansardi Private, son of William Ansardi and Louise Dureau. He was born December 9, 1917, and died December 2, 1962 in St. Louis Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

Child of Marcia Becnel and William Ansardi is:

1915 i. Gregory Lionel\textsuperscript{8} Ansardi, born Private.

1177. Earl Dennis Sr\textsuperscript{7} Becnel (Emile Pierre Sr\textsuperscript{6}, Elizabeth Eliza\textsuperscript{5} Martin, Nicholas\textsuperscript{4}, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{3}, Francois\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre Jacques\textsuperscript{1}) was born October 9, 1918 in Plaquemines Parish, and died March 15, 1996 in Becnel Family Cemetery Will's Point Louisiana. He married Frances LaGreco Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Earl Dennis Sr Becnel:

\{published 3-29-1996\} Earl Dennis Becnel, Sr., a retired pump operator for Plaquemines Parish, died Friday, March 15, 1996 at West Jefferson Hospital. He was 77. He was a lifelong resident of Plaquemines Parish. Son of the late Esther and Emile Becnel, Survivors include his wife Frances LaGreco Becnel; two sons, Ronald and Earl Becnel, Jr.; two daughters, Patricia Becnel Fox and Kathleen Becnel Burmaster; eight grandchildren, Michael, David, Mark and Ryan Becnel, Angela Fox Pons, Julie Fox, Calvin Fox, Jr. and Manuel Guerra, Jr.; and seven great-grandchildren, Mason, Erin, Mindy, Kristi and Candice Becnel, and Jessica and Cody Pons. Also survived by two brothers Eustis and Emile Becnel and two sisters Irene Munch and Shirley Ansardi. A memorial service was held at Assumption of Our Lady Catholic Church in Braithwaite on March 17, 1996.

More About Earl Dennis Sr Becnel:

SS#: 433-24-0477

Children of Earl Becnel and Frances LaGreco are:

1916 i. Earl Dennis Jr\textsuperscript{8} Becnel, born Private.
1917 ii. Ronald Becnel, born Private.
1918 iii. Patricia Becnel, born Private. She married Unknown Fox Private; born Private.

1179. Eustis\textsuperscript{7} Becnel (Emile Pierre Sr\textsuperscript{6}, Elizabeth Eliza\textsuperscript{5} Martin, Nicholas\textsuperscript{4}, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{3}, Francois\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre Jacques\textsuperscript{1}) was born October 1917 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died November 7, 2002 in Braithwaite Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married Jessie Virginia Collura Private. She was born Private.

More About Eustis Becnel:

Burial: November 9, 2002, St. Louis Cemetery #3 New Orleans Louisiana
Obituary: November 8, 2002, The Times Picayune New Orleans Louisnana

Children of Eustis Becnel and Jessie Collura are:

1920 i. James Thomas\textsuperscript{8} Becnel, born Private.
1921 ii. Carol Ann Becnel, born Private.

1183. Clarence Theo Sr\textsuperscript{7} Kimble (Theresa Alfonsine\textsuperscript{6} Martin, Nobert Jr\textsuperscript{5}, Nobert Sr\textsuperscript{4}, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{3}, Francois\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre Jacques\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. He married Albertine Cosse Private, daughter of Albert Cossie and Alma LaFrance. She was born September 3, 1910 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died August 18, 1999 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Albertine Cosse:

Albertine Cosse Kimble on Wednesday, August 18 at 3:45 p.m.
Wife of the late Clarence T. Kimble. Mother of Gerald D. Kimble

146
and the late C.T. “Tut” Kimble, Jr. Daughter of the late Albert I. Cosse and Alma T. Lafrance. Sister of the late Bertha Turnage, Mildred Lambert, Rhea Ansardi, Albert L. Cosse and George Cosse. Survived by 9 grandchildren and 13 great grandchildren. Also survived by many nieces and nephews. Age 88. A lifelong resident of Plaquemines Parish, La. Albertine's wishes were to donate her body to the study of medicine.

****

More About Albertine Cosse:
SS#: 438-94-3382

Children of Clarence Kimble and Albertine Cosse are:

1922  i. Gerald D cosse, born Private.

1188. Warren Joseph Cosse (Irma Martin, Leo, Nobert Sr, Francois Jospeh, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born February 25, 1924 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died November 2, 1999 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married Frances Chiappetta Private, daughter of Anthony Chiappetta and Amelia Maltese. She was born Private.

Notes for Warren Joseph Cosse:
On Tuesday November 2 1999 at 9:05 am WARREN JOSEPH COSSE husband of Frances Chiappette; father of Rodney L., Jerry G. and Juliette M Cosse; son of Ovide Cosse and Irma Martin; step son of Rita Fontenelle; brother of Anita Ansardi, Jane Falgout, Janet Capone, Irvin, David and Leo F Cosse; age 75 years; a native of New Orleans and a resident of Port Sulpher the past 60 years. Interment in St. Patrick's Cemetery.

****

COSSE’

Relatives and friends of the family, also employees of Plaquemines Parish government, members of Plaquemines Parish Volunteer Fire Department, Clyde Davenport V.F.W- Post No, 6402, Dimitry Vidacovich American Legion Post 193, St. Patricks K of C Council 8703 are invited to attend funeral services from MOTHER FUNERAL HOMES. INC. East Gulf Drive. Thump, LA on Thursday, November 4, 1999 at 11:00 o'clock AM. A Funeral Mass will be celebrated at St. Patrick Catholic Church, Port Sulphur, LA at 11:30 AM. Interment St. Patrick Mausoleum. Parlors will be open Thursday morning from 9:00 AM until the funeral time.

More About Warren Joseph Cosse:
Burial: November 4, 1999, St. Patrick Cemetery Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
Church: St. Patrick’s
SS#: 435-22-9283

Children of Warren Cosse and Frances Chiappetta are:

1924  i. Rodney L Cosse, born Private.
1925  ii. Kerry G Cosse, born Private.
1926  iii. Juliette M Cosse, born Private.

147
1190. Janet Cosse (Irma Martin, Leo, Nobert Sr, Francois Jospeh, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born Private. She married Mike Capone Private. He was born Private.

Children of Janet Cosse and Mike Capone are:
+ 1927 i. Mickey Capone, born Private.
1928 ii. David Capone, born Private.
1929 iii. Donna Capone, born Private. She married Unknown Binder Private; born Private.


Children of Joseph Ansardi and Ella Guidry are:
1931 ii. Dean M Ansardi, born Private.

Generation No. 8

1204. Ethel Dragon (Pierre David, Pierre Bartille, Charles Basile, Marie Josefa Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais Martin, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born Private. She married Gasper Rosario 'Cy' Michel Private. He was born July 6, 1900, and died June 30, 1986 in Arabi St. Bernard Parish Louisiana.

More About Gasper Rosario 'Cy' Michel:
Burial: Unknown, St. Bernard Memorial Gardens, St. Bernard Parish Louisiana
SS#: 434-03-3342

Children of Ethel Dragon and Gasper Michel are:
1934 i. Edward Michel, born Private.
1935 ii. Alvin Michel, born Private.
1936 iii. June Michel, born Private. She married Unknown Tabary Private; born Private.

1210. Anna Euna Dragon (Louis Charles, Athanaze Theresa, Charles Basile, Marie Josefa Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais Martin, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born May 27, 1907 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died August 6, 2000 in New Orleans Louisiana. She married Emile G Kreider. He died Unknown.

Notes for Anna Euna Dragon:
Euna Dragon Kreider at Chateau de Notre Dame on Sunday August 8 2000 at 10:55 pm wife of the late Emile G Kreider; mother of George Emile Kreider; grandmother of Kathryn Freider Seeling, Michael G Keider and Kelly Keider Mayes; also survived by 5 great grandchildren aged 93 years a native of Pointe a la Hache La and a resident of New Orleans for the past 65 years. Interment in Metairie Cemetery.

More About Anna Euna Dragon:
Burial: August 9, 2000, Metairie Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: 435-08-3727

Child of Anna Dragon and Emile Kreider is:
+ 1937 i. George Emile Kreider, born Private.

1211. Lydia Julia Dragon (Louis Charles, Athanaze Theresa, Charles Basile, Marie Josefa Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais Martin, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born July 4, 1908 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died September 13, 1990 in St. Thomas Cemetery. She married Leon Joseph Fontenelle, son of Leon Fontenelle and Elvire Cosse. He was born October 21, 1908 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines
Parish Louisiana, and died July 29, 1958 in St. Thomas Cemetery.

Notes for Lydia Julia Dragon:
FONTENELLE on Thursday September 13, 1990 at 5:47 a.m., LYDIA JULIA DRAGON FONTENELLE, beloved wife of the late Leon Joseph Fontenelle Sr; devoted mother of Leon Joseph Jr., Lydia, James Francis and the late Bernard Louis and Bettie June Fontenelle; daughter of the late Josephine A Gravolet and Louis Charles Dragon; sister of Euna Kreider and the late Thelma Gravolet, Claire Ragusa, Reine LaBasse, Roger, Bernard and Joseph Dragon; grandmother of Mary, Elizabeth, John and Mark Fontenelle; age 82. A native and lifelong resident of Plaquemines Parish. St. Thomas Cemetery.

More About Lydia Julia Dragon:
SS#: 438-60-8283

Notes for Leon Joseph Fontenelle:
On Tuesday July 29, 1958 at 8:30 a.m. LEON J FONTENELLE husband of Lydia Dragon; father of Leon J Jr, James F, Bernard R, and Lydia J Fontenelle and the late Betty Jane Fontenell; brother of Herman, Ernest, Charles, Robert, and Moris Fontenelle and Mrs Joseph Capons, Mrs Ethel Lobrano, Mrs Ovide Cosse and Mrs James Lively; age 40 years; a native and resident of Pointe a la Hache. Interment in St. Thomas Cemetery.

More About Leon Joseph Fontenelle:
SS#: 434-50-8089

Children are listed above under (1120) Leon Joseph Fontenelle.

1212. Bernard R. Dragon (Louis Charles7, Athanaze Theresa6, Charles Basile5, Marie Josefa4 Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais3 Martin, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born October 17, 1909, and died July 22, 1983 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married Gladys Cosse Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Bernard R. Dragon:
On Friday July 22, 1983 at 3:00 a.m. BERNARD R. DRAGON SR. husband of Gladys Cosse; father of Bernard R. Jr, and Perry L. Dragon and Mrs Noel D Rachou; brother of Thelma Gravolet, Reine Labosse, Clara Raguse, Lyda Fontenelle, Euna Krieder and the late Joseph and Rodger Dragon; son of the late Louis Dragon and Josephine Gravolet; also survived by 4 grandchildren; a resident of Pointe a la Hache.

More About Bernard R. Dragon:
SS#: 433-66-5896

Children of Bernard Dragon and Gladys Cosse are:
1939 ii. Perry L. Dragon, born Private.
1940 iii. Unknown Dragon, born Private. She married Noel D Rachou Private; born Private.

1218. Henry Carbon (Francois Bertille7, Alice6 Dragon, Charles Basile5, Marie Josefa4 Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais3 Martin, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) died Unknown. He married Viola Blanchard October 22, 1913 in New Orleans Louisiana. She was born October 17, 1893 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died December 16, 1992 in Mandeville St. Tammany Parish Louisiana.

Child of Henry Carbon and Viola Blanchard is:
+ 1941 i. Shirley Veronica Carbon, born Private.


Children of Norman P. Balliviero are:
1942 i. Norman P Jr Balliviero, born Private.
1943 ii. Lloyd J Balliviero, born Private.
1222. Whitney S# Dobson (Stanley Joseph7, Emelie6 Dragon, Charles Basile5, Marie Josefa4 Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais3 Martin, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born Private. He married Catherine Maime U Plaisance Private, daughter of Urbain Plaisance and Marie Richaedelle. She was born Private.

Children of Whitney Dobson and Catherine Plaisance are:

1944  i. Catherine9 Dobson, born 1941; died 1941.
1945  ii. Otis F Dobson, born Private.
1946  iii. Joan A Dobson, born Private.
1948  v. Mary Ann Dobson, born Private.
1949  vi. Danny P Dobson, born Private.

1223. Ida May8 Dobson (Stanley Joseph7, Emelie6 Dragon, Charles Basile5, Marie Josefa4 Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais3 Martin, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born Private. She married Allen Felix Picou Private, son of Joseph Picou and Letitia Bouvier. He was born November 17, 1907, and died March 1, 1988.

Child of Ida Dobson and Allen Picou is:

1951  i. Sylvia Ann9 Picou, born Private.

1224. Emily8 Dobson (Stanley Joseph7, Emelie6 Dragon, Charles Basile5, Marie Josefa4 Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais3 Martin, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born Private. She married Armand Champagne Private, son of Americus Champagne and Ermina Martin. He was born Private.

Child of Emily Dobson and Armand Champagne is:

1952  i. Philip9 Champagne, born Private.

1225. Marcia8 Dobson (Stanley Joseph7, Emelie6 Dragon, Charles Basile5, Marie Josefa4 Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais3 Martin, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born Private. She married Alcide Foret Private, son of Sam Foret and Unknown Grabert. He was born Private.

Child of Marcia Dobson and Alcide Foret is:

1953  i. Kathy9 Foret, born Private.

1226. Gloria Madeline8 Dobson (Whitney Albert7, Emelie6 Dragon, Charles Basile5, Marie Josefa4 Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais3 Martin, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born Private. She married Charles Madeline Pickett Private. He was born Private.

Children of Gloria Dobson and Charles Pickett are:

1955  ii. Sandra Madeline Pickett, born Private.
1956  iii. Claudia Mary Pickett, born Private.

1235. Kenneth Bert8 Cognevich (Myrtle Josephine7 Williams, Jordain6, Adeline5 Cavalier, Charles4, Marie Therese Chais3 Martin, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born Private. He married Mary Louise St. Pe Private. She was born Private.

Children of Kenneth Cognevich and Mary St. Pe are:

+ 1960  i. Rebecca Ann9 Cognevich, born Private.

1236. Ramona8 Cognevich (Myrtle Josephine7 Williams, Jordain6, Adeline5 Cavalier, Charles4, Marie
Therese Chais3 Martin, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born Private. She married Daniel Joseph 'Skipper' Despaux Private, son of Lee Despaux and Laura Fabiano. He was born Private.

Children of Ramona Cognevich and Daniel Despaux are:

Notes for Michael Daniel Despaux:
DESPAUX
Michael Daniel Despaux of Nairn, LA "Good Night Sweet Prince" on Monday, April 2, 2001 at 1 o'clock PM. Beloved son of Ramona Cognevich Despaux and Daniel Joseph Despaux. Brother of Danna Despaux Capps, Jill Despaux Oubre Patten, Kerry Michael and Barry John Despaux. Grandson of Myrtle Williams Cognevich and the late Gustave Stephen Cognevich, Laura Fabiano Despaux and Lee Robert Despaux. Uncle of Shannon Melissa Capps, Shelley Anne Capps, Laura Christina Oubre, and Danielle Monique Oubre Mahe'. Nephew of Gerald and Kenneth Cognevich and Laura Lee Despaux Morel. Age 35 years. A lifelong resident of Nairn, LA. Relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend a Funeral Mass at St. Patrick Catholic Church, Port Sulphur, LA on Thursday, April 5, 2001 at 11:00 AM. Visitation will be held at the church from 10:00 AM until 11:00 AM. Interment Nairn Cemetery.
MOTHE FUNERAL HOMES, INC. in charge of arrangements, 366-4343.

More About Michael Daniel Despaux:
Burial: April 5, 2001, Nairn Cemetery Nairn Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
SS#: 435-13-9406

1250. Clarence8 Ragas (Marie Palmyre7 Hingle, Marie Louisa6 Vinette, Pierre Jacques5 Vinet, Genevieve4 Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais3 Martin, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born 1902, and died March 18, 1967 in Greenwood Cemetery, New Orleans Louisiana. He married Thelma Marie Ansardi Private, daughter of Adam Ansardi and Angeline Jamison. She was born Private.

Children of Clarence Ragas and Thelma Ansardi are:

1251. Norman Clement8 Hingle (Clement Nathalie7, Marie Louisa6 Vinette, Pierre Jacques5 Vinet, Genevieve4 Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais3 Martin, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born June 4, 1911 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died March 8, 1985. He married Helen Durel Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Norman Clement Hingle:
Norman Clement Hingle Sr on Friday March 9 1985 at 4:30 am beloved husband of Helen Durel; father of Norman C Jr, Alfred J and Gregory M Hingle and Mrs Wayne {Jackie} Noveh; grandfather of Lori, Alfred J Jr, Traci, Mary, norman C III, Charles and Richard Hingle, Wayne Jr and James Novah Sr, Mrs Stephen (Christi) Schmitt an Eugene Meyer; father-in-law of Sandra, Rosemary and Lydia Hingle and Wayne Novah Sr; son of the late Clement Hingle and Stella Martin; brother of Mrs Lenard (inez) Laborde age 73 years a native of Pointe a la Hache and a resident of Metairie La. born 04 Jun 1911 ss# 433-07-9757

More About Norman Clement Hingle:
Age at Census: 1920, 9 years
Burial: March 10, 1985, Lakelawn Cemetery Metairie Jefferson Parish Louisiana
SS#: March 8, 1985, 433-07-9757

Children of Norman Hingle and Helen Durel are:

More About Verda Louise Hingle:
Burial: Unknown, Lakelawn Cemetery Metairie Jefferson Parish Louisiana

Child of Verda Hingle and Joseph Miramon is:


Children of Isaac Jr. Hingle are:

1257. Madeline Hingle (Isaac Sr, Marie Louisa Vinette, Pierre Jacques Vinet, Genevieve Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais Martin, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born Private. She married Jules H Nunez Private. He was born Private.

Child of Madeline Hingle and Jules Nunez is:

1258. Marie Louise Hingle (Isaac Sr, Marie Louisa Vinette, Pierre Jacques Vinet, Genevieve Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais Martin, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born Private. She married Joseph Leval Private. He was born Private.

Child of Marie Hingle and Joseph Leval is:

1259. Omer Louis Hingle (Isaac Sr, Marie Louisa Vinette, Pierre Jacques Vinet, Genevieve Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais Martin, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born Private.

Child of Omer Louis Hingle is:


Notes for Louise Hazel Martin:
Louise Martin Dobson Treadway on Thursday, December 28, 2000. Beloved wife of the late Onell Dobson by 1st marriage and the late Elbridge Treadway by 2nd marriage. Mother of Doris Treadway and the late Ernest Dobson. Daughter of the late Bernadette Amiee Hingle Martin and Adolph Henry Martin. Sister of the late Elsie Buras, Eunice Reynolds, Inez Fox, Eileen Martin and Adolph Martin, Jr. Also survived by 9 grandchildren, 20 great grandchildren and 1 great great grandson. Age 97 years, a native of Pointe-A-La-Hache, LA and a resident of Port Sulphur, LA. Relatives and friends of the family, also staff of Riverbend Nursing Home are invited to attend visitation at St. Patrick Catholic Church, Port Sulphur, LA on Saturday, December 30, 2000 from 9 AM until 12
Noon. A Funeral Mass will be celebrated at the church for 12 Noon. Interment St. Patrick Mausoleum. MOTHE FUNERAL HOMES, INC. IN CHARGE OF ARRANGEMENTS. Information, 366-4343.

More About Louise Hazel Martin:
Burial: December 30, 2000, St. Patrick's Cemetery Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
SS#: None Found

Notes for Lionel 'O'Nell' Dobson:
On Sunday November 1st, 1925 Onel Dobson died at his home in Lower Pointe-a-la-Hache, after an illness of several days. He suffered from a severe case of grippe which developed into pneumonia and death followed. In the death of Onel Dobson a young man twenty five years of age this parish has lost one of its most promising young men, because young Dobson bore all the characteristics which go to make a good and valuable citizen. He bore a good personality and had a disposition which endeared all who came in contact with him. Every resident of the Parish seat was counted as his personal friend which he had wherever he was known in the parish. Onel Dobson was the son of Ernest Dobson and the late Emelie Martin, and he was married to Louise Martin, all members of Pointe-a-al-Hache's prominent families. Besides his wife he is survived by his little son Ernest Dobson and Mrs. Dennis Hingle.

More About Eldridge Dominic Treadaway:
Burial: Unknown, St. Patrick's Cemetery Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children are listed above under (784) Lionel 'O'Nell' Dobson.


Child of Adolph Martin and Mildred Jeanfreau is:

1979 i. James R9 Martin, born Private.


Notes for Eural 'Urse' Pierre Hingle:
EURAL PIERRE HINGLE on Tuesday March 25 1980 at 5;00 pm. husband of Betty Malone; father of ann, Mack, Pierre and Daniel Hingle; son of Josephine and Luke Hingle; brother of Antionette Herbert, waldon Hingle and the late Josie Falgout; aged 70 years; a native and a life long resident of Plaquemines Parish; born 1-12-1909; ss# 439-09-5704.

More About Eural 'Urse' Pierre Hingle:
Age at Census: April 26, 1910, 10 months
SS#: March 25, 1980, 439-09-5704

Children of Eural Hingle and Betty Malone are:


Louisiana, and died February 10, 1991 in St. Bernard Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Chalmette, Louisiana. He married Elizabeth Siede Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Waldon L. Hingle:
HINGLE
Relatives and friends of the family, also employees of Exxon Production Co. are invited to attend the funeral services from the Chalmene location of ST. BERNARD MEMORIAL FUNERAL HOME, 3710 Paris Road, Chalmette LA on Monday, February 11, 1991, at 12:00 noon. A Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated at Our Lady of Prompt Succor Catholic Church, Chalmene, LA. Interment in St. Bernard Memorial Gardens.
Visitation after 10.00 A.M. Monday.
In lieu of flowers, Masses preferred.

More About Waldon L. Hingle:
Church: Our Lady of Prompt Succor

Children of Waldon Hingle and Elizabeth Siede are:


More About James Earth 'Heard' Ansardi:
Age at Census: March 1, 1920, 11 years
Burial: Unknown, St. Thomas Cemetery, Pointe a la Hache, Louisiana

Children of Gladys Hingle and James Ansardi are:
1986  i. Donald James Ansardi, born Private.


Children of Harold Hingle and Celeste Marchadie are:

Priestly Private, son of Austin Priestly and Levie Rogers. He was born Private. She married (2) Peter J Lask Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Claire 'Clelie' Hingle:
Clelie Hingle Lask Priestly died on Wednesday, January 22, 2003 at the age of 83. Beloved wife of the late David C. Priestly and by former marriage, the late Peter J. Lask. Mother of Petey-Jo Lask Fox, David A. Priestly and Daniel H. Priestly. Daughter of the late Juanita Perez Hingle and Howard P. Hingle. Sister of Gladys Ansardi, Howard H. Hingle and the late Sidney P., Irwin and Harold Hingle. Grandmother of Ami Fox Sheals, Allison M. Fox, Daniel W. Priestly and Justin D. Priestly. Great grandmother of Austin Sheals. Family and friends are invited to attend a Funeral Mass to be held at St. Thomas Catholic Church, 17605 Hwy. 15 in Pointe-a-La-Hache, LA on Friday, January 24th beginning at 1:30PM. Visitation will take place at ST. BERNARD MEMORIAL FUNERAL HOME, 701 W. Virtue Street, Chalmette, LA on Friday morning from 9:00AM 12:00PM. Interment will follow in St. Thomas Cemetery.

More About Claire 'Clelie' Hingle:
Burial: January 24, 2003, St. Thomas Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children of Claire Hingle and David Priestly are:

Child of Claire Hingle and Peter Lask is:


More About Howard Henry 'Booze' Hingle:
Burial: August 8, 2003, St. Thomas Catholic Church Cemetery Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

More About Ruby Anna Menge:
SS#: 439-18-2019

Children of Howard Hingle and Ruby Menge are:


Notes for Edith Welchley:
{published 10-15-1996} Edith Welchley Krause, a homemaker, died Oct. 4, 1996 at her daughter's home in Mandeville. She was 88 years old. Mrs. Krause was born in Pointe a la Hache and lived in New Orleans before moving to Mandeville two years ago. Survivors include a daughter, Jean K King; a sister, Ethel Almerico of Folsom; two brothers Ernest Welchley of New Orleans and Herbert Welchley of Butler, Pa.; a grandchild and three great great grandchildren. A funeral mass was said at Schoen Funeral Home in Convington.

*****
More About Edith Welchley:
SS#: 433-10-1299

Child of Edith Welchley and James Krause is:
1995  i. Jean Krause King, born Private.

1291. Ethel Welchley (Josephine Elmina7 Vinet, Wilfred6, Pierre Jacques5, Genevieve4 Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais3 Martin, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born Private. She married Michael J Almerico Private. He was born Private.

Child of Ethel Welchley and Michael Almerico is:

1294. Herbert Welchley (Josephine Elmina7 Vinet, Wilfred6, Pierre Jacques5, Genevieve4 Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais3 Martin, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born Private. He married Eileen Genevieve Stillwagon Private. She was born Private.

Children of Herbert Welchley and Eileen Stillwagon are:
1997  i. Mark Welchley, born Private.


Children of Gloria Ragas and Eldridge Alexander are:
1999  i. Trudy A Alexander, born Private.

1299. Cecile Lucille Ayo (Alminda Eulalie7 Martin, Leonard Joseph Jr.6, Leonard Joachin Joseph Sr.5, Joseph Joachin4, Pierre Jacques3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born July 20, 1892 in Labadieville Assumption Parish Louisiana, and died November 27, 1959 in Franklin St Mary Parish Louisiana. She married Wilsie Joseph Sr. Chauvin November 1, 1909 in Franklin St Mary Parish Louisiana, son of Ellis Chauvin and Malvina Part/Parr. He was born December 18, 1888 in Houma Louisiana, and died July 21, 1968 in New Iberia St Mary Parish Louisiana.

More About Cecile Lucille Ayo:
Baptism: September 10, 1892, St Philomena Church Labadieville Assumption Parish Louisiana
Burial: November 28, 1959, Franklin St Mary Parish Louisiana

More About Wilsie Joseph Sr. Chauvin:
Baptism: January 6, 1889, Houma Louisiana

Children of Cecile Ayo and Wilsie Chauvin are:
+ 2006  vi. Shirley Elvey Chauvin, born January 8, 1926; died Unknown in New Iberia Louisiana.
2008  viii. Dora Mae Chauvin, born Private. She married (1) Minos Joseph Hebert Private; born Private. She
married (2) Earl Shelton Private; born Private.


1309.  Antoine Sterling\(^8\) Martin (Joseph O’Neill Adolph\(^7\), Leonard Joseph Jr.\(^6\), Leonard Joaquin Joseph Sr.\(^5\), Joseph Joachin\(^4\), Pierre Jacques\(^3\), Francois\(^2\), Pierre Jacques\(^1\)) was born 1904, and died Unknown. He married (1) Evela Melancon Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Marie Mabel Stelly Private. She was born Private.

Child of Antoine Martin and Marie Stelly is:

2012  i.  Unknown\(^9\) Martin, born Private.

1315.  Unknown\(^8\) Chaussier (Arthur M\(^7\), Ernest Laurent\(^6\), Armantine\(^5\) Martin, Edmond\(^4\), Etienne Francois\(^3\), Francois\(^2\), Pierre Jacques\(^1\)) was born Private. She married Gerald Sr Barrello Private. He was born Private.

Children of Unknown Chaussier and Gerald Barrello are:

2015  iii.  Sharon Barrello, born Private.

1317.  Audrey\(^8\) Hopkins (Ruby\(^7\) Cosse, Sidney Emile Arnold\(^7\), Arnold Simon\(^6\), Genevieve\(^5\) Martin, Maximillian\(^4\), Francois Jospeh\(^3\), Francois\(^2\), Pierre Jacques\(^1\)) was born Private. She married Unknown Gleason Private. He was born Private.

Children of Audrey Hopkins and Unknown Gleason are:


1338.  John Carlos Jr.\(^8\) DeArmas (Georgiana\(^7\) Durabbe, Eugene\(^6\), Adele\(^5\) Cavalier, Marie Louise\(^4\) Martin, Etienne Francois\(^3\), Francois\(^2\), Pierre Jacques\(^1\)) was born 1881 in Buras Louisiana, and died April 9, 1968 in Lakelawn Cemetery. He married Alice Stockfleth, daughter of Joseph Stockfleth and Julia Ban. She was born August 28, 1882 in Louisiana, and died 1958 in Lakelawn Cemetery.

More About Alice Stockfleth:
Age at Census: June 7, 1900, 17 years

Children of John DeArmas and Alice Stockfleth are:

2018  i.  Unknown\(^9\) DeArmas, born Private. She married Frank B Stewert Private; born Private.
2020  iii.  Ethel DeArmas, born Private.

1343.  Eugene B.\(^8\) Durabbe (Eugene Robert\(^7\), Eugene\(^6\), Adele\(^5\) Cavalier, Marie Louise\(^4\) Martin, Etienne Francois\(^3\), Francois\(^2\), Pierre Jacques\(^1\)) was born May 1885 in Buras, Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died March 3, 1941 in Pilot Town Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married (1) Hermance Favret. She died Unknown. He married (2) Marjorie Floyd. She died Unknown. He married (3) Florence Elston September 8, 1906, daughter of Jefferson Elston and Marie Buras. She was born May 12, 1885, and died July 22, 1907.

Notes for Eugene B. Durabbe:
On Monday March 3, 1941 EUGENE B DURABBE husband to 1st Miss Floerence Elston, 2nd Miss Hermance Favret and 3rd Miss Marjorie Floyd; adopted daughter Mrs Albert Morris nee Juliette Durabbe; brother of Mrs August Laine, Mrs Albert Jacobs and Leon Durabbe; a native of Buras and a resident of Pilottown La.

More About Florence Elston:
Burial: Unknown, Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Child of Eugene Durabbe and Florence Elston is:

2022  i. Juliette\textsuperscript{g} Durabbe, born Private. She married Albert Morris Private; died Unknown.

1347. Rina Elizabeth Jacqueline\textsuperscript{8} Durabbe (Eugene Robert\textsuperscript{7}, Eugene\textsuperscript{6}, Adele\textsuperscript{5} Cavalier, Marie Louise\textsuperscript{4} Martin, Etienne Francois\textsuperscript{3}, Francois\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre Jacques\textsuperscript{1}) was born October 4, 1892, and died April 29, 1974. She married Robert Joseph Spahr November 11, 1913. He died Unknown.

Children of Rina Durabbe and Robert Spahr are:


2024  ii. Rena Rita Spahr, born Private.

1348. Louise Bernadetta\textsuperscript{8} Buras (Henriettea\textsuperscript{7} Durabbe, Eugene\textsuperscript{6}, Adele\textsuperscript{5} Cavalier, Marie Louise\textsuperscript{4} Martin, Etienne Francois\textsuperscript{3}, Francois\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre Jacques\textsuperscript{1}) was born January 1894, and died April 11, 1967 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. She married Edward P Schexnayder May 12, 1912 in Jefferson Parish Louisiana. He died Unknown.

Child of Louise Buras and Edward Schexnayder is:

2025  i. Edward Paul\textsuperscript{9} Schexnayder, born Private.

1349. Alvaretta\textsuperscript{8} Buras (Henriettea\textsuperscript{7} Durabbe, Eugene\textsuperscript{6}, Adele\textsuperscript{5} Cavalier, Marie Louise\textsuperscript{4} Martin, Etienne Francois\textsuperscript{3}, Francois\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre Jacques\textsuperscript{1}) was born February 13, 1895 in Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died October 13, 1977 in New Orleans Louisiana. She married Frank William Conaway Bef. 1918, son of Alfred Conaway and Antoinette Angelo. He was born March 1886, and died Unknown.

Notes for Alvaretta Buras:
Alveretta Buras on Thursday October 13, 1977 wife of the late frank William Conaway Sr; daughter of Harriet Durabb and the late Paul Buras; mother of Alberta C Smith (Birdie), Raymond A and the late Frank William Conaway Jr; sister of Mrs Ruth Taquina, Edward and Lloyd Conaway and the late Louise Schexnayder, Veronica Wiseman, Alethea and Earl Conaway; also survived by 9 grandchildren adn 8 great grandchildren; a native of Buras and a resident of New Orleans for the past 42 years; born 2-13-1895 SS# 433-76-6946

More About Alvaretta Buras:
SS#: 433-76-6946

Children are listed above under (825) Frank William Conaway.

1350. John Edward\textsuperscript{8} Buras (Henriettea\textsuperscript{7} Durabbe, Eugene\textsuperscript{6}, Adele\textsuperscript{5} Cavalier, Marie Louise\textsuperscript{4} Martin, Etienne Francois\textsuperscript{3}, Francois\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre Jacques\textsuperscript{1}) was born July 13, 1896 in Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died January 25, 1982 in Arabi St Bernard Parish Louisiana. He married Mary Rena Ragas, daughter of Cyprien Ragas and Amelia Smith. She was born December 1897, and died Unknown.

Notes for John Edward Buras:
JOHN EDWARD BURAS born 7-13-1896 in Buras; died 1-25-1982 at 9 am in Arabi aged 85 years; husband of Arena 'Rena' Ragas; father of Rita [Joseph V Miller], Edwin R, Paul H and anna May Buras; brother of Lloyd A Buras; Ruth Taquino. Louise B Chexnayder; Veronica Wiseman and Alveratta Conaway; ss# 434-10-0332

More About John Edward Buras:
SS#: 434-10-0332

Children of John Buras and Mary Ragas are:

2026  i. Rita\textsuperscript{9} Buras, born Private. She married Joseph V Miller Private; born Private.

Paul H Buras, born Private.
Anna May Buras, born Private.


Children of Ruth Buras and Alfred Taquino are:
- Shirley Taquino, born Private; married Unknown Luthjens Private; born Private.
- Alfred A III Taquino, born March 2, 1928; died April 14, 1930 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

Louis Buras (Ella Henrietta Durabbe, Eugene, Adele Cavalier, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born July 1891, and died Unknown. He married Florence Mary Kain September 29, 1919 in St. Joseph's Church New Orleans La., daughter of John Kain and Florence Conaway. She was born 1901, and died Unknown.

Children of Louis Buras and Florence Kain are:
- Marie Magdelene Buras, born Private.
- Eris Elizabeth Buras, born Private.
- Gloria Catherine Buras, born Private.
- Vance Vernon Buras, born Private.
- Harold Paul Buras, born Private.


Children of Sadie Buras and Eugene Buras are:

Edna Gertrude Buras (Bertha G Durabbe, Eugene, Adele Cavalier, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born May 1895 in Boothville Plaqueines Parish Louisiana, and died June 3, 1973 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. She married Captain Walter Arthur August Hingle February 19, 1911, son of Martin Hingle and Marie Dugas. He was born December 1890 in Boothville Plaqueines Parish Louisiana, and died October 4, 1958 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Edna Gertrude Buras:
Enda Gertrude Buras Hingle on Sunday June 3, 1973 wife of the late Captain Arthur A Hingle Sr. mother of Mrs Mabel Ricord, Mrs Louis Buras, Dellworth A. and Walter J Hingle all of New Orleans, Mrs Inez Alphin of Port Arthur Tx., and Arthur A Hingle Jr of Covington, sister of Mrs Mary Dauterive and Phillip Schwab both of New Orleans, and Mrs Hazel Sharp of Fairborn Ohio and the late Captain Leon C Buras; also survived by 21 grandchildren and 18 great grandchildren age 78 years a native of Boothville and a resident of...
New Orleans. Interment in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery.

Notes for Captain Walter Arthur August Hingle:
On Saturday October 4, 1958 at 5:13 a.m. CAPT. ARTHUR A HINGLE husband of Edna Buras; father of Mrs Robert Richard, Mrs Polo Buras, Mrs Roland Alphin, Deliworth, Walter and Arthur A Hingle Jr.; son of the late mary Dugas and Walter P Hingle; brother of Mrs Thurlow Conaway, George and Edward Hingle and the late Alvin and Marion hingle; also survived by 17 grandchildren and 1 great grandchild; age 68 years; a native of Boothville and a resident of Covington La for the past 25 years; Interment in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery.

Children of Edna Buras and Walter Hingle are:

2043. iii. Inez Buras, born Private. She married Roland Alphin Private; born Private.
   Notes for Dellworth August Hingle:
   Dellworth August Hingle on Sunday November 6, 1977 husband of Dorothy Coll; father of Terri, Wayne, Michael, Keith and Darren Hingle; brother of Mrs Robert Ricord, Mrs Hippolyte Buras, Mrs Inez Alphin, Walter. J and the late Arthur A Hingle Jr; son of the late Edna Buras and Arthur A Hingle Sr; age 57 years; a native of Plaquemines Parish and a resident of New Orleans; born 9-14-1920 SS# 439-03-5300
2045. v. Walter Hingle, born Private.

1369. Mary P8 Buras (Bertha G7 Durabbe, Eugene6, Adele5 Cavalier, Marie Louise4 Martin, Etienne Francois3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born 1906 in Louisiana, and died April 23, 1977. She married James F Sr Dauterive, son of John Jacques, and Marie Salvant. He was born 1900 in Louisiana, and died July 13, 1968.

More About Mary P Buras:
Age at Census: 1930. 24 years

Notes for James F Sr Dauterive:
On Saturday july 13, 1968 JAMES F DAUTERIVE S.; husband of Mary buras; father of Mrs. Leatrice Theady, Mrs Rosemary D Frese, James F Dauterive and Leon Dauterive; brother of Mrs. Elsie Buras, Mrs Isabell Grundmeyer, Mrs Anabell Druilhet, Zella, Florence and Raymond T. Dauterive and the late Mrs. Hazel Balliviero, mrs Edna Grundmeyer and hilton Dauterive; son of the late John J Dauterive and Isabell Salvant; also survived by 10 grandchildren; age 68 years. Interment in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery #2.

More About James F Sr Dauterive:
Age at Census: January 9, 1920, 20 years
Burial: July 15, 1968, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Mary Buras and James Dauterive are:

2047. i. Leatrice9 Dauterive, born Private. She married Unknown Theady Private; born Private.
2048. ii. Rosemary Dauterive, born Private. She married Unknown Frese Private; born Private.
2050. iv. Leon Dauterive, born Private.

1370. Benjamin Roman8 Buras (Marie Adele7 Durabbe, Joseph Claiborne6, Adele5 Cavalier, Marie Louise4 Martin, Etienne Francois3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born August 9, 1888, and died September 23, 1962. He married Cora Blanche Stockfleth December 12, 1912, daughter of Joseph Stockfleth and Julia Ban. She was born November 1, 1886, and died July 29, 1965.
More About Benjamin Roman Buras:
SS#: 438-48-3757

Children of Benjamin Buras and Cora Stockfleth are:
+ 2053 iii. Alfred Smith 'Pit' Buras, born Private.

1376. Edwin Francis Durabbe (Maurice7, Joseph Claiborne6, Adele5 Cavalier, Marie Louise4 Martin, Etienne Francois3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born October 10, 1909, and died October 18, 1987 in Lakelawn Cemetery. He married Hazel Braud Private. She was born Private.

More About Edwin Francis Durabbe:
SS#: 436-09-8459

Child of Edwin Durabbe and Hazel Braud is:
2055 i. Edwin Joseph Durabbe, born Private.

1379. John Francis 'Beek' Jr Ragas (John Francis7, Francois Jr6, Adele5 Cavalier, Marie Louise4 Martin, Etienne Francois3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born 1912, and died May 14, 1972 in Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Louisiana. He married Antoinette Hihar Private, daughter of Rado Hihar and Katie Jaspriza. She was born Private.

Children of John Ragas and Antoinette Hihar are:
2056 i. Philamena Ragas, born Private. She married Thomas Eccles Private; born Private.
2057 ii. John Francis III Ragas, born Private.
+ 2058 iii. Donald A Ragas, born Private.
+ 2061 vi. Gary Stephen Sr Ragas, born Private.


Children of Rosina Ragas and Mateo Machella are:
2062 i. John A Machella, born Private.
+ 2063 ii. Mateo C Jr Machella, born Private.
+ 2064 iii. James F Machella, born February 17, 1941; died August 2, 1983 in Barataria Jefferson Parish Louisiana.


Children of Johnanna Ragas and Felix Bulot are:
+ 2065 i. Larry W Bulot, born Private.
+ 2066 ii. Allen J Bulot, born Private.
2067 iii. Robert Bulot, born Private.

1382. Herman Ragas (John Francis7, Francois Jr6, Adele5 Cavalier, Marie Louise4 Martin, Etienne Francois3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born Private. He married Eva Andrietta Theresa Johnson Private, daughter of Eldridge Johnson and Henrietta Cosse. She was born Private.
Child of Herman Ragas and Eva Johnson is:

2069  

i. Glenda Lynn Mary⁸ Ragas, born Private.

1390. Thelma⁸ Grob (Helena Louisa⁷ Cavalier, Frank⁶, Edmond⁵, Marie Louise⁴ Martin, Etienne Francois³, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born Private. She married Charles Joseph 'Shorty' Adams Private, son of Louis Adams and Mary Pizani. He was born June 15, 1915 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died July 18, 1999 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Charles Joseph 'Shorty' Adams:
Charles Joseph (Shorty) Adam, Sr. entered into eternal rest to be with the Lord on Sunday, July 18, 1999 at 2:40 p.m. Beloved husband of 64 years of Thelma Grob Adam. Son of the late Mary Pizani Adam Pier and Louis Adam, Sr. Step-son of the late Albert Pier. Father of Charles J. Adam, Jr., Barbara Adam Angiada and Patricia Adam Ansardi-Zebley. Brother of Rose Meison of New Orleans, Jewel Connolly of Lakeland, FL and the late Alisteen (Alice) Sevin Gary Evelyn Najolia, Fannie Alphonso, Lucy (Dee) Lamm Alphonso, Bill, Louis and Walter Adam. Beloved father-in-law of Joyce C. Adam, Frank Anglada and Robert A. Zebley. Former father-in-law of Anna Kay Ooldstein and Edward Ansardi, Jr. Also survived by 20 grandchildren, 18 great-grandchildren, nieces and nephews. Age 84 years. A native of New Orleans and resident of Plaquemines Parish for the past 58 years. Interment in our Lady of Perpetual Help cemetery.

More About Charles Joseph 'Shorty' Adams:
Burial: July 21, 1999, Our Lady of Perpetual Help Cemetery Belle Chasse Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
SS#: July 18, 1999, 437-07-6098

Children of Thelma Grob and Charles Adams are:
+ 2070  

2071  

ii. Barbara Adams, born Private. She married Frank Anglada Private; born Private.
2072  


1391. Nora Marie⁸ Grob (Helena Louisa⁷ Cavalier, Frank⁶, Edmond⁵, Marie Louise⁴ Martin, Etienne Francois³, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born December 3, 1916 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died May 3, 2001 in Braithwaite Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. She married Salvador Jospeh Sr 'Sam' Maltese, son of Carlo Maltese and Catherine Blanda. He was born December 28, 1912 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died March 28, 1981 in Braithwaite Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Nora Marie Grob:
Nora Grob Maltese, at her residence, Braithwaite, LA on Thursday, May 3, 2001 at 4:00 PM Beloved wife of the late Salvador Maltese, Sr Beloved mother of Nora Lee Stipelcovich, Salvadore "Sonny" Maltese, Jr, Carlo S "Butz" Maltese and Anthony E Maltese

Sister of Thelma G Adams, Helen G Cosse and the late
Stanley "Bud" Grob. Also survived by 9 grand children, 11 great grandchildren and 2 great great grandchildren Daughter of the late Stanley and Helena Grob Age 84, a native and lifelong resident of Plaquemines Parish, LA

Relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend the Funeral Mass from the Metairie Chapel of LAMANA PANNO FALLA FUNERAL HOME, 1717 Veterans Blvd., Metairie, LA on Tuesday, May 8, 2001 at 1:00 PM. Interment St Bernard Memorial, Gardens, Chalmette, LA. Visitation on Tuesday, May 8, 2001 after 11:00 AM until funeral time Information 831-9901
More About Nora Marie Grob:
Age at Census: April 22, 1930, 13 years
SS#: May 3, 2001, 434-80-4999

Notes for Salvador Jospeh Sr 'Sam' Maltese:
SALVADORE J MALTESE SR 'SAM' born 12-28-1912 in plaquemines Parish; died Saturday 3-28-1981 at 2:40 pm in Plaquemines Parish; son of carlo Maltese Sr and catherine Blanda; husband of Nora Grob; father of Nora Lee Stipelcovich, Salvadore Jr 'Sonny', Carlo S 'Butz' and Anthony Maltese; brother of Lena Gola, Amelia Chauppette, antoinette Trahan, anthony and Casimere Maltese, the late josephine chiappette and frances Maltese; ss# 433-14-2363

More About Salvador Jospeh Sr 'Sam' Maltese:
Age at Census: February 13, 1920, 7 years
SS#: March 28, 1981, 433-14-2363

Children of Nora Grob and Salvador Maltese are:
+ 2073   i.  Salvador Jospeh Jr 'Sonny' Maltese, born Private.
2074    ii.  Nora Lee Maltese, born Private.  She married Unknown Stipelcovich Private; born Private.
2075    iii.  Carlo S 'Butz' Maltese, born Private.

1393. Helen8 Grob (Helena Louisa7 Cavalier, Frank6, Edmond5, Marie Louise4 Martin, Etienne Francois3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born Private.  She married Clarence Sr 'Red' Cosse Private, son of Sidney Cosse and Olga Martin.  He was born April 6, 1917 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died March 20, 2002 in Port Sulphur Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

More About Clarence Sr 'Red' Cosse:
Burial: March 22, 2002, St. Patrick's Cemetery Port Sulphur Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
SS#: .439-14-8245

Children are listed above under (686) Clarence Sr 'Red' Cosse.

1394. Charles J Jr 'CJ'8 Cavalier (Charles J Sr7, Frank6, Edmond5, Marie Louise4 Martin, Etienne Francois3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born Private.  He married Dian E Cavalier Private.  She was born Private.

Children of Charles Cavalier and Dian Cavalier are:
2077    i.  Michele9 Cavalier, born Private.  She married Unknown Eads Private; born Private.
2078    ii.  Charles J III Cavalier, born Private.
2079    iii.  Leonard J Cavalier, born Private.

1395. Brenda8 Cavalier (Charles J Sr7, Frank6, Edmond5, Marie Louise4 Martin, Etienne Francois3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born Private.  She married Nelson L Verges Private.  He was born Private.

Children of Brenda Cavalier and Nelson Verges are:
2080    i.  Shawn Marie9 Verges, born Private.

1398. Lawrence Claude8 Brune (Celeste7 Ragas, Robert6, Marie Eloise5 Johnson, Marie Louise4 Martin, Etienne Francois3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born October 17, 1909, and died May 26, 1967.  He married Ellen Mariah Clark Private, daughter of Anthony Clarck and Frances Cathcart.  She was born Private.

More About Lawrence Claude Brune:
Burial: Unknown, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana
Children of Lawrence Brune and Ellen Clark are:
2082  i.  David Lawrence\(^9\) Brune, born Private.

**1405. Mildred Wilhamana\(^8\) Menge** (Carrie\(^7\) Buras, William Johnson\(^6\), Marie Marceline\(^5\) Johnson, Marie Louise\(^4\) Martin, Etienne Francois\(^3\), Francois\(^2\), Pierre Jacques\(^1\)) was born Private. She married **William Jacob Mahler** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Mildred Menge and William Mahler are:
2084  i.  Beverly Joy\(^9\) Mahler, born Private.
2085  ii.  Marjorie Mae Mahler, born Private.
2086  iii.  Carylou Wilimina Mahler, born Private.
2087  iv.  William Jacob Mahler, born Private.

**1409. Warren Ervin\(^8\) Menge** (Carrie\(^7\) Buras, William Johnson\(^6\), Marie Marceline\(^5\) Johnson, Marie Louise\(^4\) Martin, Etienne Francois\(^3\), Francois\(^2\), Pierre Jacques\(^1\)) was born Private. He married **Florence Delores Lasserre** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Warren Menge and Florence Lasserre are:
2089  i.  Gerared Ervin\(^9\) Menge, born Private.
2090  ii.  Berneard Edward Menge, born Private.

**1410. Lorraine Alice\(^8\) Menge** (Carrie\(^7\) Buras, William Johnson\(^6\), Marie Marceline\(^5\) Johnson, Marie Louise\(^4\) Martin, Etienne Francois\(^3\), Francois\(^2\), Pierre Jacques\(^1\)) was born Private. She married **Emile Schmidt** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Lorraine Menge and Emile Schmidt are:
2092  ii.  Beverly Schmidt, born Private.
2093  iii.  Laura Schmidt, born Private.
2095  v.  Emile Jr Schmidt, born Private.

**1411. Wynona\(^8\) Escudier** (Winnie Georgie\(^7\) Buras, William Johnson\(^6\), Marie Marceline\(^5\) Johnson, Marie Louise\(^4\) Martin, Etienne Francois\(^3\), Francois\(^2\), Pierre Jacques\(^1\)) was born October 4, 1914, and died February 7, 1969 in Roselawn Cemetery, Baton Rouge. She married **Louis Fred Mistrot**. He was born August 1, 1909, and died June 19, 1964 in Roselawn Cemetery, Baton Rouge.

Children of Wynona Escudier and Louis Mistrot are:
2096  i.  Caroline\(^9\) Mistrot, born Private.

**1413. Ray\(^8\) Buras** (Louis Dewitt\(^7\), William Johnson\(^6\), Marie Marceline\(^5\) Johnson, Marie Louise\(^4\) Martin, Etienne Francois\(^3\), Francois\(^2\), Pierre Jacques\(^1\)) was born Private. He married **Edna Stephens** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Ray Buras and Edna Stephens is:

**1421. Billy Jean\(^8\) Gordy** (Eugenie\(^7\) Buras, William Johnson\(^6\), Marie Marceline\(^5\) Johnson, Marie Louise\(^4\) Martin, Etienne Francois\(^3\), Francois\(^2\), Pierre Jacques\(^1\)) was born Private. She married **Stanley Thomas Collie** Private, son of Robert Collie and Pearl Wood. He was born Private.

Children of Billy Gordy and Stanley Collie are:
1423. **George Carl Jr** Buras (George Carl7, William Johnson6, Marie Marceline5 Johnson, Marie Louise4 Martin, Etienne Francois3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born Private. He married Jean Penick Private. She was born Private.

Children of George Buras and Jean Penick are:
- 2101 i. Deborah Ann9 Collie, born Private.
- 2102 ii. Virginia Lynn Collie, born Private.

1424. **Dwight Laurence** Buras (George Carl7, William Johnson6, Marie Marceline5 Johnson, Marie Louise4 Martin, Etienne Francois3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born Private. He married (1) Joan Penick Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Carolyn Virginia Ferguson Private. She was born Private.

Children of Dwight Buras and Joan Penick are:
- 2103 i. Duane Lance9 Buras, born Private.

1425. **Weldon** Buras (George Carl7, William Johnson6, Marie Marceline5 Johnson, Marie Louise4 Martin, Etienne Francois3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born Private. He married Tressie Unknown Private. She was born Private.

Children of Weldon Buras and Tressie Unknown are:
- 2105 i. Darla9 Buras, born Private.

1426. **Yvonne** Buras (George Carl7, William Johnson6, Marie Marceline5 Johnson, Marie Louise4 Martin, Etienne Francois3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born Private. She married Garold P Rabalais Private. He was born Private.

Children of Yvonne Buras and Garold Rabalais are:
- 2107 i. Michael9 Rabalais, born Private.
- 2109 iii. Suzanne Marie Rabalais, born Private.

1427. **Rita Mae** Buras (George Carl7, William Johnson6, Marie Marceline5 Johnson, Marie Louise4 Martin, Etienne Francois3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born Private. She married (1) James R 'Jim' Patin Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Unknown Guichet Private. He was born Private.

Children of Rita Buras and James Patin are:
- 2111 i. James 'Jimmy' Ross9 Patin, born Private.
- 2113 iii. Bruce George Patin, born Private.

1429. **Barbara 'Bobbie'** Hebert (Marie Viola7 Buras, William Johnson6, Marie Marceline5 Johnson, Marie Louise4 Martin, Etienne Francois3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born Private. She married Wayne Babin Private. He was born Private.

Children of Barbara Hebert and Wayne Babin are:
- 2114 i. Troy9 Babin, born Private.
1431. Alice Schubert (Edith 'Haydee' Marguerite Richarme, Mary Buras, Marie Marceline Johnson, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born 1902 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. She married Jack Lester. He died Unknown.

More About Alice Schubert:
Age at Census: April 27, 1910, 8 years

Children of Alice Schubert and Jack Lester are:
2117 i. Jack Jr Lester, born Private.
2118 ii. Alice Jean Lester, born Private.
2119 iii. Ursula Mae Lester, born Private.
2120 iv. Lois Lester, born Private.
2121 v. David Lester, born Private.

1433. Ursula Schubert (Edith 'Haydee' Marguerite Richarme, Mary Buras, Marie Marceline Johnson, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born Private. She married Eugene Henry Barrois Private. He died Unknown.

Children of Ursula Schubert and Eugene Barrois are:
2123 ii. Digby W Barrois, born Private.
2124 iii. Haydee C 'Dee' Barrois, born Private.

1436. Ione Catherine Richarme (John Davis, Mary Buras, Marie Marceline Johnson, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born Private. She married Alfred Burton Bankston Private. He was born Private.

Children of Ione Richarme and Alfred Bankston are:
2125 i. Alfred Burton Jr Bankston, born Private.
2126 ii. John Richarme Bankston, born Private.
2127 iii. Vivian Rose Bankston, born 1939; died 1948.

1437. Iris Dorothea Richarme (John Davis, Mary Buras, Marie Marceline Johnson, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born Private. She married Albert Bayless Mullins Private. He was born Private.

Children of Iris Richarme and Albert Mullins are:
2128 i. Barbara Ann Richarme Mullins, born Private.

1438. Maude Adriana Richarme (John Davis, Mary Buras, Marie Marceline Johnson, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born Private. She married Robert Earl Thompson Private. He was born Private.

Child of Maude Richarme and Robert Thompson is:
2130 i. Robert Earl Jr Thompson, born Private.

1439. Davis Peter II Richarme (James Oscar Sr, Mary Buras, Marie Marceline Johnson, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born June 18, 1912 in 439-07-4397, and died April 17, 1993 in New Orleans Louisiana. He married Alice Kiern Private. She was born Private.

More About Davis Peter II Richarme:
Burial: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery, New Orleans Louisiana

Child of Davis Richarme and Alice Kiern is:

2131 i. Davis Peter III Richarme, born Private.

1442. James Oscar Jr Richarme (James Oscar Sr 7, Mary 6 Buras, Marie Marceline 5 Johnson, Marie Louise 4 Martin, Etienne Francois 3, Francois 2, Pierre Jacques 1) was born in St Charles Parish Louisiana, and died October 15, 2001 in New Orleans Louisiana. He married Winifred R Private. She was born Private.

Notes for James Oscar Jr Richarme:

James Oscar Richarme, Jr. on October 15, 2001, a native of St. Charles Parish, LA and a resident of New Orleans since 1946. He was a graduate of Loyola University School of Law and Member of the Louisiana Bar Association since 1943. He was a St. Frances Cabrini Parishioner. He served in the U.S. Navy in the Pacific Theater in World War II, receiving from then Secretary of the Navy, James Forrestall, a letter of commendation for his services. He was the son of the late James O. Richarme, Sr. and Ida Duhe Richarme. Loving husband of Winifred R. Richarme. Father of Mary Ann of Birmingham, LA, Susan Louise of Baton Rouge, LA and Michael Louis of Gainesville, FL. Grandfather of Joan Krupsky of Birmingham, AL, Father-in-law of John Krupsky, Kent James and Denise Baker. Brother of Billie R. Boykin of Slidell, LA. Services were from the LAKE LAWN METAIRIE FUNERAL HOME, and interment was in Lake Lawn Park Cemetery, New Orleans, LA.

More About James Oscar Jr Richarme:

Burial: Unknown, Lake Lawn Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
Church: St Francis Cabrini
Obituary: October 17, 2001, The Times Picayune Newspaper New Orleans Louisiana

Children of James Richarme and Winifred R are:

+ 2132  i. Mary Ann 9 Richarme, born Private.
  2133 ii. Susan Louise Richarme, born Private. She married Kent James Private; born Private.


Children of Harold Richarme and Edna McNorton are:

  2135 i. Harold Thomas Jr 9 Richarme, born Private.

1444. Grace Margaret Richarme (Thomas Parkerson 7, Mary 6 Buras, Marie Marceline 5 Johnson, Marie Louise 4 Martin, Etienne Francois 3, Francois 2, Pierre Jacques 1) was born Private. She was born Private. She married (1) Guy I Quillen (2) David A Bradshaw Private. He was born 1903, and died Unknown.

Child of Grace Richarme and Guy Quillen is:

  2137 i. Stillborn 9 Quillen, born Private.


More About Muriel Marie Richarme:

Cause of Death: automobile Accident

Children of Muriel Richarme and John Neel are:

  2138 i. Carroll Marie 9 Neel, born Private.
  2139 ii. John Michael Neel, born Private.
iii. Charles Dwight Neel, born Private.
iv. Vicki Lee Richarme Neel, born Private.


More About Thomas Parkerson Jr. Richarme:
SS#: 434-22-4624
Children of Thomas Richarme and Mildred Aylward are:
  i. Thomas Paul Richarme, born Private.
  ii. Andria Lucille Richarme, born Private.
  iii. Durnette Marie Richarme, born Private.

1447. Elizabeth May 'Betty' Richarme (Thomas Parkerson, Mary Buras, Marie Marceline Johnson, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born Private. She married Loyd Sylvester Williams Private. He was born Private.

Children of Elizabeth Richarme and Loyd Williams are:
  i. Donette Marie Williams, born Private.

More About Russell Troy Williams:
Cause of Death: Automobile Accident

1448. Lillian Lucille Richarme (Thomas Parkerson, Mary Buras, Marie Marceline Johnson, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born Private. She married (1) Walter John Bartha Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Salvadore Pennari Private. He was born Private. She married (3) Harrison Richard Ward Private. He was born Private. She married (4) Arthur Anderson Private. He was born Private. She married (5) William Frances Henson Private. He was born Private.

Children of Lillian Richarme and Walter Bartha are:
  i. Rebecca Bartha, born Private.
  iii. Melissa Anne Bartha, born Private.
  iv. Sandra Theresa Bartha, born Private.

1449. Herman Joseph Richarme (Thomas Parkerson, Mary Buras, Marie Marceline Johnson, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born Private. He married Claire Kathleen Miller Private. She was born Private.

Children of Herman Richarme and Claire Miller are:
  i. Michael Thomas Richarme, born Private.
  ii. Emily Marie Richarme, born Private.
  iii. Cecilia Ann Richarme, born Private.
  iv. Mary Sue Richarme, born Private.
  vi. Theresa Lucille Richarme, born Private.
  vii. Timothy James Richarme, born Private.

1450. John Davis Richarme (Thomas Parkerson, Mary Buras, Marie Marceline Johnson, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born Private. He married (1) Sharon Jacobs Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Donna Person Private, daughter of Edward Person and Juanita Juarez.
She was born Private.

Children of John Richarme and Donna Person are:

2160 i. David Edward Richarme, born Private.
2161 ii. Judith Louise Richarme, born Private.
2162 iii. Eric Andrew Richarme, born Private.

1452. Irving Joseph 'Buddy' Richarme (Logan Samuel7, Mary6 Buras, Marie Marceline5 Johnson, Marie Louise4 Martin, Etienne Francois3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born October 17, 1918, and died February 20, 2000 in Metairie Jefferson Parish Louisiana. He married Evelyn San Salvadore Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Irving Joseph 'Buddy' Richarme:
Irving "Buddy" Joseph Richarme at Metairie Health Care on Sunday, February 20, 2000 at 6:08 P.M. Beloved husband of Evelyn San Salvadore Richarme. Son of the late Logan Samuel Richarme and Olympe Mary Landeche Richarme. Brother of LLoyd A. Richarme and the late Mildred Richarme Young and Dorothy Richarme Scalia. Father of Sylvia Richarme Otillio and Cynthia Richarme Steudlein. Grandfather of Larisa Lyn Otillio, Kurt C. Steudlein, Christine R. Steulein and Eric D. Steudlein. Relatives and friends of the family, also members of the VFW Post 6640, members of the Military Order of the Cootie Mud Bug Pup Tent No. 3 and members of the Ladies Auxilliaries Post 6640 are invited to attend the graveside services at Garden of Memories, 4800 Airline Hwy., Metairie, La on Wednesday, February 23, 2000 at 1:00 P.M. Visitation at THARP-SONTHEIMER-THARP FUNERAL HOME, 1600 N. Causeway Blvd at 43rd St., Metairie, La on Wednesday, February 23, 2000 after 10:30 A.M. until 12:30 P.M. Contributions to charity of your choice, preferred.

More About Irving Joseph 'Buddy' Richarme:
Burial: February 23, 2000, Garden of Memories Cemetery Metairie Jefferson Parish Louisiana
SS#: 437-05-9151

Children of Irving Richarme and Evelyn San Salvadore are:

+ 2163 i. Sylvia Richarme, born Private.
+ 2164 ii. Cynthia Richarme, born Private.

1455. Marjorie Lucille Bourgeois (Lucille7 Buras, Jerome6, Marie Marceline5 Johnson, Marie Louise4 Martin, Etienne Francois3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born Private. She married Robert Lavern Cheaney Private. He was born Private.

Children of Marjorie Bourgeois and Robert Cheaney are:

2165 i. Cheryl Ann Cheaney, born Private.
2166 ii. Donna Lucille Cheaney, born Private.

1456. Unknown (Unknown7 Holly, Merceds6 Philibert, Francis5, Antonio Philipe4, Marie Louisa3 Martin, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born Private.

Child of Unknown is:

2167 i. Edward Ross, born Private.

1459. Dorothy Elizabeth O'Conor (Louise Annette7 Commyns, Theresa6 De Rocheblave, Drausin5, Josefa4 Philibert, Marie Louisa3 Martin, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born Private. She married Sylvester Arthur Thomas Private. He was born June 4, 1911 in Bethel Clark County Ohio, and died December 12, 1992 in Pensacola Florida.

More About Sylvester Arthur Thomas:
SS#:: 263-60-3514

Children of Dorothy O'Conor and Sylvester Thomas are:
+ 2168  i.  Barbara Ann Thomas, born Private.
2169  ii.  Francis Arthur Thomas, born July 26, 1934 in Pensacola Florida; died July 26, 1934 in Pensacola Florida.

More About Francis Arthur Thomas:
Burial: 1934, St. Michael's Church Cemetery Pensacola Florida

+ 2170  iii.  Marilyn Elaine Thomas, born Private.

1460. Earl Bartholomew Sr\(^8\) Morehead (Michel Bradley\(^7\), Arthur\(^6\), Gustavo\(^5\), Eugenia\(^4\) Denesse, Marie Magdeleine\(^3\) Martin, Francois\(^2\), Pierre Jacques\(^1\)) was born August 18, 1897, and died June 20, 1948. He married Artie Mae Burtle Williams June 9, 1923. She died Unknown.

Children of Earl Morehead and Artie Williams are:
+ 2172  i.  Earl Bartholomew Jr\(^9\) Morehead, born October 15, 1923 in New Orleans Louisiana; died May 12, 2001 in Oklahoma.
2176  v.  Josie Meneness Morehead, born Private.

1465. Doris Amelia\(^8\) Dobson (Lionel 'O'Nell'\(^7\), Emile Seraphine\(^6\) Martin, Romain "Robert"\(^5\), Joseph\(^4\), Francois Jospeh\(^3\), Francois\(^2\), Pierre Jacques\(^1\)) was born Private. She married Calvin Ellies Sr Treadaway Private, son of Eldridge Treadaway and Claire Landry. He was born November 19, 1924 in Potash Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died November 8, 1992 in St Patrick's Cemetery Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Children of Doris Dobson and Calvin Treadaway are:
+ 2179  i.  Bernie Claire Treadaway, born Private.
+ 2180  ii.  Calvin Ellis Jr Treadaway, born Private.

1470. Roy David\(^8\) Gravolet (Etta Marie\(^7\) Schayot, Marie\(^6\) Martin, Ferdinand\(^5\), Joseph\(^4\), Francois Jospeh\(^3\), Francois\(^2\), Pierre Jacques\(^1\)) was born September 17, 1925 in Belle Chasse Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died August 21, 1985 in Lake Lawn Cemetery Metairie Jefferson Parish Louisiana. He married Florence Whatley. She was born November 10, 1922, and died February 2, 2003 in Sulpher Louisiana.

Notes for Roy David Gravolet:
Roy David Gravolet on Wednesday August 21 1985 at 6:31 am beloved husband of Florence Whatley gravolet; son of the late Benjamin S Gravolet Sr and the late Etta Schayot; step son of Alicia B Gravolet; step father of Lorraine J Richard; brother of Benjamin Simon Gravolet Gravolet; half brother of Alicia P Gravolet, benjamin Sauvolle, Robert and PAul Gravolet; step brother of Cecil F Evans; also survived by 5 step grandchildren and 1 step great grandchild. Interment in Lake Lawn Cemetery.
****

More About Roy David Gravolet:
Age at Census: April 21, 1930, 4 years 6 months
SS#:: August 21, 1985, 434-50-8799

Notes for Florence Whatley:
Florence W. Gravolet, a retired accountant for Mobil Oil Co., died Sunday at her home. She was 80. Mrs.
Gravolet was born in St. Landry and lived in Belle Chasse for 48 years before moving to Sulphur a year and a half ago. Survivors include a daughter, Lorraine J. Richard; four grandchildren; and nine great-grandchildren. A Mass will be said today at 11 a.m. at Lake Lawn Metairie Funeral Home, 5100 Pontchartrain Blvd. Visitation will begin at 8:30 a.m. Burial will be in Lake Lawn Park.

More About Florence Whately:

Child of Roy Gravolet and Florence Whately is:

2182  i. Lorraine J Richard, born Private.

1473. Beverly8 Gleason (Ruth7 Schayot, Marie6 Martin, Ferdinand5, Joseph4, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born Private. She married George N Sr Vidacovich Private, son of Jean Vidacovich and Agatha Lassus. He was born June 14, 1916 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died July 2, 1990 in Biloxi Mississippi.

Notes for George N Sr Vidacovich:
George N Vidacovich, Sr at Gulf Coast Community Hospital, Biloxi, Ms on Monday, July 2, 1990
Beloved husband of Beverly Gleason Vidacovich Father of
George N. V.vidacovich, Jr, William S. Vidacovich, Kenneth T Vidacovich and
James P Vidacovich. Son of the late John Vidacovich and Agatha Lassus
Vidacovich. Brother of Mrs. Verna Inabnet, Ernest J. Vidacovich and the late
John B Vidacovich Also survived by 5 grandchildren.
Relatives and friends of the family also employees of Freeport McMoran are
invited to attend funeral services from THARP-SONTHEIMER-THARP FUNERAL HOME,
1600 N. Causeway Blvd, Metairie, LA on Friday, July 6, 1990 at 10:30 a.m.
followed by a Mass of Christian Burial at St Mary Magdalen Catholic Church,
Metairie, La. at 11:00 a.m. Interment Garden of Memories. Friends may call
at the funeral home Thursday evening July 5, 1990 after 6 o'clock p.m. until
10 o'clock p.m. Information: 835-2341.

More About George N Sr Vidacovich:
Age at Census: May 8, 1930, 13 years
Burial: July 5, 1990, Garden of Memories Cemetery, Metairie Louisiana
SS#: July 2, 1990, 434-07-1668

Children of Beverly Gleason and George Vidacovich are:

2183  i. George N Jr9 Vidacovich, born Private.
2184  ii. William S Vidacovich, born Private.
2185  iii. Kenneth T Vidacovich, born Private.


Notes for Albert Louis Jr. Schayot:
Albert L. "PAT" Schayot, Jr on Saturday, July 31, 1994. Beloved
husband of the late Jeanne C. Schayot. Father of Mrs. Rosary
Schayot King. Son of the late Albert L. and Effie Perez Schayot,
Sr. Brother of Mrs. Jane Ritter and Mrs. Marie Louise Doleac and
also survived by one grandchild. Age 72 years. A native of Phoenix,
La. and a resident of Waveland, Ms. [published August 9, 1994]

More About Albert Louis Jr. Schayot:
SS#: 436-22-1990

Child of Albert Schayot and Jeanne Cazayoux is:

2187 i. Rosary Schayot, born Private. She married Unknown King Private; born Private.

1478. Gloria Mae Serpas (Helena Marie Schayot, Marie Martin, Ferdinand, Joseph, Francois Joseph, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born Private. She married Joseph Daniel Walther Private. He was born Private.

Children of Gloria Serpas and Joseph Walther are:
+ 2188 i. Helena Lynn Walther, born Private.
+ 2190 iii. Michael Paul Walther, born Private.
+ 2191 iv. Patrick Steven Walther, born Private.

1479. Emmett Joseph 'Jack' Serpas (Helena Marie Schayot, Marie Martin, Ferdinand, Joseph, Francois Joseph, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born Private. He married Gloria Nan Bryan Private. She was born Private.

Children of Emmett Serpas and Gloria Bryan are:
+ 2192 i. Bryan Scott Serpas, born Private.
+ 2193 ii. Kenneth Terry Serpas, born Private.
+ 2194 iii. Jack Christopher Serpas, born Private.
+ 2195 iv. Sally Serpas, born Private.

1480. Bernice Marie Serpas (Helena Marie Schayot, Marie Martin, Ferdinand, Joseph, Francois Joseph, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born Private. She married Richard Miller Stolle Private. He was born Private.

Children of Bernice Serpas and Richard Stolle are:
+ 2196 i. Fredrick Richard II Stolle, born Private.
+ 2198 iii. Sally Blake Stolle, born Private.
+ 2199 iv. David Scott Stolle, born Private.

1481. Mary Helena Serpas (Helena Marie Schayot, Marie Martin, Ferdinand, Joseph, Francois Joseph, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born Private. She married Logue Taylor 'Ted' Piland Private. He was born Private.

Children of Mary Serpas and Logue Piland are:
2200 i. Page Stanley Piland, born Private. He married Karla Cristina Cruz Private; born Private.
2201 ii. Penny Anne Piland, born Private. She married Harold Allen Foster Private; born Private.
2202 iii. Patricia Suzanne Piland, born Private.


Child of Gordon Hingle and Willie Hall is:
2204 i. Larry Noel Hingle, born Private.


Children of Estelle Hingle and Albert Cosse are:
1494. Cothilda Any sia\textsuperscript{8} Hingle (Emile Heard\textsuperscript{7}, Marie Josephine Estelle\textsuperscript{6} Martin, Firmin\textsuperscript{5}, Joseph\textsuperscript{4}, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{3}, Francois\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre Jacques\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married Raymond Robert Sr. Abney Private, son of Robert Abney and Lillian Ragan. He was born Private.

Child of Cothilda Hingle and Raymond Abney is:
   2220 i. Raymond Robert Jr.\textsuperscript{9} Abney, born Private.

1499. Enid 'Betty'\textsuperscript{8} Gonzales (Enid Bonita\textsuperscript{7} Hingle, Marie Josephine Estelle\textsuperscript{6} Martin, Firmin\textsuperscript{5}, Joseph\textsuperscript{4}, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{3}, Francois\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre Jacques\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married Gustave Richard Gussie Buras Private, son of Richard Buras and Marie Rondey. He was born 1913 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died July 5, 1967.

Children of Enid Gonzales and Gustave Buras are:
   2221 i. Gustave Richard Jr.\textsuperscript{9} Buras, born Private.

1502. Easton Jr\textsuperscript{8} Cosse (Easton\textsuperscript{7}, Hortense\textsuperscript{6} Hingle, Anaise\textsuperscript{5} Martin, Joseph\textsuperscript{4}, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{3}, Francois\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre Jacques\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. He married Mercedes Celery Private. She was born Private.

Child of Easton Cosse and Mercedes Celery is:
   2225 i. Carol\textsuperscript{8} Cosse, born Private. She married Unknown Spaves Private; born Private.

1503. Thelma\textsuperscript{8} Cosse (Easton\textsuperscript{7}, Hortense\textsuperscript{6} Hingle, Anaise\textsuperscript{5} Martin, Joseph\textsuperscript{4}, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{3}, Francois\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre Jacques\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married Tom Forschler Private. He was born Private.

Child of Thelma Cosse and Tom Forschler is:
   2226 i. Gail\textsuperscript{9} Forschler, born Private. She married Unknown Thomas Private; born Private.

1507. George Leonard Jr\textsuperscript{8} Plaeger (Thelma Bengemina\textsuperscript{7} Cosse, Hortense\textsuperscript{6} Hingle, Anaise\textsuperscript{5} Martin, Joseph\textsuperscript{4}, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{3}, Francois\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre Jacques\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. He married Shirley Bernard Private. She was born Private.

Children of George Plaeger and Shirley Bernard are:
   2227 i. George Leonard III\textsuperscript{9} Plaeger, born Private.
   2228 ii. Sharon Plaeger, born Private.
   2229 iii. Coleen Plaeger, born Private.

1513. Evelyn 'Lulu'\textsuperscript{8} Angelo (John Jr.\textsuperscript{7}, Josephine\textsuperscript{6} Conaway, Pauline\textsuperscript{5} Hingle, Clemente Emelie Vincentine\textsuperscript{4} Denesse, Marie Magdeleine\textsuperscript{3} Martin, Francois\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre Jacques\textsuperscript{1}) was born November 1891, and died
Unknown. She married John Coludrovich, son of Dominic Coludrovich and Ellen Morgan. He was born December 22, 1887 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

Child of Evelyn Angelo and John Coludrovich is:
2230 i. Mercedes Coludrovich, born Private.


Notes for Gerald Alvana Angelo:
ANGELO
Gerald Alvan Angelo at Chalmette Medical Center on Monday, November 19, 1990 at 11:27 o'clock a.m. Beloved husband of Shirley Hudson Angelo. Son of the late William and Sadie Schofield Angelo Father of Michael Alvan Angelo. Sr. Father-in-law of Dolores E. Angelo. Brother of Pearl Babin and the late Aida Bauer and Leah Peralta. Grandfather of Michael Alvan Angelo, Jr. Relatives and friends of the family, also officers and members of Airline Lions Club, V.F.W. Post No. 3706 and Disabled American Veterans of Louisiana are invited to attend a Mass of Christian from Sacred Heart of Jesus Catholic Church, 139 South Lopez St. at Canal Street, Wednesday, November 22, 1990 at 11 o'clock a.m Interment in Greenwood Cemetery. Friends may call on Tuesday, November 20, 1990 after 6 o'clock p.m. until 10:00 p.m. and again on Wednesday, November 21 after 9 o'clock a.m. until 10:30 o'clock a.m. from the Downtown Parlor of THARP-SONTHEIMER-LAUDUMIEY, 1225 N. Rampart St. (Informa-tion: 566-1700)

More About Gerald Alvana Angelo:

Child of Gerald Angelo and Shirley Hudson is:
+ 2231 i. Michael Alvan Sr Angelo, born Private.

1525. Cora® Angelo (William7, Josephine6 Conaway, Pauline5 Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine4 Denesse, Marie Magdeleine3 Martin, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born February 1893 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died Unknown. She married John Bevenutti in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He died Unknown.

Children of Cora Angelo and John Bevenutti are:
+ 2232 i. Alice Bevenutti, born Private.
2233 ii. Elizabeth Bevenutti, born Private.
2234 iii. Holly Bevenutti, born Private.
2235 iv. Gloria Bevenutti, born Private.
+ 2236 v. Beatrice Bevenutti, born Private.
1526. William Edward\(^8\) Angelo (William\(^7\), Josephine\(^6\) Conaway, Pauline\(^5\) Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine\(^4\) Denesse, Marie Magdeleine\(^3\) Martin, Francois\(^2\), Pierre Jacques\(^1\)) was born March 28, 1894 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died March 3, 1968 in New Orleans Louisiana. He married Louisa Baril November 18, 1913 in Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, daughter of Edward Baril and Clementine Turlich. She was born January 28, 1894 in Venice Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died March 2, 1963 in New Orleans Louisiana.

More About William Edward Angelo:
Burial: Unknown, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Notes for Louisa Baril:
Angelo - on Saturday March 2 1963 at 11:25 p.m.
LOUISE BARIL beloved wife of William E Angelo;
mother of Hewitt, Paul and Floyd Angelo; foster
mother of Randolph Gary; sister of Mrs Cecile
Hallberg, Elta Blachoff, Miss Anna Baril, Peter
Bielosh, the late Ernestine Buras and Edward
Baril; also survived by 10 grandchildren and 1
great grandchildren; a native of Venice La and
a resident of New Orleans La for the past 47
years.

Relatives and friends of the family also employes
of Humble Oil and Refining Co, Deck Board and
New Orleans Fire dept are invited to attend the
funeral.

Services from the funeral home of Jacob Scheon
& Son Inc 527 Elysian Fields Ave (parking 2223
Charters St) at 3:15 p.m. Religious services at
St. Maurice Church.

Interment in St. Vincent de Paul No 3 Cemetery.

The Times Picayune newspaper 03-04-1963

More About Louisa Baril:
Burial: March 4, 1963, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
Church: St. Maurice Church
SS#: None Found

Children of William Angelo and Louisa Baril are:
+ 2238 ii. Paul 'Duttz' Angelo, born Private.
+ 2239 iii. Floyd Edward Angelo, born Private.
+ 2240 iv. Lloyd Angelo, born Private.

1527. Blanche\(^8\) Angelo (William\(^7\), Josephine\(^6\) Conaway, Pauline\(^5\) Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine\(^4\) Denesse, Marie Magdeleine\(^3\) Martin, Francois\(^2\), Pierre Jacques\(^1\)) was born November 1896, and died Unknown.

She married Joseph Peralta. He died Unknown.

Children of Blanche Angelo and Joseph Peralta are:
+ 2241 i. Mercedes\(^9\) Peralta, born Private.
+ 2242 ii. Frank Peralta, born Private.
Robert Peralta, born Private.

Anthony Peralta, born Private.

Blanche Peralta, born Private. She married Unknown Constance Private; born Private.

Ernest Peralta, born Private.


More About Josephine Angelo:
Burial: Unknown, Pine Crest Memorial Park cemetery Covington St Tammany Parish Louisiana

More About Captain Alfred L Loga:
Burial: Unknown, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Josephine Angelo and Alfred Loga are:

i. Bessie B Angelo, born Private. She married Unknown Morgan Private; born Private.

ii. Alfred L Sr Loga, born Private.

Child of Josephine Angelo and L Shelton is:

i. L B Jr Shelton, born Private.

Thomas Angelo (Edward, Josephine Conaway, Pauline Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine Denesse, Marie Magdeleine Martin, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born 1907, and died January 5, 1987 in Harvey Jefferson Parish Louisiana. He married Netta Chivleatto Private. She was born Private.

More About Thomas Angelo:
Burial: Unknown, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Thomas Angelo and Netta Chivleatto are:

i. Carol Angelo, born Private. She married Unknown Becnel Private; born Private.

ii. Linda Angelo, born Private. She married Unknown Price Private; born Private.

Dominick Angelo (Edward, Josephine Conaway, Pauline Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine Denesse, Marie Magdeleine Martin, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born 1913 in Port Eads Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died September 27, 1987. He married Ruby Budenich Private, daughter of John Budenich and Anna Morgan. She was born Private.

More About Dominick Angelo:
Burial: Unknown, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Dominick Angelo and Ruby Budenich are:

i. Dorothy Angelo, born Private.

ii. Lillian Angelo, born Private. She married Unknown Lacheia Private; born Private.

iii. Dominic Jr Angelo, born Private.

iv. Darlene Angelo, born Private. She married Unknown Sergi Private; born Private.

v. Hazel Angelo, born Private. She married Unknown Kryqwicki Private; born Private.

vi. Eleanor Angelo, born Private.


viii. Gay Angelo, born Private.

Earl Randolph Angelo (Edward, Josephine Conaway, Pauline Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine Denesse, Marie Magdeleine Martin, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born February 1900, and died Unknown. He married Hazel Armstrong, daughter of Jean Armstrong and Josephine Ragas. She was born Bet. 1904 - 1905 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died July 31, 1988.

More About Hazel Armstrong:
Burial: Unknown, Lakelawn Cemetery Metairie New Orleans Louisiana
Children of Earl Angelo and Hazel Armstrong are:

2263  i.  Earl Randolph Jr\(^9\) Angelo, born Private.

2264  ii.  Charmaine Angelo, born Private.  She married Unknown Buxton Private; born Private.

2265  iii.  Deanne Angelo, born Private.  She married Unknown Gaffney Private; born Private.


2267  v.  Theresa Mae Angelo, died Bef. 1988.

1537.  Inez Rose\(^8\) Angelo (Waldron\(^7\), Josephine\(^6\) Conaway, Pauline\(^5\) Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine\(^4\) Denesse, Marie Magdeleine\(^3\) Martin, Francois\(^2\), Pierre Jacques\(^1\)) was born Private.  She married Richard Edward Lyons Private, son of Percy Lyons and Mary Robertson.  He was born May 6, 1912, and died June 7, 1984 in Cypress Grove Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

Children of Inez Angelo and Richard Lyons are:


+ 2269  ii.  Diane Lyons, born Private.

  + 2270  iii.  Waldron Lyons, born Private.  He married Mary Private; born Private.

+ 2271  iv.  Harold Lyons, born Private.


1538.  Ethel Gerdiemay\(^8\) Angelo (Waldron\(^7\), Josephine\(^6\) Conaway, Pauline\(^5\) Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine\(^4\) Denesse, Marie Magdeleine\(^3\) Martin, Francois\(^2\), Pierre Jacques\(^1\)) was born May 4, 1921, and died January 9, 1975.  She married Anthony DiCarlo Private.  He was born Private.

More About Ethel Gerdiemay Angelo:
Burial: Unknown, St. Bernard memorial Gardens St Bernard Parish Louisiana

Children of Ethel Angelo and Anthony DiCarlo are:

2274  i.  Suzianne Julie\(^9\) DiCarlo, born Private.

2275  ii.  Anthony 'Tony' DiCarlo, born Private.

1539.  Arthur Eugene St Anthony\(^8\) Angelo (Waldron\(^7\), Josephine\(^6\) Conaway, Pauline\(^5\) Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine\(^4\) Denesse, Marie Magdeleine\(^3\) Martin, Francois\(^2\), Pierre Jacques\(^1\)) was born September 11, 1923, and died January 19, 1979.  He married Lorraine Meyer Private.  He was born Private.

More About Arthur Eugene St Anthony Angelo:
Burial: Unknown, Cypress Grove Cemetery New orleans Louisiana

Children of Arthur Angelo and Lorraine Meyer are:

2276  i.  Rose Marie\(^9\) Angelo, born Private.

2277  ii.  Kathleen Angelo, born Private.

1540.  Alberta A\(^8\) Conaway (Frank William\(^7\), Alfred William\(^6\), Pauline\(^5\) Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine\(^4\) Denesse, Marie Magdeleine\(^3\) Martin, Francois\(^2\), Pierre Jacques\(^1\)) was born January 1918, and died May 12, 1985 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.  She married Charles L Smith Private.  He was born Private.

Child of Alberta Conaway and Charles Smith is:

2278  i.  Ethel\(^9\) Smith, born Private.

1545.  Florence Mary\(^8\) Kain (Florence\(^7\) Conaway, Alexander\(^6\), Pauline\(^5\) Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine\(^4\) Denesse, Marie Magdeleine\(^3\) Martin, Francois\(^2\), Pierre Jacques\(^1\)) was born 1901, and died Unknown.  She married Louis Buras September 29, 1919 in St. Joseph's Chuch New Orleans La., son of Emilien Buras and Ella Durabbe.  He was born July 1891, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (1358) Louis Buras.
1553. Mary Evelyn⁸ Harris (Dallas Curtis⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Conaway, Pauline⁵ Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine⁴ Denesse, Marie Magdeleine³ Martin, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born Private. She married Hillary Williams Private. He was born Private.

Child of Mary Harris and Hillary Williams is:
2279  i.  Hillary Jr³ Williams, born Private.

1554. Dorothy May⁸ Harris (Dallas Curtis⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Conaway, Pauline⁵ Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine⁴ Denesse, Marie Magdeleine³ Martin, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born January 28, 1914, and died July 11, 1966. She married (1) Felix St. Germain Private. He was born Private. She married (2) William Anthony Redmann Private. He was born Private.

Child of Dorothy Harris and Felix St. Germain is:
2280  i.  Audrey⁹ St. Germain, born Private.

Children of Dorothy Harris and William Redmann are:
2281  i.  Isabelle⁹ Redmann, born Private.
2282  ii.  JoAnn Redmann, born Private.
2283  iii.  Dorothy Mae Redmann, born Private.

1558. Joyce Eva⁸ Harris (Dallas Curtis⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Conaway, Pauline⁵ Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine⁴ Denesse, Marie Magdeleine³ Martin, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born Private. She married Earl Herbert Plaisance Private, son of Numa Plaisance and Aline Guidry. He was born March 23, 1922 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died May 28, 1979 in Algiers Orleans Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Earl Herbert Plaisance:
Earl H. Plaisance of Algiers on Monday May 28, 1979 at 12:45 pm beloved husband of Joyce Harris father of Barbara Needom, son of the late Aline Guidry and Numa Plaisance, step-son of Celestine S. Plaisance brother of Mabel Macafore, Dorine Brelet and Numa Plaisance Jr half brother of Shirley Weckerling, Joyce Beebe, Beulah Vining, Bettie LeBlanc, Gall Zeevi, June Dorcey and Lester (Buddy) Breaux grandfather of Dawn Michelle Needom age 56 yrs., a native of New Orleans.

More About Earl Herbert Plaisance:
SS#: 437-12-4611

Child of Joyce Harris and Earl Plaisance is:
+ 2284  i.  Barbara⁹ Plaisance, born Private.

1561. Frank Irvin⁸ Harris (Dallas Curtis⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Conaway, Pauline⁵ Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine⁴ Denesse, Marie Magdeleine³ Martin, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born 1940 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died February 13, 1996. He married Arletta Baggett Private. She was born Private.

Children of Frank Harris and Arletta Baggett are:
2285  i.  Shelly⁹ Harris, born Private. She married Unknown Moncrief Private; born Private.
2286  ii.  Michael J Harris, born Private.
2287  iii.  Chad A Harris, born Private.
2288  iv.  Frank Irvin Jr Harris, born Private.

1563. Thurlow A Sr⁸ Conaway (Capt Thurlow F⁷, Albert⁶, Pauline⁵ Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine⁴ Denesse, Marie Magdeleine³ Martin, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born 1920 in Burrwood Louisiana, and died May 14, 1961 in Chalmette St Bernard Parish Louisiana. He married Delores Theobold Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Thurlow A Sr Conaway:
Conaway - on Sunday May 14 1961 at 4:05 p.m.

THURLOW A CONAWAY SR beloved husband of
Delores Theobold; father of Thurlow A Conaway Jr,
Gene R Conaway and Christopher Theobold; son of
Grace Hingle and capt Thurlow F Conaway; brother
of Mrs R C Mattingly, Capt Carlton H Conaway, the
late Earlin Mayer jr and Rosemary C Conaway; aged
41 years; a native of Burwood La and a resident of
Chalmette La for the past two years.

Relatives and friends of the family and employes of
Olympie Towing co are invited to attend the funeral.

Services from the funeral home of Jacob Scheon & son
Inc 527 Elysian Fields ave (parking entrance 2223
Charters St) on Tuesday May 16 1961 at 2:00 p.m.
Religious Services at Holy Trinity Church.

Interment in St. Roch Cemetery No 2

friends may call after 11 a.m. Monday

The Times Picayune News paper 05-15-1961

More About Thurlow A Sr Conaway:
Burial: May 16, 1961, St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
Church: Holy Trinity Church
Obituary: May 15, 1961, The Times Picayune New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Thurlow Conaway and Delores Theobold are:

1. Christopher Theobold
2. Thurlow A Jr Conaway
3. Gene R Conaway


Notes for Grace Leora Conaway:
On Sunday October 6, 1957 Grace Leora Conaway, wife of Earbin E Meyer; mother of Mrs H Scarabin, Leora, Earbin III, Flander, Harold, Gerribel, and Alan Meyer; daughter of Grace Hingle and the late Thurlow F Conaway; sister of Mrs R C Mattingly, Carlton and Thurlow Conaway; grandmother of Herbert and Michael Scarabin; a native of Burrwood and a resident of Venice for the past 3 years. Interment in St. Roch Cemetery.

More About Grace Leora Conaway:
Burial: Unknown, St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Notes for Earbin E Jr. Meyer:
EARBIN E MAYER JR born 12-15-1911 in Port Eads; died saturday 7-18-1981 at 2:50 pm in New Orleans aged 69 years; son of Earbin E Mayer Sr and Delta Jackson; husband of Grace Conaway; father of Leora Lloyd, Evelyn Scarabin, Geri Yarbrough, Earbin III, Flander, Harold and Allen Mayer; brother of Margie Williams, Romona Julian, Thomas and John Mayer and the late Sylvia Scarabin, clifford, Delta, emile and Martin Mayer; ss# 435-22-0992

More About Earbin E Jr. Meyer:
Children of Grace Conaway and Earbin Meyer are:

+ 2292 i. Evelyn Cecile Mayer, born Private.

+ 2293 ii. Leora Meyer, born Private. She married Unknown Lloyd Private; born Private.


Notes for Earbin 'Sonny' III Meyer:
Earbin (Sonny) E Meyer, III on Saturday, December 21, 1985 beloved son of the late Earbln E Meyer, Jr, and Grace Conaway, brother of Leora, Lloyd, Evelyn Scarabin Geri Yearborough and Harold, Allen and the late Thurlow Mayer, also survived by a host of nieces and nephews, age 48 years a native of Venice, LA and a resident of Arabi for the last 10 years. Interment in St. Roch Cemetery.


**1571. Merle Antoinette Buras** (Hilda7 Conaway, Albert6, Pauline5 Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine4 Denesse, Marie Magdeleine3 Martin, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born Private. She married Cyril Terril Scarabin Private, son of George Scarabin and Angela Armstrong. He was born July 1, 1918, and died May 24, 1984 in Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery.

Children of Merle Buras and Cyril Scarabin are:

2300 i. George Joseph III Scarabin, born Private.

2301 ii. Priscilla Scarabin, born Private. She married Unknown Coupous Private; born Private.

2302 iii. Diane Scarabin, born Private.

2303 iv. Darlene Scarabin, born Private. She married Unknown Ennis Private; born Private.

2304 v. Annette Scarabin, born Private. She married Unknown Landry Private; born Private.

2305 vi. Charlene Elizabeth Scarabin, born Private.


2307 viii. Angel Scarabin, born Private. She married Marlin Kevin Jackson Private; born Private.

**1575. Carolyn Conaway** (John Patrick Jr.7, John6, Pauline5 Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine4 Denesse, Marie Magdeleine3 Martin, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born Private. She married Jared B. Palmer Private. He was born Private.

Children of Carolyn Conaway and Jared Palmer are:

2308 i. Jarer Jr.9 Palmer, born Private.

2309 ii. Caroline Palmer, born Private.


**1579. Elsie Colombel** (Charles Sr.7, Elizabeth6 Marshall, Virginia Eugenie5 Denesse, Villere Henry4, Marie Magdeleine3 Martin, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born Private. She married (1) William A O'Dowd Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Allen Wagner Private. He was born Private.

Child of Elsie Colombel and William O'Dowd is:

2312 i. William W9 O'Dowd, born Private.

**1580. Carol Alexander Sr8 Colombel** (Charles Sr.7, Elizabeth6 Marshall, Virginia Eugenie5 Denesse, Villere Henry4, Marie Magdeleine3 Martin, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born February 1, 1908 in
Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died January 15, 1977 in Boothville Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married Pauline Levy Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Carol Alexander Sr Colombel:
Carol alexander Colombel Sr on Saturday January 15 1977 at 1 pm father of Mrs audrey C Buras and Carrol A Colombel Jr; son of the late Cora Hingle and Chalres Colombel Sr; brother of Edith Rodi, Charles E Colombel Jr and the late Elsie O'Dawd and Gladys Caldwell; also survived by 4 grandchildren and 4 great grandchildren; age 68 years; a native of Plaquemines Parish and a resident of Boothville; born 2-1-1908 SS# 437-44-8816

More About Carol Alexander Sr Colombel:
SS#: 437-44-8816

Children of Carol Colombel and Pauline Levy are:
+ 2313 i. Audrey9 Colombel, born Private.
+ 2314 ii. Carol Alexander Jr Colombel, born Private.


More About Carroll Mark Cognevich:
Age at Census: April 29, 1910, 5 years
SS#: December 24, 1967, 435-30-3550

Children of Elizabeth Colombel and Carroll Cognevich are:
2315 i. Audrey May9 Cognevich, born Private. She married John Koch Private; born Private.
2317 iii. Mary Ann Cognevich, born Private. She married Harry Lyons Private; born Private.


Notes for Mary Louise Dugas:
Mary Dugar Kelley of Boothville, La. on Sunday, July 31, 1994. Beloved wife of the late August Hugh Kelley, Sr. Mother of Wilfred Kelley, Lilly Catherine (Kitty) Herron, the late Noretta Marie Kelley and August Hugh Kelley, Jr. Daughter of the late Marcella Colombel Dugas and Edward Augustine Dugas. Brother of August and James Dugas, the late Ethel Simoneaux, Shirley Knost, Paul, Raymond and Edward Dugas. Also survived by 10 grandchildren and 8 great grandchildren. Age 85 years, a life-long resident of Boothville, La. {published August 9, 1994}

More About Mary Louise Dugas:
SS#: 438-70-6777

Children of Mary Dugas and August Kelley are:
+ 2318 i. August Hugh Jr9 Kelley, born October 22, 1928 in Boothville Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died July

Notes for Paul Dugas:
Paul Dugar on Monday December 11 1978 at 7:45 am husband of Bessie Spradley Dugar father of Mrs Fred (Louise) Fowler, Mrs Russell (Irene) Fowler, Robert and Jerry Dugar son of the late August Dugar and Marcella Colombel brother of Mary Kelley, Shirley Knost, August, Edward, Raymond, James Dugar and the late Ethel Simonauex also survived by 10 grandchildren age 67 years a native of Boothville La.

Children of Paul Dugas and Bessie Spradley are:

2322. i. Robert Dugas, born Private.
2323. ii. Louise Dugas, born Private. She married Fred Fowler Private; born Private.
2324. iii. Irene Dugas, born Private. She married Russell 'Red' Fowler Private; born Private.


More About John Jeanfreau:
Age at Census: April 30, 1910, 1 year

Children of Ethel Dugas and Walter Simoneaux are:

+ 2326. i. Janice Simoneaux, born Private.
2327. ii. Bruce Simoneaux, born Private. He married Susan Stewart Private; born Private.
2329. iv. Marcia Simoneaux, born Private.
2330. v. Debbie Simoneaux, born Private.

Children of Ethel Dugas and John Jeanfreau are:

+ 2332. ii. Dorothy Theresa Jeanfreau, born Private.
+ 2333. iii. Marie Rosalie Jeanfreau, born March 1, 1940 in Boothville Louisiana; died December 31, 1967 in Buras Louisiana.
2336. vi. Lilly Catherine 'Kitty' Jeanfreau, born Private. She married (1) Carroll Champlin Private; born Private. She married (2) Beverlyn Ray Herron Private; born Private.


Notes for August Joseph Dugas:
August Joseph Dugar died June 7, 1997 at 11:10 p.m. He was 80 years old and a lifelong resident of Boothville. The beloved husband of Irene Gosset
Dugar, he was the father of andrew and Mark Dugar, Dianne Conrad, Judy Oubre and Nancy Buras; the son of the late Edward Augustine Dugar and Marcella Colombel Dugar; the brother of James Dugar and the late Mary Kelly, Ethel Simoneaux, Paul Dugar, Edward Dugar Shirley Knost and Raymond Dugar. He is also survived by 13 grandthildren, two step grandchildren, three great grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. Relativee and friends of the family were invited to attend a funeral mass at Our Lady of Good Harbor Catholic Church in Buras. Burial took place at St. Patrick Cemetery. Born 11-13-1916 SS# 435-16-7768

More About August Joseph Dugas:
SS#: 435-16-7768

Children of August Dugas and Irene Gosset are:

2337  i.  Andrew Dugas, born Private.
2338  ii.  Mark Dugas, born Private.
2339  iii.  Dianne Dugas, born Private. She married Unknown Conrad Private; born Private.

1592. Shirley Dugas (Marcella Colombel, Elizabeth Marshall, Virginia Eugenie Denesse, Villere Henry, Marie Magdeleine Martin, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born Private. She married Jack Knost Private. He was born Private.

Children of Shirley Dugas and Jack Knost are:

2342  i.  Lola Knost, born Private.
2343  ii.  Johnny Knost, born Private.
2344  iii.  Bernet Knost, born Private.
2345  iv.  Marcella Knost, born Private.
2346  v.  Michael Knost, born Private.
2347  vi.  Marian Knost, born Private.
2348  vii.  Laurie Knost, born Private.


Notes for Raymond A Dugas:
RAYMOND A DUGAR born 2-26-1929 in Boothville; died Sunday 9-6-1981 at 3:30 pm in Boothville aged 52 years; son of august Edward Dugar and Marcella Colombel; husband of Audrey Vinet; father of Michael, eddie, Melissa and Ronnie Dugar; brother of Mary Kelly, August J, James and Edward Dugar; ss# 437-38-0176

More About Raymond A Dugas:
SS#: 437-38-0176

Notes for Audrey Vinet:
AUDREY VINET born in Lafitte La; died Wednesday 11-10-1999 at 1:24 pm in Boothville aged 56 years; daughter of Vincent Vinet Sr and Hilda Pizanni; wife of the late Raymond A Dugar; mother of Melissa D Maren0, Edward A, Michael R and Ronnie C Dugar; sister of Bonnie Shirah, Betty Jones, Vincent Jr, Ronald, Larry, Stanley, Daniel, Harold, the late Ricky Dugar and Sarah Anthony; Interment in Our Lady of the Good Harbor Cemetery;
More About Audrey Vinet:
Burial: November 12, 1999, Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children of Raymond Dugas and Audrey Vinet are:

2350  i.  Michael R Dugas, born Private.
2351  ii.  Edward A 'Eddie' Dugas, born Private.
2352  iii.  Melissa Dugas, born Private. She married Unknown Mareno Private; born Private.
2353  iv.  Randy C 'Ronnie' Dugas, born Private.

1594. **James Gerard** Dugas (Marcella Colomboel, Elizabeth Marshall, Virginia Eugenie Denesse, Villere Henry, Marie Magdeleine Martin, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born Private. He married **Juanita Marie Klein** Private, daughter of Adolph Gustave Klein. She was born Private.

Child of James Dugas and Juanita Klein is:


More About Manuel Victor Morgan:
Burial: Unknown, St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Notes for Mary Odilia Scarabin:
Mary Odelia Scarabin Morgan Buras a native and lifelong resident of Venice La on Monday July 31 2000 at4:35 pm aged 88 years; daughter of the late Joseph Scarabin Sr and Josephine Gartoucies; wife of the late Manuel Morgan by 1st marriage and Sidney J Buras by 2nd marriage; mother of Mildred McVicar, the late Lucille Williams, Louise Morgan and Vera Morgan; sister of Herman, Herbert, Ernest, Dorothy Circello, Annice Viola, the late Anthony, Louis, Vincent, Randolph, Margaret, Mark and Joseph Scarabin Jr; also survived by 6 grandchildren, 4 great grandchildren and 7 great great grandchildren; Memorial Mass at St. Anthony Catholic Church Venice La Interment in Our Lady of Good Harbor Church Cemetery Buras La.

More About Mary Odilia Scarabin:
Burial: August 8, 2000, Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
Church: St. Anthony Catholic Church Venice Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
Obituary: August 6, 2000, The Times Picayune Newspaper New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Manuel Morgan and Mary Scarabin are:


1610. **Lester Joseph** Carr (Marcus, Josephine Marshall, Virginia Eugenie Denesse, Villere Henry, Marie Magdeleine Martin, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born Private. He married **Charmion Farraez** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Lester Carr and Charmion Farraez are:

2359  i.  Lester Joseph Jr Carr, born Private.
2360  ii.  Jean Carr, born Private. She married Unknown Binder Private; born Private.
2361  iii.  Marcus Carr, born Private.

Notes for Mabel Buras:
SMITH
Mrs Mabel Buras Smith of Venice, LA on Friday,
March 15, 1991, at 4.00 P.M. Beloved wife of
the late Feltus John Smith, Sr. Mother of Mrs.
Iris Waddle, Mrs. Flora Mae Fitzgerald, Ronald
A. and Phillip Jerry Smith, and the late Feltus
J. Smith, Jr. Daughter of the late Mary Marshall
and August Pete Buras. Sister of Mrs Maude Bubrig,
the late Mrs. Inez Mareno, Norman, Robert and Harvey
Buras Sister-in-law of Steve Bubrig, III Also survived
by 18 grandchildren. Age 80 years A native and lifelong
resident of Venice, LA.
Relatives and friends of the family, also staff and
residents of Meadowcrest Living Center are invited to
attend funeral services at Mothe Funeral Homes, Inc.
East Gulf Drive, Triumph, LA on Monday, March 18, 1991,
at 11:30P.M. A Mass of Christian
Burial will be celebrated at St. Anthony Catholic Church, Venice, LA.
Interment Boothville-Venice Cemetery.
Parlors will be open Sunday evening from 6:00 P.M. until 11:00 PM.

More About Mabel Buras:
Age at Death (Facts Pg): 80 years
Burial: March 18, 1991, Boothville-Venice Cemetery Venice Plaquemines Parosh Louisiana
SS#: 433-66-4966

More About Feltus John Harmon Sr Smith:
Burial: Unknown, Boothville-Venice Cemetery Venice Plaquemines Parosh Louisiana

Children of Mabel Buras and Feltus Smith are:
+ 2362 i. Iris Joyce9 Smith, born Private.
+ 2363 ii. Flora Mae Smith, born Private.
2366 v. Phillip Jerry Smith, born Private.

1620. Inez8 Buras (Mary Mamie7 Marshall, Hubert Villere6, Virginia Eugenie5 Denesse, Villere Henry4, Marie Magdeleine3 Martin, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born Private. She married (1) Walter O Spiers Private. He was born Private. She married (2) David D Mareno Private. He was born Private.

Children of Inez Buras and David Mareno are:
2367 i. David D Jr9 Mareno, born Private.
2368 ii. Clayton J Mareno, born Private.

Child of Maud Buras and Stephen Bubrig is:
2369  i.  Stephen Gerald III Bubrig, born Private.


Notes for Inez Marshall:
Inez Marshall on Sunday June 25 2000 at 4:45 pm daughter of the late Amelia lingoni and Charles J Marshall Sr; wife of the late Sanders J 'Chic' Barras; mother of Ronnie Barras; mother in law of Myrtle B Barras; sister of Percy Marshall and the late John, Earl, Daniel, Charlie and Clarence Marshall; grandmother of Gina B Holland, Annette B Serpas and Darlene M Barras; great grandmother of Brandon J Serpas; aged 84 years a native of Port Eads and a resident of St. bernard PArish; Interment in St. Bernard memorial Gardens;

More About Inez Marshall:
Burial: June 27, 2000, St. Bernard Memorial Gardens St. Bernard Parish Louisiana
Obituary: June 27, 2000, The Times Picayune Newspaper New Orleans Louisiana

Child of Inez Marshall and Sanders Barras is:
+ 2370  i.  Ronnie Barras, born Private.


Children of Dorothy Marshall and Paul Capdebsocq are:
2371  i.  Paul Eugene 'Gene' Jr6 Capdebsocq, born Private.
2372  ii.  Betty Joan Capdebsocq, born Private.

1633. Frank Louis Marshall (Frank T7, Charles6, Virginia Eugenie5 Denesse, Villere Henry4, Marie Magdeleine3 Martin, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born October 21, 1905 in Port Eads Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died September 20, 1992. He married Jeannette Gladys LeFebvre June 1, 1925, daughter of James LeFebrvre and Marie Bagur. She was born September 22, 1905 in Bay St. Louis Mississippi, and died June 18, 1990.

Children of Frank Marshall and Jeannette LeFebvre are:

1634. Donald Alexander Hingle (George Walter7, Celestine6 Marshall, Virginia Eugenie5 Denesse, Villere Henry4, Marie Magdeleine3 Martin, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born Private. He married Rita Unknown Private. She was born Private.

Children of Donald Hingle and Rita Unknown are:
2377  i.  Patti7 Hingle, born Private.
2378  ii.  Donald A Jr Hingle, born Private.

1635. George C Hingle (George Walter7, Celestine6 Marshall, Virginia Eugenie5 Denesse, Villere Henry4, Marie Magdeleine3 Martin, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born Private. He married Charlotte Stutz Private. She was born Private.

Children of George Hingle and Charlotte Stutz are:
1638. **Roy E² Hingle** (Alvin Henry⁷, Celestine⁶ Marshall, Virginia Eugenie⁵ Denesse, Villere Henry⁴, Marie Magdeleine³ Martin, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born 1906, and died October 9, 1948. He married **Althea Casnova** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Roy Hingle and Althea Casnova are:

   i. Leota⁹ Hingle, born Private. She married Unknown Darby Private; born Private.
   ii. Altmea Hingle, born Private. She married Unknown Falcon Private; born Private.
   iii. Kathleen Hingle, born Private. She married Unknown Beech Private; born Private.
   v. Franklin Hingle, born Private.

1639. **Merle⁸ Hingle** (Alvin Henry⁷, Celestine⁶ Marshall, Virginia Eugenie⁵ Denesse, Villere Henry⁴, Marie Magdeleine³ Martin, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born 1919, and died June 17, 1984. She married **Harry J Sanchez** Private. He was born Private.

More About Merle Hingle:
Burial: Unknown, Westlawn Cemetery Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana

Children of Merle Hingle and Harry Sanchez are:

   i. Betty⁹ Sanchez, born Private. She married Unknown Arcement Private; born Private.
   ii. Sandra Sanchez, born Private. She married Unknown Pellegrin Private; born Private.
   iii. Susan Sanchez, born Private. She married Unknown Scanio Private; born Private.
   iv. Lynn Sanchez, born Private. She married Unknown Alonzo Private; born Private.
   vi. Robert A Sanchez, born Private.

1657. **Norwood Noel Jr⁶ Hingle** (Norwood Noel Sr⁷, Celestine⁶ Marshall, Virginia Eugenie⁵ Denesse, Villere Henry⁴, Marie Magdeleine³ Martin, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born January 13, 1919, and died February 24, 2002 in New Orleans Louisiana. He married **Barbara Farmer** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Norwood Noel Jr Hingle:
HINGLE - Norwood N. Hingle, Jr. On Sunday February 24, 2002 at 4:52 AM, age 83. Beloved husband of Barbara Farmer Hingle. Father of Madolyn H. Randazzo, Carolyn H. Finney and Norwood N. Hingle III. Son of the late Bertha Gossweiler and Norwood Noel Hingle, Sr. Brother of the late Beverly H. Wyble. Grandfather of Jessica Noelle and Keith David Randazzo, Rebecca, Sarah Jean, Peter III and Jonathan Norwood Finney, Norwood IV, Emily Catherine and Nathan Hingle. Uncle of Catherine W. Bergeaux and Gerald Wyble Jr. Mr Hingle was a retired attorney and certified public accountant. He attended Loyola and Tulane Universities and graduated from Tulane Law School. He was a member of the Tulane Law Review, a captain of the Army Air Corp during World War II. A member of the Lake Vista United Methodist Church and a longtime member of the Napoleon Avenue United Methodist Church, an active lay member of the Methodist Church. An avid Golfer and a former member of Colonial Golf & Country Club, he was a member of Linn Wood Lodge #167 and the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry. Friends and relatives are invited to attend the Funeral Services at Lake Vista United Methodist Church, 6645 Spanish Fort Blvd., New Orleans, LA on Wednesday, February 27, 2002 at 12:00 noon. Interment will follow in Greenwood Mausoleum. Visitation on Wednesday in Church after 11:00 AM. In lieu of flowers a donation too Napoleon Avenue United Methodist Church, Lake Vista
United Methodist Church or Gideoons International preferred.
Arrangements: ALL FAITHS FUNERAL HOME (504) 486-0880
Published in Times-Picayune on 02/27

More About Norwood Noel Jr Hingle:
Burial: February 27, 2002, Greenwood Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: 435-16-6382

Children of Norwood Hingle and Barbara Farmer are:
+ 2394 i. Madolyn9 Hingle, born Private.
+ 2395 ii. Carolyn Hingle, born Private.

1658. Beverly8 Hingle (Norwood Noel Sr7, Celestine6 Marshall, Virginia Eugenie5 Denesse, Villere Henry4, Marie Magdeleine3 Martin, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born Private. She married Gerald Sr Wyble Private. He was born Private.

Children of Beverly Hingle and Gerald Wyble are:
2397 i. Catherine8 Wyble, born Private. She married Unknown Bergeaux Private; born Private.
2398 ii. Gerald Jr Wyble, born Private.


Children of Ella Hingle and James Broome are:
+ 2399 i. Norma Jean9 Broome, born February 3, 1936; died September 18, 1993 in Houston Texas.
2400 ii. Frances 'Dee Dee' Broome, born Private.
2401 iii. Charles Dudley Broome, born Private.
2402 iv. Barbara Kay 'Bobbie' Broome, born Private.


Children of Jessie Hingle and Woodrow Bowman are:
2403 i. Claudie Faye9 Bowman, born Private.
2404 ii. Betty Joyce Bowman, born Private.

1665. Kent E.8 Ricks (Carmen7 Surbeck, Leodile Marie6 Denesse, Henry Villere5, Villere Henry4, Marie Magdeleine3 Martin, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born Private. He married Sylvia Unknown Private. She was born Private.

Children of Kent Ricks and Sylvia Unknown are:
+ 2405 i. Michael E.9 Ricks, born Private.
2406 ii. Michelle Ricks, born Private.


Notes for Faybelle Clair Brunner:
Satter - On Saturday October 7,1967 at 6:00 p.m. FAYBELLE CLAIR BRUNNER beloved wife of Frank E. Satter Sr., mother of Frank E Satter Jr. and Dianne Marie Satter. daughter of Shirley

188
Surbeck and the late Walter Brunner Sr. sister of Miss Carol Brunner, Mrs. Bobby Landry, Gary and Walter Brunner Jr. granddaughter of Mrs. Leodile Surbeck age 37 years a native of New Orleans and a resident of Chalmette La.

Relatives and friends of the family also congregation of St Paul Lutheran Church and employees of Clark Equipment Co are invited to attend the funeral.

Services from the funeral home of Jacob Schoen & Son 527 Elysian Fields Avenue (parking 2223 Chartrese St.) on Monday October 9 1967 at 11:00 a.m. with religious services at St Paul Lutheran Church.

Interment St. Vincent de Paul No 3 Cemetery

Friends may call after 5:00 p.m. Sunday.

More About Faybelle Clair Brunner:
Burial: October 9, 1967, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: 438-36-4758

Notes for Frank Earl Sr. Satter:

More About Frank Earl Sr. Satter:
Burial: May 28, 1997, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: 439-24-3782

Children of Faybelle Brunner and Frank Satter are:


Notes for Carroll J. Sr. Landry:
Landry- CARROLL J. LANDRY SR. died 3:15 pm Saturday December 28, 1991 at West Jefferson Hospital. He was 59, a native of Paincourtville and a resident of Marrero. He was a proprietor of Mr. C’s Snowballs on Carol Sue and a U.S. Army veteran. Visitation at Westside Funeral Home, Marrero, 6 to 10 pm. Monday with Prayer services at 8 pm. Monday. Private Burial. Survived by wife, Bobbie Brunner Landry; children C.J. Landry Jr., Scott P. Landry, Mitchell W. Landry and Marc K. Landry; sisters Doris Boudreaux, Rita Campo, and Dallas Sprague; bothers Fred, Edward, Jim, and Allen Landry; five grandchildren. Preceded in death by parents, Hughes Landry and Noelite L. Landry; a sister Louise Ewin. He was a member of American Legion Post No. 222 and Amvets Post No. 63.

Children of Bobbie Brunner and Carroll Landry are:
2409 i. Carroll J. Jr S Landry, born Private.
2410 ii. Marc K. Landry, born Private.
2411 iii. Scott P. Landry, born Private.

1669. Gary S Brunner (Shirly Lydia Surbeck, Leodile Marie Denesse, Henry Villere, Villere Henry, Marie Magdeleine Martin, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born Private. He married Claudet Ann Lovoi Private. She was born Private.

Children of Gary Brunner and Claudet Lovoi are:
2413 i. Gary Paul Brunner Piazza, born Private.
+ 2414 ii. Kimberly Brunner Piazza, born Private.
1670. Walter Frank Jr. Brunner (Shirly Lydia7 Surbeck, Leodile Marie6 Denesse, Henry Villere5, Villere Henry4, Marie Magdeleine3 Martin, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born Private. He married (1) Nancy Mallet Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Virginia Mary Haggerty Private, daughter of Albin Haggerty and Eleanor Fullmer. She was born Private.

Child of Walter Brunner and Virginia Haggerty is:
+ 2415  i.  Darnell Marie9 Brunner, born Private.

1671. Faylynn8 Surbeck (Lloyd Zachery7, Leodile Marie6 Denesse, Henry Villere5, Villere Henry4, Marie Magdeleine3 Martin, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born Private. She married Jules Defouranux Private. He was born Private.

Child of Faylynn Surbeck and Jules Defouranux is:
  2416  i.  Julia9 Defouranux, born Private.

1672. Llyod Zachery Jr8 Surbeck (Lloyd Zachery7, Leodile Marie6 Denesse, Henry Villere5, Villere Henry4, Marie Magdeleine3 Martin, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born Private. He married Karen Embacher Private, daughter of Karl Embacher. She was born Private.

Children of Llyod Surbeck and Karen Embacher are:
  2417  i.  Nicole9 Surbeck, born Private.
  2418  ii.  Kimberly Ann Surbeck, born Private. She married Christopher Peter Montz Private; born Private.
  2419  iii.  Stephanie Lynn Surbeck, born Private. She married Brian Lucien Colletti Private; born Private.

1673. Babara Ann8 Surbeck (Lloyd Zachery7, Leodile Marie6 Denesse, Henry Villere5, Villere Henry4, Marie Magdeleine3 Martin, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born March 8, 1945 in New Orleans, and died July 15, 1979 in St. Bernard La.. She married Paul F. Mailhes Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Babara Ann Surbeck:
MAILHES- Barbara Ann Surbeck Mailhes on Sunday July 15, 1979 at 1:30 p.m. beloved wife of Paul F. Mailhes mother of Paul Christopher Mailhes daughter of Anna Schnelder and the late Llyod Surbeck sister of Faylynn S. Defouranux, Llyod Surbeck and Charles L. Surbeck age 34 years a native of New Orleans La. and a resident of St. Bernard for the past 16 years. St. Vincent de Paul.

More About Babara Ann Surbeck:
Burial: Unknown, St. Vincent de Paul
SS#: 436-64-2306

Child of Babara Surbeck and Paul Mailhes is:
  2420  i.  Paul Christopher9 Mailhes, born Private.

1674. Charles Lawerence8 Surbeck (Lloyd Zachery7, Leodile Marie6 Denesse, Henry Villere5, Villere Henry4, Marie Magdeleine3 Martin, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born Private. He married Suzette Catherine Lemaire Private, daughter of John Lemaire and Yvonne LaGarde. She was born Private.

Children of Charles Surbeck and Suzette Lemaire are:
  2421  i.  Charles Lawerence9 Surbeck, born Private.
  2422  ii.  Patrick M Surbeck, born Private.
  2423  iii.  Danny S Surbeck, born Private.

1676. John Frederick Jr.8 Hope (Una7 Deffes, Lillian6 Denesse, Henry Villere5, Villere Henry4, Marie Magdeleine3 Martin, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born 1932, and died August 6, 1996. He married Laura Jean Private. She was born Private.
Notes for John Frederick Jr. Hope:
HOPE-on Tuesday August 6, 1996, John Frederick Hope Jr aged 64 years, husband of Lura Cambre Hope; father of Joan Ann Hope brother of Daryl A. Hope Sr.; son of the late Una Lydia Deffes Hope and John Frederick Hope Sr. All Saints Mausoleum.

Hope, Jr., John Frederick, on Tuesday, August 6, 1996. Age 66 years. All Faiths Funeral Home Chapel, Metairie, LA. Interment in All Saints Mausoleum in Metairie Cemetery, New Orleans, LA. (8/7/96 ed.)

Child of John Hope and Laura Jean is:
+ 2424 i. Joan Ann Hope, born Private.

1678. John Paul Jr* Dudenhefer (Gladys Ellen7 Deffes, Lillian6 Denesse, Henry Villere5, Villere Henry4, Marie Magdeleine3 Martin, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born Private. He married Gaynell Frances Piazza Private, daughter of Thomas Piazza and Marie Sabatha. She was born Private.

Children of John Dudenhefer and Gaynell Piazza are:
   + 2425 i. Paul Gerard9 Dudenhefer, born Private. He married Donna Lisker Private; born Private.
   2427 iii. David Charles Dudenhefer, born Private.
   2428 iv. Diane Frances Dudenhefer, born Private.

1679. Eldridge M Jr* Emboulas (Eldridge M7, Lydia6 Denesse, Henry Villere5, Villere Henry4, Marie Magdeleine3 Martin, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born January 17, 1933, and died April 23, 2001 in Waveland Hancock County Mississippi.

More About Eldridge M Jr Emboulas:
Burial: Unknown, 435-40-6188

Child of Eldridge M Jr Emboulas is:

   More About Eldridge M III Emboulas:
   Burial: Unknown, 436-78-2368

1688. Hilson Bartholomew8 Ragas (Sidney Honorine ’Emma’7 Cosse, Arnold Simon6, Genevieve5 Martin, Maximillian4, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born 1909, and died March 21, 1976.

Child of Hilson Bartholomew Ragas is:
  2430 i. Hilson Bartholomew Jr9 Ragas, born Private.

1691. Iola8 Ragas (Vileor Bartholomew ‘Octave’ Jr7, Leonide6 Martin, Leon5, Maximillian4, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born Private. She married Jacob Flick Private. He was born 1901, and died July 3, 1985 in Lakelawn Cemetery Metairie Louisiana.

Child of Iola Ragas and Jacob Flick is:
+ 2431 i. Raymond J9 Flick, born Private.


Child of Mabel Ragas and Robert Sessum is:
  2432 i. Robert Jr9 Sessum, born Private.
1693. Anthony⁸ Ragas (Vileor Bartholomew 'Octave' Jr⁷, Leonide⁶ Martin, Leon⁵, Maximillian⁴, Francois Jospeh³, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born Private. He married Evan Unknown Private. She was born Private.

Child of Anthony Ragas and Evan Unknown is:
2433  i. Carol Ann⁹ Ragas, born Private.

1694. Raymond Narcisse⁸ Ragas (Vileor Bartholomew 'Octave' Jr⁷, Leonide⁶ Martin, Leon⁵, Maximillian⁴, Francois Jospeh³, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born Private. He married Lorraine Unknown Private. She was born Private.

Child of Raymond Ragas and Lorraine Unknown is:
2434  i. Barbara Ann⁹ Ragas, born Private.

1695. Wade⁸ Ragas (Vileor Bartholomew 'Octave' Jr⁷, Leonide⁶ Martin, Leon⁵, Maximillian⁴, Francois Jospeh³, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born Private. He married (1) Noella Unknown Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Reanea Unknown Private. She was born Private.

Children of Wade Ragas and Noella Unknown are:
2435  i. Wade Jr⁹ Ragas, born Private.
2436  ii. Susan Ragas, born Private.

1696. Anona Victoria Mary⁸ Ragas (Vileor Bartholomew 'Octave' Jr⁷, Leonide⁶ Martin, Leon⁵, Maximillian⁴, Francois Jospeh³, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born Private. She married Walter Coy Moore Private. He died unknown.

Children of Anona Ragas and Walter Moore are:
2437  i. Walter Coy Jr⁹ Moore, born 1927; died December 24, 1930 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.
2439  iii. Allan Vileor Moore, born Private.

1698. Clay A Jr⁸ Cosse (Clay A.⁷, Arnold Simon⁶, Genevieve⁵ Martin, Maximillian⁴, Francois Jospeh³, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born 1924, and died October 27, 1983 in St. Thomas Cemetery, Plaquemines Parish, Louisiana. He married Catakina Posas Private. She was born Private.

Children of Clay Cosse and Catakina Posas are:
2441  i. Clay Anthony⁹ Cosse, born Private.
2442  ii. Martha Lefia Cosse, born Private.

1700. Irvy E.⁸ Cosse (Clark Raymond⁷, Arnold Simon⁶, Genevieve⁵ Martin, Maximillian⁴, Francois Jospeh³, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born February 23, 1917, and died September 10, 1983 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. He married Rose Mary Lynch Private. She was born Private.

More About Irvy E. Cosse:
SS#: 437-09-4389

Children of Irvy Cosse and Rose Lynch are:
2443  i. Irvy E Jr⁹ Cosse, born Private.
2444  ii. Cynthia Cosse, born Private.
2445  iii. Kevin Cosse, born Private.
2446  iv. Claudia Cosse, born Private.
2447  v. Ivy Cosse, born Private.
2448  vi. Judith Cosse, born Private.
2449  vii. Corey Cosse, born Private.
1702. **Felix Stanley** Hingle (Pearl Cosse, Arnold Simon, Genevieve Martin, Maximillian, Francois Jospeh, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born November 23, 1919 in 433-10-0706, and died June 30, 1983 in Metairie, Jefferson, L.A. He married **Lena May LeBlanc** Private. She was born Private.

More About Felix Stanley Hingle:
Burial: Unknown, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Felix Hingle and Lena LeBlanc are:
+ 2450 i. Glenda Hingle, born Private.

1703. **Pearl Marie** Hingle (Pearl Cosse, Arnold Simon, Genevieve Martin, Maximillian, Francois Jospeh, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born in Pointe a la Hache, Plaquemines Parish, Louisiana, and died February 25, 1985. She married **Charles J Giroir** Private. He was born Private.

More About Pearl Marie Hingle:
Burial: Unknown, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Pearl Hingle and Charles Giroir are:
2452 i. Charles J Jr Giroir, born Private.
2453 ii. Paul Giroir, born Private.
2454 iii. Scott Giroir, born Private.
2455 iv. Sherri Giroir, born Private. She married unknown Muller Private; born Private.


Notes for Frances Heller:
Frances Heller Ragas Native of New Orleans, Resident of Thibodax died on Wednesday, July 4, 1990 at 4:15 a.m. Age 81 years. Mother of Lloyd A. Ragas Jr. and Kathleen Ragas Broussardo Sister of William Heller Jr. and the late Myrtle Esteves. Also survived by 4 grandchildren and 8 great-grandchildren. Preceded in death by her husband Lloyd A. Ragas Sr and her parents William and Josephine Minter Heller.

Visitation at Landry Funeral Home on Friday, July 6, 1990 from 600 p.m. to 9:00 p.m and on Saturday, July 7, 1990 at JACOB SCHOEN & SON FUNERAL HOME 3827 Canal St. in New Orleans from 10:00 a.m. until 11:00 a.m. A Mass of Christian Burial at 11 :30 a.m. at St Louise de Marillac Church in Arabi La Interment in St Vicent DePaul Mausoleum in New Orleans, La. and Landry Funeral Home in Thibodax in charge of arrangements.

More About Frances Heller:
Burial: July 7, 1990, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: July 4, 1990, 433-92-1036

Children of Lloyd Ragas and Frances Heller are:
2456 i. Lloyd A Jr Ragas, born Private
2457 ii. Kathleen Ragas, born Private. She married Unknown Broussard Private; born Private.

1707. **Wilton Octave** Ragas (Octave Leo, Leonide Martin, Leon, Maximillian, Francois Jospeh, Francois, Pierre Jacques) died Unknown. He married **Frances Mary Seignez**. She was born 1900 in New Olreans Louisiana, and died March 24, 1930 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.
Children of Wilton Ragas and Frances Seignez are:

2459 ii. Louis Ragas, born Private.
2460 iii. Margaret Ragas, born Private.

1708. Unknown Daubard (Leon J7, Leontine6 Cosse, Genevieve5 Martin, Maximillian4, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born Private. She married Robert W. Massel Private. He was born Private.

Children of Unknown Daubard and Robert Massel are:

2462 i. Vera Massel, born Private. She married Unknown Smith Private; born Private.


Notes for Dorothy Ragas:
TRUXILLO
Dorothy Ragas Truxillo on Tuesday, November 28, 2000 at 11:37 PM. Age 80. Mother of Arnold "Joe" Truxillo. Sister of Isabelle Crais, Aunt of Robert E. Crais, Jr., Sandra Burke and Mary Ann McKenna. Godmother of Debbie Miller. Dear Friend of Ann Schroeder and Dorothy LaGrange. Daughter of the late Rita Farrell and Leo A. Ragas. Also survived by 1 great niece, 2 great nephews and cousins. A native of New Orleans, LA and a resident of St. Bernard Parish for 35 years. Relatives and friends of the family, also members of Majestic Krewe of Shangri la, Crescent City Softball League and Employees of Edward Levy Metals are invited to attend a Memorial Mass at St. Peter and Paul Catholic Church, 2317 Burgundy, on Monday, December 4, 2000 at 11:00 AM. Interment will follow in St. Roch Cemetery No. 1. VICKERS, VERRETE AND DORNAN FUNERAL HOME, 3027 Jean Lafitte Pkwy., Chalmette in charge of arrangements

More About Dorothy Ragas:
Burial: December 4, 2000, St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: 438-36-4399

Child of Dorothy Ragas and L. Truxello is:
+ 2465 i. Arnold 'Joe'9 Truxello, born Private.

1710. Isabell Ragas (Leo Arnold7, Eugenie6 Cosse, Genevieve5 Martin, Maximillian4, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born Private. She married Robert E Sr Crais Private. He was born Private.

Children of Isabell Ragas and Robert Crais are:

2467 ii. Sandra Crais, born Private. She married Unknown Burke Private; born Private.
2468 iii. Mary Ann Crais, born Private. She married Unknown McKenna Private; born Private.

1711. Vera Ragas (Simeon7, Eugenie6 Cosse, Genevieve5 Martin, Maximillian4, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born Private. She married Rene P Buras Private, son of Florentin Buras and Ozeline Buras. He was born Private.

Children of Vera Ragas and Rene Buras are:


1712. Clayton Ragas (Simeon7, Eugenie6 Cosse, Genevieve5 Martin, Maximillian4, Francois Jospeh3,
Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born April 24, 1920 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died August 17, 1994 in Belle Chasse Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married Barbara Rose Machella Private, daughter of John Machella and Mary Salinovich. She was born Private.

Notes for Clayton Ragas:
Clayton J Ragas on Wednesday August 17, 1994 at 5:35 p.m. beloved husband Barbara Machella Ragas; father of Michael J Ragas; son of the late Rosalie Sylve Ragas and Junior L Ragas; brother of Vera R Buras and the late Louis J Ragas; grandfather of Christopher M. Nicholas J. and Susan E Ragas. A native of New Orleans and a resident of Belle Chasse. (published August 30, 1994)

More About Clayton Ragas:
SS#: 434-12-3680

Child of Clayton Ragas and Barbara Machella is:
+ 2471 i. Michael⁹ Ragas, born Private.

1713. Louis Junior⁸ Ragas (Simeon⁷, Eugenie⁶ Cosse, Genevieve⁵ Martin, Maximillian⁴, Francois Jospeh³, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born December 26, 1923 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died November 28, 1977 in Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married Adelia Persich Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Louis Junior Ragas:
Louis Junior Ragas on November 28 1977 husband of Adelina Persich; daughter of the late Junior Louis Ragas and Rosalie Sylve; mother of Mrs Gay Mistich, Rose Anna, John, Louis and Timothy Joseph Ragas; brother of Vera Buras and clayton J Ragas; also survived by 2 grandchildren; age 53 years; a native of New Orleans and a resident of Buras;
*****

More About Louis Junior Ragas:
SS#: 435-30-7531

Children of Louis Ragas and Adelia Persich are:
+ 2472 i. John⁹ Ragas, born Private.
  2473 ii. Rose Anna Ragas, born Private.
  2474 iii. Gay Ragas, born Private.
  2475 iv. Timothy Ragas, born Private.
  2476 v. Louis Ragas, born Private.


Children of Una Cosse and John Weaver are:
  2477 i. Cynthia⁹ Weaver, born Private. She married Unknown Santos Private; born Private.
  2478 ii. John E III Weaver, born Private.
  2479 iii. Paulette Weaver, born Private. She married Unknown Rooney Private; born Private.

1716. Gladys Cecile⁸ Cosse (George Louis⁷, Leocadie⁶ Martin, Simon⁵, Maximillian⁴, Francois Jospeh³, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born October 8, 1911 in Daisy Louisiana, and died November 19, 1999 in Lafayette Louisiana. She married Bernard Robert Sr Dragon Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Gladys Cecile Cosse:
On November 19, 1999 Gladys Cecile Cosse DRAGON wife of Bernard Robert Sr DRAGON; mother of Bernard Robert Jr DRAGON and Perry Louis DRAGON; grandmother of Carol Rachou Jr, Tammie Rochou Greiner, Yvonne Rochou Kirila and David Richou; daughter of Louis Cosse and Annette Fox; sister of Allan Cosse and Lulu Cosse Ansardi; aged 88 years; a native of Daisy Louisiana and a resident of Lafayette La for the past 16
Gladys Cecile Cosse Dragon at Lafayette General Medical Center, Lafayette, LA on Friday, November 19, 1999. Age 88 years. A native of Plaquemines Parish and a resident of Lafayette, LA for the past 16 years. Born in Daisy, LA on October 8, 1911, Beloved wife of the late Bernard Dragon, Sr. Daughter of the late Annieta Fox and Louis Cosse. Mother of Bernard Robert Dragon, S Jr. of Lafayette, LA, Perry Louis Dragon of Houston, TX and Noel Dragon Douglas of Lafayette, LA. Sister of Alan Cosse of New Orleans, LA and the late Lula Cosse Ansardi. Grandmother of Carol Rachou. Jr. of Falls Church, Virginia, Tammie Rachou Greiner of Bethesda, Maryland, Yvonne Rachou Kirila of Roswell, Georgia and David Rachou of Lafayette, LA. Great-grandmother of Ross Kirila of Rosewell, GA. Mrs. Dragon, prior to her retirement, she owned and operated the Pointe a la Hache Post Office. Mrs Dragon attended Tulane University in New Orleans and was a certified teacher and she was a parishioner of St. Thomas Catholic Church Parish in Pointe a la Hache, LA.

Relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend the Mass of Christian Burial from the Chapel of WESTSIDE FUNERAL HOME, 5101 Westbank Expressway, Marrero, LA on Monday, November 22, 1999 at 12:00 noon. Interment will follow in St. Thomas Catholic Church Cemetery, Pointe a la Hache, LA. Visitation at Westside Funeral Home, 5101 Westbank Expressway, Marrero, LA on Monday morning, November 22, 1999 from 9:00 until Mass time, Information: 341-9421.

More About Gladys Cecile Cosse:
Burial: November 22, 1999, St. Thomas Cemetery Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Louisiana

Children of Gladys Cosse and Bernard Dragon are:
2481  ii.  Perry Louis Dragon, born Private.

1718. Lulu Cosse (George Louis, Leocadie Martin, Simon, Maximillian, Francois Jospeh, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born 1906 in Davant, and died May 1, 1990 in Garden of Memories Cemetery. She married (1) Joseph Roussel Eusale Ansardi, son of Joseph Ansardi and Octavie Romano. He was born August 14, 1903 in Louisiana, and died June 11, 1988 in Garden of Memories Cemetery. She married (2) Joseph 'Kirfie/Curfie' Hingle, son of John Hingle and Laura Martin. He was born November 1898 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Joseph Roussel Eusale Ansardi:
Age at Census: March 2, 1920, 16 years
SS#: June 11, 1988, 439-03-0110

More About Joseph 'Kirfie/Curfie' Hingle:
Age at Census: March 1, 1920, 21 years

Child of Lulu Cosse and Joseph Ansardi is:
2483  i.  Linda Lee Ansardi, born Private. She married Unknown Bates Private; born Private.

Notes for Lee L Ragas:
Lee L. Ragas, a retired sergeant for the New Orleans Police Department, died Sunday of a stroke at Methodist Hospital. He was 74. Mr. Ragas was a lifelong resident of New Orleans. He was a graduate of Capdau High School, a former employee of the YMCA and a former member of the Fraternal Order of Police, and Married and Single Catholics Over Thirty. Survivors include his son, John L. LaCaze; three brothers, Bert, Milton and Hector Ragas; five grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren. A funeral will be held Wednesday at 11:30 a.m. at Jacob Schoen & Son Funeral Home, 3827 Canal St. Visitation will begin at 9 a.m. Burial will be in Garden of Memories. Publication Date: November 07, 1994

Children of Lee Ragas and Edith Keller are:

+ 2484 i. John L. Lacaze, born Private.
+ 2485 ii. Barbara Lacaze, born Private.

1724. Roy E. Cosse (Frances Edward 'Frank'7, Leocadie6 Martin, Simon5, Maximillian4, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born Private.

Children of Roy E. Cosse are:

2486 i. Roy E Jr Cosse, born Private.
2487 ii. Suzanne Cosse, born Private. She married Unknown Arsement Private; born Private.
2488 iii. Karen Cosse, born Private. She married Unknown Semons Private; born Private.


Notes for Percy Thomas Cosse:
Percy Thomas Cosse' on March 2, 2001 at 6:20 A.M. Husband of the late Una Meyer Cosse'. Son of the late Thomas J. Cosse' and Louise Farrell Cosse'. Father of Angele Cosse' Jackson and Farrell J. Cosse'. Brother of Alice C. Labat, the late Belle M. Cosse' and Charles Seagle Cosse'. Grandfather of Rebecca E. Jackson. Also survived by nieces, nephews, other relatives and friends. Aged 88 years. A native of Pointe-A-La-Hache, LA and a resident of New Orleans before moving to Promised Land, LA for the past 41 years. His kindness and generosity will be missed by all who knew him. Relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend the funeral. A Funeral Mass will be celebrated in THE CHAPEL OF JACOB SCHOEN AND SON FUNERAL HOME, 3827 Canal St. on Monday, March 5, 2001 at 11:00 A.M. Interment in Greenwood Cemetery. A parishioner of St. Mary's Assumption Catholic Church. Friends may visit after 9:00 A.M. Monday. In honor of Mrs. Cosse's wishes donations to the charity of your choice would be appreciated, in lieu of flowers.

More About Percy Thomas Cosse:
Burial: March 5, 2001, Greenwood Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
Church: St Mary's Assumption Catholic Church
SS#: 433-01-3297

Notes for Una Meyer:
UNA MEYER born on 1-30-1910 in Bertrandville; died Friday 11-19-1982 at 8:15 pm in Plaquemines Parish aged 72 years; daughter of Joseph F Meyer and Angele Caro; wife of Percy Thomas Cosse; mother of Angele Cosse Jackson and Farrell J Cosse; sister of Irma M Schayot and Ruth M Miller; step mother of Christine M Meyer; grandmother of Rebecca E Jackson; ss# 435-16-7957
*****

More About Una Meyer:
SS#: 435-16-7957

Children of Percy Cosse and Una Meyer are:

+ 2489 i. Angele Cosse, born Private.
+ 2490 ii. Farrell J Cosse, born Private.
1729. Edison Joseph 'Bill' Sr Schayot (Edison Albert7, Syvania6 Martin, Simon5, Maximillian4, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born February 9, 1919 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died February 16, 2003 in Metairie East Jefferson Parish Louisiana. He married Jeanne Illg Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Edison Joseph 'Bill' Sr Schayot:
Edison Joseph "Bill" Schayot, Sr., on Sunday, February 16, 2003 at 9:00 P.M. Beloved husband of the late Jeanne Illg Schayot. Father of Edison Joseph "Bill" Schayot, Jr. Father-in-law of Joan Richards Schayot. Son of the late Annette Nouvet and Edison A. Schayot. Brother of Francis "Buddy" Schayot. Grandfather of Scott Edison Schayot, Shelli Jeanne Schayot Tarver and Susan Michelle Schayot Bourgeois. Great-grandfather of Austin Bradley Bourgeois, Alexis Jeanne Bourgeois and Nolan Anthony Bourgeois. Grandfather-in-law of Amy Provensio Schayot, Chris T. Tarver and Brett M. Bourgeois. Age 84 years. A native of New Orleans, LA and a resident of Metairie, LA. Relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend the Funeral Mass at St. Ann Church and Shrine, 4920 Loveland St., Metairie on Wednesday, February 19, 2003 at 12:00 P.M. Interment will follow in Lake Lawn Park Mausoleum. Visitation will be on Tuesday, February 18, 2003 from 6:00 P.M. until 9:00 P.M. at LAKE LAWN METAIRIE FUNERAL HOME, 5100 Pontchartrain Blvd. (in Metairie Cemetery) and on Wednesday, February 19, 2003 from 10:00 A.M. until time of service at church. For directions to St. Ann Church and Shrine and to view and sign the Family Guestbook, please visit www.lakelawnmetairie.com.

More About Edison Joseph 'Bill' Sr Schayot:
Burial: February 19, 2003, Lake Lawn Park Mausoleum

Child of Edison Schayot and Jeanne Illg is:
+ 2491 i. Edison Joseph 'Bill' Jr Schayot, born Private.

1732. Rita Mae 'Tut' Martin (Emile Edgar Jr7, Emile Edgar Sr6, Simon5, Maximillian4, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born Private. She married Unknown Collins Private. He was born Private.

Children of Rita Martin and Unknown Collins are:
2492 i. Michelle9 Collins, born Private.
2493 ii. Michael Collins, born Private.


Notes for Una May Martin:
Una Martin Barrois on Friday March 23 1984 at 10:15 am beloved wife of the late Edwin J Barrois, by second marriage and of the late Michael G Vullo by first marriage; mother of Mrs Linda Langridge, Mrs Bennie Dillankerfer; daughter of Mrs Mercedes Becnel and the late Emile Martin Jr; sister of Mrs Rita Mae Collins, Mrs Mary Lou Ban, Mrs Lorraine Landry, Benjamin, Emile Martin III, Eugene J and Bernard R Martin also survived by 2 grandchildren age 65 years a resident of Belle Chasse La. born 6-15-1918 ss#: 435-20-8077

More About Una May Martin:
Burial: Unknown, McDonogh cemetery Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana
SS#: 435-20-8077

Notes for Edward Barrois:
EDWARD BARROIS 'COMMIE' born 3-12-1898 in plaquemines died Saturday 6-4-1983 at 11:35 am in belle chasse aged 85 years; son of Noellis Barrois and Odile Martin; husband of Una Martin; father of Linda Langridge and Bonnie Dillenkoffer; grandfather of Michael and debbie Langridge; brother of Adele Illenerger, Noelise, Clarence, Henry, Jules, Whitney and Alcee Barrois; ss#
More About Edward Barrois:
Age at Census: February 4, 1920, 21 years
SS#: June 4, 1983, 434-07-1505

Children of Una Martin and Michael Vullo are:
2494 i. Linda Vullo, born Private.
2495 ii. Bonnie Vullo, born Private.

Children are listed above under (516) Edward Barrois.

1735. Emile Edgar III 'Mitz' Martin (Emile Edgar Jr, Emile Edgar Sr, Simon, Maximillian, Francois Jospeh, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born Private.

Children of Emile Edgar III 'Mitz' Martin are:
2496 i. Eddie Martin, born Private.
2497 ii. Robert Martin, born Private.

1738. Mary Lou Martin (Emile Edgar Jr, Emile Edgar Sr, Simon, Maximillian, Francois Jospeh, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born Private. She married Sherman Ban Private, son of Sydney Ban and Millicent Buelle. He was born Private.

Children of Mary Martin and Sherman Ban are:
2498 i. Sherman Jr Ban, born Private.
2499 ii. Unknown Ban, born Private. She married Donald Lassere Private; born Private.
2500 iii. Jeffrey Lee Ban, born Private.

1739. Lorraine Frances Martin (Emile Edgar Jr, Emile Edgar Sr, Simon, Maximillian, Francois Jospeh, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born Private. She married L B Landry Private. He was born Private.

Child of Lorraine Martin and L Landry is:
2501 i. Unknown Landry, born Private. She married Paul Champagne Private; born Private.

1742. Lester C Becnel (Leocadie 'Sis' Martin, Emile Edgar Sr, Simon, Maximillian, Francois Jospeh, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born January 24, 1930, and died July 15, 1981 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married (1) Rose Baudoin Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Clara Morris Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Lester C Becnel:
LESTER C BECNEL born 1-24-1930; died Wednesday 7-15-1981 at 5:40 pm in West Pointe a la Hache aged 51 years; son of William M Becnel Sr and Leocadie Martin; husband of Rose Baudoin by 1st marriage and Clara Morris by 2nd marriage; father of Bridget and Randy Becnel; brother of Mrs Albert P Mailhes and William M 'Mac' Becnel Jr; ss# 438-42-0567

More About Lester C Becnel:
SS#: 438-42-0567

Children of Lester Becnel and Rose Baudoin are:
2502 i. Bridget Becnel, born Private.
2503 ii. Randy Becnel, born Private.

1746. Harvey J Martin (Reynold Joseph, Benjamin Franklin, Simon, Maximillian, Francois Jospeh, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born April 21, 1930 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died May 29, 2000 in St.
Bernard Parish Louisiana. He married Joyce LeMoine Private, daughter of Iberia LeMoyne and Anna Souldant. She was born Private.

Notes for Harvey J. Martin:
Harvey J Martin born 4-21-1930 in New Orleans died Monday May 29 2000 at 5:45 am in St. bernard aged 70 years; son of the late Reynold J Martin and Ruth L Brunner; husdand of Joyce Lemoine for 49 years{6-9-1951}; father of Kathleen & Johnny Huff, Samantha & Capt Michael Musso, Glen M & Danielle Holifield Martin and Dennis M Martin; brother of Roy R Martin; Funeral services at Our Lady of Prompt Succor Church; Interment in St. Bernard Cemetery.

********


More About Harvey J. Martin:
Burial: June 3, 2000, St. Bernard Memorial Gardens Cemetery St. Bernard Parish Louisiana
Church: Our Lady of Prompt Succor Catholic Church Chalmette St. Bernard Parish Louisiana
Military service: Sergeant US Marines
Occupation: Electrical engineer at Entergy New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Harvey Martin and Joyce LeMoine are:
+ 2504 i. Kathleen Ann9 Martin, born Private.
+ 2505 ii. Dennis Michael Martin, born Private.
+ 2506 iii. Glen Michael Martin, born Private.
+ 2507 iv. Samantha Ann Martin, born Private.

1747. Roy R.8 Martin (Reynold Joseph7, Benjamin Franklin6, Simon5, Maximillian4, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born Private.

Children of Roy R. Martin are:
2508 i. Roy R. Jr.9 Martin, born Private.
2509 ii. Debbie Martin, born Private.

1753. Louis Leon8 Ragas (Louis Fideles7, Leonide6 Martin, Leon5, Maximillian4, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born Private. He married Anna Olivier Private. She was born 1910 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died September 21, 1989 in St. Roch Cemetery, New Orleans Louisiana.

Children of Louis Ragas and Anna Olivier are:
2510 i. James R9 Ragas, born Private.
2511 ii. Marie Ragas, born Private. She married Unknown Menesse Private; born Private.

1755. Fulbert F Sr8 Ragas (Louis Fideles7, Leonide6 Martin, Leon5, Maximillian4, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born June 27, 1924, and died December 1980. He married Betty Barrau, daughter of George Barrau and Anna Tobler. She was born January 15, 1930 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died March 5, 2002 in St. Bernard Parish Louisiana.
More About Fulbert F Sr Ragas:
SS#: 435-20-2010

More About Betty Barrau:
Burial: March 8, 2002, St. Bernard Memorial Gardens Cemetery St. Bernard Parish Louisiana
Obituary: The Times Picayune Newspaper New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: 438-36-4001

Children of Fulbert Ragas and Betty Barrau are:
+ 2512 i. Mary Lynn⁹ Ragas, born Private.
+ 2513 ii. Christine A Ragas, born Private.
  2514 iii. Fulbert S Jr Ragas, born Private.
+ 2515 iv. George L Sr Ragas, born Private.

1756. Leonide 'Sister'⁸ Ragas (Louis Fideles⁷, Leonide⁶ Martin, Leon⁵, Maximillian⁴, Francois Jospeh³, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born 1911, and died January 31, 1986 in St. Roch Cemetery, New Orleans Louisiana. She married Lloyd 'Buddy' Weysham Private. He was born Private.

Children of Leonide Ragas and Lloyd Weysham are:
+ 2516 i. Lloyd Jr⁹ Weysham, born Private.
  2517 ii. Unknown Weysham, born Private. She married Jerry Dupuy Private; born Private.

1757. Fabian F Sr⁸ Ragas (Louis Fideles⁷, Leonide⁶ Martin, Leon⁵, Maximillian⁴, Francois Jospeh³, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born Private. He married Gertrude Fortado Private, daughter of William Fortado and Gertrude Mason. She was born 1924 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died October 6, 2002 in St Bernard Parish Louisiana.

More About Gertrude Fortado:
Age at Death (Facts Pg): 78 years
Burial: October 8, 2002, St bernard Memorial Gardens St Bernard Parish Louisiana

Children of Fabian Ragas and Gertrude Fortado are:
  2518 i. Linda⁹ Ragas, born Private.
  2519 ii. Jan Ragas, born Private. She married Unknown Sambola Private; born Private.

1760. Dennis J Sr⁸ Ragas (Felix⁷, Leonide⁶ Martin, Leon⁵, Maximillian⁴, Francois Jospeh³, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born in New Orleans Louisiana, and died January 23, 1990. He married Catherine LoCascio. She was born 1920 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died May 16, 2002 in New Orleans Louisiana.

More About Dennis J Sr Ragas:
Burial: Unknown, Metairie Cemetery Metairie Jefferson Parish Louisiana

Notes for Catherine LoCascio:
Catherine L. Ragas, a retired supervisor for BellSouth, died Thursday at NorthShore Regional Medical Center. She was 82. Mrs. Ragas was a lifelong resident of New Orleans. She attended Sophie B. Wright High School. She was a member of the Telephone Pioneers of America, the Knights of Columbus Ladies Auxiliary, the American Legion Ladies Auxiliary, the Veterans of Foreign Wars Auxiliary and the Activity Club of Jefferson Parish. Survivors include a son, Dennis J. Ragas Jr.; a daughter, Catherine Rita Dewenter; four grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren. A Mass will be said today at 11 a.m. at Lake Lawn Metairie Funeral Home, 5100 Pontchartrain Blvd. Visitation will begin at 10 a.m. Burial will be in Metairie Cemetery.

More About Catherine LoCascio:
Burial: May 2002, Metairie Cemetery Metairie Jefferson Parish Louisiana

Children of Dennis Ragas and Catherine LoCascio are:
i. Dennis J Jr Ragas, born Private.
ii. Catherine Rita Ragas, born Private. She married Unknown Dewenter Private; born Private.

1764. Miriam\(^8\) Ragas (Alfred 'Alvy' J.\(^7\), Leonide\(^6\) Martin, Leon\(^5\), Maximillian\(^4\), Francois Jospeh\(^3\), Francois\(^2\), Pierre Jacques\(^1\)) was born Private. She married Joseph Miller Private. He was born Private.

Child of Miriam Ragas and Joseph Miller is:
i. Sandra Ann\(^9\) Miller, born Private.

1767. Eleonore\(^8\) Dobson (Foster I\(^7\), Leonore\(^6\) Martin, Leon\(^5\), Maximillian\(^4\), Francois Jospeh\(^3\), Francois\(^2\), Pierre Jacques\(^1\)) was born Private. She married Arthur August Dartus Private. He was born 1910, and died August 11, 1964 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

Children of Eleonore Dobson and Arthur Dartus are:
i. Romain\(^9\) Dartus, born Private.
ii. Foster Dartus, born Private.
iii. Unknown Dartus, born Private. She married Anthony Jr Piazzo Private; born Private.

1768. Frances\(^8\) Dobson (Foster I\(^7\), Leonore\(^6\) Martin, Leon\(^5\), Maximillian\(^4\), Francois Jospeh\(^3\), Francois\(^2\), Pierre Jacques\(^1\)) was born 1916 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died January 1, 1987 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. She married Gustave Henry Lauga. He was born 1914, and died June 5, 1961 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

Children of Frances Dobson and Gustave Lauga are:
i. Leonard Louis\(^9\) Lauga, born Private.
ii. Gary Paul Lauga, born Private.
iii. Margaret Lauga, born Private.

1774. Sybil\(^8\) Hingle (Joseph 'Kirfie/Curfie'\(^8\), John Breckenridge\(^7\), Marie Louisa\(^6\) Vinette, Pierre Jacques\(^5\) Vinet, Genevieve\(^4\) Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais\(^3\) Martin, Francois\(^2\), Pierre Jacques\(^1\)) was born Private. She married (1) Frank J Miller Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Alexander Jr Azar Private. He was born Private.

Children of Sybil Hingle and Frank Miller are:
i. Frank J Jr\(^9\) Miller, born Private.
ii. Kim Miller, born Private.

Children of Sybil Hingle and Alexander Azar are:
i. Alexander III\(^9\) Azar, born Private.
ii. Ronald C Azar, born Private.

1780. Two\(^8\) Martin (Clifton Joseph\(^7\), Henry Alvin\(^6\), Onezime\(^5\), Maximillian\(^4\), Francois Jospeh\(^3\), Francois\(^2\), Pierre Jacques\(^1\)) was born Private. She married Warren James Boudreaux Private, son of Stanley Boudreaux and Elvine Portier. He was born August 5, 1928 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died January 13, 1999 in San Francisco, California.

More About Warren James Boudreaux:
Burial: January 16, 1999, San Francisco, California
SS#: 435-38-9404

Child of Two Martin and Warren Boudreaux is:
i. Christine Shannon\(^9\) Boudreaux, born Private.

1782. Henry Richard\(^8\) Crais (Henry Rosenberg\(^7\), Sarah Mary\(^6\) Rosenberg, Grace Agnes\(^5\) Martin, Maximillian\(^4\), Francois Jospeh\(^3\), Francois\(^2\), Pierre Jacques\(^1\)) was born Private. He married Nancy Martin...
Stillman Private. She was born Private.

Children of Henry Crais and Nancy Stillman are:
  2537  i.  David Whittaker6 Crais, born Private.
  2538  ii.  Margaret Gwinn Crais, born Private.
  2539  iii.  Stewart Stillman Crais, born Private.

1783. Dorothy Ann8 Crais (Henry Rosenberg7, Sarah Mary6 Rosenburg, Grace Agnes5 Martin, Maximillian4, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born Private. She married (1) Frederick Thomas Joanen Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Robert Lee Reid Private. He was born Private.

Child of Dorothy Crais and Frederick Joanen is:
  2540  i.  Heidi Elizabeth9 Joanen, born Private. She married Timothy John Barron Private; born Private.

1784. David Emile8 Crais (Henry Rosenberg7, Sarah Mary6 Rosenburg, Grace Agnes5 Martin, Maximillian4, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born Private. He married Dianne Bordes Private. She was born Private.

Children of David Crais and Dianne Bordes are:
  2541  i.  John David9 Crais, born Private.
  2542  ii.  Patrick Henry Crais, born Private.
  2543  iii.  Ryan Emile Crais, born Private.
  2544  iv.  Katie Crais, born Private.

1785. Timothy Martin8 Crais (Henry Rosenberg7, Sarah Mary6 Rosenburg, Grace Agnes5 Martin, Maximillian4, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born Private. He married Anne Cannon Private. She was born Private.

Children of Timothy Crais and Anne Cannon are:
  2545  i.  Andrew Martin9 Crais, born Private.
  2546  ii.  Christy Michelle Crais, born Private.
  2547  iii.  Matthew David Crais, born Private.

1786. Mary Jane8 Crais (Henry Rosenberg7, Sarah Mary6 Rosenburg, Grace Agnes5 Martin, Maximillian4, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born Private. She married Daniel Bennett Private. He was born Private.

Children of Mary Crais and Daniel Bennett are:
  2548  i.  Michael9 Bennett, born Private.
  2549  ii.  Christopher Bennett, born Private.
  2550  iii.  Phillip Bennett, born Private.

1788. William8 Utley (Ruth Marian7 Crais, Sarah Mary6 Rosenburg, Grace Agnes5 Martin, Maximillian4, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born Private. He married (1) Carmen Butler Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Anne Unknown Private. She was born Private. He married (3) Renae Unknown Private. She was born Private.

Child of William Utley and Carmen Butler is:
  2551  i.  David9 Utley, born Private.

Children of William Utley and Renae Unknown are:
  2552  i.  Aaron9 Utley, born Private.
  2553  ii.  Jason Utley, born Private.
  2554  iii.  Jessica Utley, born Private.
1795. Christian\textsuperscript{8} Crais (Charles Irwin\textsuperscript{7}, Sarah Mary\textsuperscript{6} Rosenberg, Grace Agnes\textsuperscript{5} Martin, Maximillian\textsuperscript{4}, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{3}, Francois\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre Jacques\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married Robert Richards Private. He was born Private.

Children of Christian Crais and Robert Richards are:
2555 i. Andrew\textsuperscript{9} Richards, born Private.
2556 ii. Susan Richards, born Private.

1796. Martha Louise\textsuperscript{8} Crais (Charles Irwin\textsuperscript{7}, Sarah Mary\textsuperscript{6} Rosenberg, Grace Agnes\textsuperscript{5} Martin, Maximillian\textsuperscript{4}, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{3}, Francois\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre Jacques\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married Jerry Kizer Private. He was born Private.

Children of Martha Crais and Jerry Kizer are:
2557 i. Kristie\textsuperscript{9} Kizer, born Private.
2558 ii. Dudley Kizer, born Private.
2559 iii. Maggie Kizer, born Private.

1797. Barbara S.\textsuperscript{8} Crais (Charles Irwin\textsuperscript{7}, Sarah Mary\textsuperscript{6} Rosenberg, Grace Agnes\textsuperscript{5} Martin, Maximillian\textsuperscript{4}, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{3}, Francois\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre Jacques\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married Sig Symms Private. He was born Private.

Children of Barbara Crais and Sig Symms are:
2560 i. Jay\textsuperscript{9} Symms, born Private.
2561 ii. Elizabeth Symms, born Private.

1798. Elizabeth Ruth\textsuperscript{8} Crais (Charles Irwin\textsuperscript{7}, Sarah Mary\textsuperscript{6} Rosenberg, Grace Agnes\textsuperscript{5} Martin, Maximillian\textsuperscript{4}, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{3}, Francois\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre Jacques\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married Michael Wagner Private. He was born Private.

Children of Elizabeth Crais and Michael Wagner are:
2562 i. Rachel\textsuperscript{9} Wagner, born Private.
2563 ii. Sam Wagner, born Private.

1800. Sarah Elizabeth\textsuperscript{8} Crais (Stewart Martin\textsuperscript{7}, Sarah Mary\textsuperscript{6} Rosenberg, Grace Agnes\textsuperscript{5} Martin, Maximillian\textsuperscript{4}, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{3}, Francois\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre Jacques\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married Ronald Dawkins Private. He was born Private.

Children of Sarah Crais and Ronald Dawkins are:
2564 i. Stewart\textsuperscript{9} Dawkins, born Private.
2565 ii. Christopher Dawkins, born Private.

1801. Lyndel Kay\textsuperscript{8} Wilson (Sarah Jane\textsuperscript{7} Crais, Sarah Mary\textsuperscript{6} Rosenberg, Grace Agnes\textsuperscript{5} Martin, Maximillian\textsuperscript{4}, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{3}, Francois\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre Jacques\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married Donald Clare Berry Private. He was born Private.

Children of Lyndel Wilson and Donald Berry are:
2566 i. Kristi Lynn\textsuperscript{9} Berry, born Private. She married Steven Jeffrey Pedler Private; born Private.
2567 ii. Robin Jane Berry, born Private. She married Mark William Latsch Private; born Private.

1805. Anne Louise\textsuperscript{8} Thomas (Evelyn May\textsuperscript{7} Crais, Sarah Mary\textsuperscript{6} Rosenberg, Grace Agnes\textsuperscript{5} Martin, Maximillian\textsuperscript{4}, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{3}, Francois\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre Jacques\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married Daniel Rubenstein Private. He was born Private.

Child of Anne Thomas and Daniel Rubenstein is:
2568 i. Emma Jane\textsuperscript{9} Rubenstein, born Private.
1809. Edward G Jr Nolan (Birdie M. Lartigue, Clement W. 5, Marie Louise 4 Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie 3 Martin, Francois Jospeh 2, Francois 2, Pierre Jacques 1) was born April 30, 1912 in Myrtle Grove Louisiana, and died January 5, 1980 in Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married Lena Boudreaux Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Edward G Jr Nolan:
EDWARD G NOLAN JR on February 5 1980 at 7 am husband of Lena Boudreaux; son of Edward G Nolan Sr and Birdie Lartigue; mother of Joan N Graham and Edward G Nolan III; grandmother of Donna, Gwen, Wade and the late William Nolan Graham; aged 67 years; a native of Myrtle grove and a resident of Port Sulpher La; born 4-30-1980; ss# 434-09-7514.


Notes for Shirley Pelas:
BECNEL
Shirley Pelas Becnel of Nairn, LA., on Thursday, September 27, 2001. Beloved wife of Sidney J. Becnel, Jr. Mother of Brenda B. Bulot, Wanda B. Blanchard and Cindy B. Reppel. Daughter of the late Henrietta Lucas and Alex 'Red' Pelas. Sister of Eunice Anglada, the late Clifton Pelas, and Calvin Pelas, Sr. Also survived by 6 Grandchildren and 6 Great-Grandchildren; Age 73 years. A Lifelong resident of Nairn, LA. Relatives and Friends of the Family, also Officers and Members of Triumph Chapter No. 203, O.E.S., William D. White Chapter No. 141 O.E.S. American Legion Post No. 193 Auxiliary, Plaquemines Parish Lions Club and Employees of Empire Machine Works, are invited to attend Memorial Services at Trinity Methodist Church, Triumph, LA. on Sunday, September 30, 2001 at 4:00 O'clock P.M. Donations may be made in her memory to The American Cancer Society, 1-800-227-2345

1816. Ella Toups (Mathilde 7 Barberot, Leon Richard 6, Marie Eugenie 5 Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie 4 Martin, Francois Jospeh 3, Francois 2, Pierre Jacques 1) was born Private. She married Emile Jr Miller Private. He was born Private.

Children of Ella Toups and Emile Miller are:
+ 2574   i.  Emile III  Miller, born Private.

Notes for Joseph A Jr Cosse:

*****

More About Joseph A Jr Cosse:
SS#: 439-22-8800

Children of Joseph Cosse and Gail Reynolds are:
+ 2577 i. Alora Cosse, born Private.
+ 2578 ii. Kevin A Cosse, born Private.

1829. **Robert Barberot** (Ladner Simon, Joseph Simon, Marie Eugenie Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie Martin, Francois Jospeh, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born Private. He married **Elaine Soniat** Private, daughter of Louis Soniat. She was born Private.

Child of Robert Barberot and Elaine Soniat is:

1831. **Helen Barberot** (Lawrence E, Joseph Simon, Marie Eugenie Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie Martin, Francois Jospeh, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born Private. She married **Edward Paul Sr Bernier** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Helen Barberot and Edward Bernier are:
+ 2580 i. Edward Paul Jr Bernier, born Private.
+ 2581 ii. Eileen Bernier, born Private.

1832. **Gloria Barberot** (Lawrence E, Joseph Simon, Marie Eugenie Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie Martin, Francois Jospeh, Francois, Pierre Jacques) died April 30, 1994 in Greenwood Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. She married **Lester Harold Wilde** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Gloria Barberot and Lester Wilde is:
2582 i. Lester Harold Jr Wilde, born Private.

1833. **Betty Jane Rita Barberot** (Lawrence E, Joseph Simon, Marie Eugenie Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie Martin, Francois Jospeh, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born Private. She married **Eldon Harold Sr Eber** Private, son of Edward Eber and Jeannette Nunenmacher. He was born September 5, 1934, and died May 23, 1998.
Children of Betty Barberot and Eldon Eber are:

2583  i.  Eldon Harold Jr Eber, born Private.

1841.  Peter Louis Anderson (Josephine Theresa Bougon, Marie Clemence Eugenie Fontenelle, Joseph, Clemence Eugenie Martin, Francois Jospeh, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born Private.  He married Helen Estelle Eagan Private.  She was born Private.

Child of Peter Anderson and Helen Eagan is:

2585  i.  Jean Anderson, born Private.

1854.  Francis Scuddy Jr Fontenelle (Francis Scuddy Sr, Aristide Barthelemy 'Harris', Joseph, Clemence Eugenie Martin, Francois Jospeh, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born January 27, 1931 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died June 4, 2003 in Metairie East Jefferson Parish Louisiana.  He married Joyce Ann Corcoran Private, daughter of Eddie Corcoran and Angelina Deliberto.  She was born Private.

Notes for Francis Scuddy Jr Fontenelle:
Fontenelle - Scuddy Francis Fontenelle, Jr., a retired plumbing executive, died Wednesday of cancer at his home. He was 72. Mr. Fontenelle was born in New Orleans and lived in Metairie for 45 years and also in Pass Christian for the past five years. He graduated from Jesuit High School. He was Executive vice president and secretary of Mechanical Construction Company of New Orleans. Served as President of the Mechanical Contractors Association of New Orleans, ASHRAE, Greater New Orleans Executive Association. Named King Boss in 1971 by the Women in Construction. 20 year board member of the Local 60 Apprenticeship Program, Officer and member of the Krewe of Carrollton Carnival Club. Member Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders Association and the Horsemens Benevolent and Protective Association. President of the Metairie Lions Club. Member of the Marine Corps League and retired Marine Reservist. Parishioner of St. Angela Merici Parish for 25 years. Survivors include his wife of 53 years, Joyce Corcoran Fontenelle; a son, Scuddy Francis Fontenelle, III; four daughters, Cathy McDonald, Laurie Abate, Bonnie McCarty and Joy Hirdes; sons-in-law, Edward Abate, Keaton (Sonny) McCarty; daughter-in-law, Sheila Fontenelle; four sisters, Janet Dares, Barbara Fontenelle, Carolyn Butler and Judy Himel; 13 grandchildren, Jeffrey McDonald, Ashley Abate, Sarah Lestage, 2nd Lt. Andrew J. Abate, USMCR, Christopher McDonald, Katie McDonald, Aileen Abate, Keaton McCarty, Jonathan Hirdes, Scuddy Fontenelle IV, Sean McCarty, Jennifer Hirdes and Ryan McCarty. He was preceded in death by his parents, Scuddy Francis Fontenelle, Sr. and Mabel Marie Robicheaux Fontenelle. Visitation on Friday 7-10 p.m. and Saturday at 10 a.m. at Jacob Schoen and Son Funeral Home, 3820 Canal Street. A funeral Mass will be said Saturday at 1:30 p.m. at the funeral home. Interment will be in Greenwood Cemetery Mausoleum. Donations can be made to the Jesuit High School Alumni Association and St. Joseph's Hospice. Times Picayune 06-06-2003

More About Francis Scuddy Jr Fontenelle:
Burial: June 7, 2003, Greenwood Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Francis Fontenelle and Joyce Corcoran are:

2586  i.  Cathy Jean Fontenelle, born Private.  She married Unknown McDonald Private; born Private.
2587  ii.  Laurie Ann Fontenelle, born Private.  She married Unknown Abate Private; born Private.
2588  iii.  Francis Scuddy III Fontenelle, born Private.

1859. **Doctor Don Harris** Fontenelle (Irvin Joseph, Aristide Barthelemy 'Harris', Joseph, Clemence Eugenie Martin, Francois Jospeh, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born Private. He married Carla Unknown Private. She was born Private.

Children of Don Fontenelle and Carla Unknown are:

+ 2591 i. Alan Fontenelle, born Private.
+ 2592 ii. Jason Fontenelle, born Private.

1860. **Suzette R** Fontenelle (Irvin Leonce, Aristide Barthelemy 'Harris', Joseph, Clemence Eugenie Martin, Francois Jospeh, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born Private. She married Unknown Chopin Private. He was born Private.

Children of Suzette Fontenelle and Unknown Chopin are:

2593 i. Suzette M Chopin, born Private. She married Vlastimil Svab Private; born Private.
+ 2594 ii. Catherine E Chopin, born Private.

1861. **Michele A** Fontenelle (Irvin Leonce, Aristide Barthelemy 'Harris', Joseph, Clemence Eugenie Martin, Francois Jospeh, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born Private. She married Unknown St. Onge Private. He was born Private.

Child of Michele Fontenelle and Unknown St. Onge is:

2595 i. Zachary C. St. Onge, born Private.


Children of Herman Fontenelle and Judith LaNasa are:

+ 2596 i. Alison Elizabeth Fontenelle, born Private.
+ 2597 ii. Eric Christopher Fontenelle, born Private.
+ 2598 iii. Brett Bernard Fontenelle, born Private.

1884. **Lloyd Joseph** Dragon (Wallace, Willis Aristide, Pierre Bartille, Charles Basile, Marie Josefa Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais Martin, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born 1917, and died April 5, 1985 in Greenwood Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. He married Elvera Bonanno Private. She was born Private.

Child of Lloyd Dragon and Elvera Bonanno is:

2599 i. Sharon Ann Dragon, born Private.


Children of Wencesles Dragon and Lola Schirm are:

2600 i. Wencesles Jr Dragon, born Private.
+ 2601 ii. Earl Dragon, born Private.
+ 2602 iii. Norman Sr Dragon, born Private.
+ 2603 iv. Dennis Sr Dragon, born Private.

Notes for Norma Mildred Dragon:

DRAGON
Norma Mildred Dragon, age 44, a native and lifelong resident of New Orleans, LA on Wednesday, January 30, 1991, at 10:35 A.M. Beloved daughter of the late Wencesles Dragon, Sr. and Lola Schirm Dragon. Sister of Wencesles Jr., Earl, Norman Sr. and Dennis Dragon, Sr. Granddaughter of Marguerite Schirm. Also survived by nieces, nephews, grand-nieces and grand-nephews.

Relatives and friends of the family, also employees and patrons of the Broadmoor Daycare, Manny's Sanitary Supply Co., Donovan Marine, Atlantis Marine, St. Alphonsus School, and the Sisters of Mercy are invited to attend a funeral Mass from the Joseph Laughlin Funeral Home, 4500 Magazine Street, New Orleans, LA on Friday, February 1, 1991, at 11:00 A.M.

Interment in Greenwood Cemetery, New Orleans, LA

Friends may call from 6.00 P.M. until 10.00 P.M. on Thursday, January 31, 1991.

JOSEPH LAUGHLIN FUNERAL HOME, in charge of arrangements Information. 899-2311

More About Norma Mildred Dragon:


Children of Joyce Dragon and Joseph Imbornone are:
2605 i. Joyce Ann Imbornone, born Private. She married Unknown Aucoin Private; born Private.
2606 ii. Carol Ann Imbornone, born Private.
2607 iii. Virginia Imbornone, born Private. She married Unknown Martin Private; born Private.
2608 iv. Charles Imbornone, born Private.

1921. Carol Ann Becnel (Eustis, Emile Pierre Sr, Elizabeth Eliza Martin, Nicholas, Francois Joseph, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born Private. She married Hays B Jr Thompson Private. He was born Private.

Children of Carol Becnel and Hays Thompson are:
2610 i. Hays B III Thompson, born Private.
2611 ii. Stephen C Thompson, born Private.


Notes for Roland J Jr 'Pocko' Bergeron:
BERGERON

Relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend the Funeral Services at Mothe Fu- neral Homes, Inc., 2100 Westbank Express- way, Harvey, Louisiana on Wednesday, December 6, 2000 at 12:00 P.M. Interment will follow services in Westlawn Memorial Park Cemetery in Gretna, Louisiana. Visitaton on Wednesday, 9:00-12:00 Noon. In lieu of flowers, Masses preferred.

More About Roland J Jr 'Pocko' Bergeron:
Burial: December 6, 2000, Westlawn Cemetery Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana
SS#: None Found

Child of Mickey Capone and Roland Bergeron is:
   2612   i.  Ryan9 Becnel, born Private.

Generation No. 9

1937. George Emile9 Kreider (Anna Euna8 Dragon, Louis Charles7, Athanaze Theresa6, Charles Basile5, Marie Josefa4 Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais3 Martin, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born Private.

Children of George Emile Kreider are:
   2613   i.  Kathryn10 Kreider, born Private. She married Unknown Seeling Private; born Private.
   2614   ii.  Michael G Kreider, born Private.
   2615   iii. Kelly Kreider, born Private. She married Unknown Mayes Private; born Private.

1941. Shirley Veronica9 Carbon (Henry8, Francois Bertille7, Alice6 Dragon, Charles Basile5, Marie Josefa4 Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais3 Martin, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born Private. She married Lloyd Joseph Daigle Private. He was born March 28, 1912 in Shriever Louisiana, and died February 22, 1980 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Child of Shirley Carbon and Lloyd Daigle is:
   + 2616   i.  Donald Joseph10 Daigle, born Private.

1960. Rebecca Ann9 Cognevich (Kenneth Bert8, Myrtle Josephine7 Williams, Jordain6, Adeline5 Cavalier, Charles4, Marie Therese Chais3 Martin, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born Private. She married Allen Matherne Private. He was born Private.

Child of Rebecca Cognevich and Allen Matherne is:
   2617   i.  Christopher10 Matherne, born Private.

1962. Danna G9 Despaux (Ramona8 Cognevich, Myrtle Josephine7 Williams, Jordain6, Adeline5 Cavalier, Charles4, Marie Therese Chais3 Martin, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born Private. She married (1) E Larry West Private. He was born Private. She married (2) John Capps Private. He was born Private.

Children of Danna Despaux and John Capps are:
   2618   i.  Shannon Melissa10 Capps, born Private.

1963. Jill M9 Despaux (Ramona8 Cognevich, Myrtle Josephine7 Williams, Jordain6, Adeline5 Cavalier, Charles4, Marie Therese Chais3 Martin, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born Private. She married (1) Richard Oubre Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Unknown Patten Private. He was born Private.

Children of Jill Despaux and Richard Oubre are:
   2620   i.  Laura Christina10 Oubre, born Private.
   2621   ii.  Danielle Monique Oubre, born Private. She married Unknown Mahe’ Private; born Private.


Children of Norman Clement Jr Hingle are:
   2622   i.  Norman Clement III10 Hingle, born Private.
   2623   ii.  Tracy Hingle, born Private.
   2624   iii.  Mary Hingle, born Private.

Children of Alfred J Hingle are:
- 2625 i. Lori Hingle, born Private.


Children of Gregory M Hingle are:
- 2627 i. Charles Hingle, born Private.


Children of Jackie Hingle and Wayne Noveh are:
- 2629 i. Wayne Jr Noveh, born Private.
- 2630 ii. James Noveh, born Private.

1973. Maureen Miramon (Verda Louise, Leon Maximin, Marie Louisa Vinette, Pierre Jacques Vinet, Genevieve Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais Martin, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born Private. She married Don Duquesnay Private. He was born Private.

Children of Maureen Miramon and Don Duquesnay are:
- 2631 i. Michael Duquesnay, born Private.
- 2632 ii. Don Jr Duquesnay, born Private.


Children of Petey Lask and Dale Fox are:
+ 2633 i. Ami Fox, born Private.
- 2634 ii. Allison Fox, born Private.


Children of Howard Hingle and Janet Jester are:
- 2635 i. Callie Lane Hingle, born Private. She married Clark Anthony Jr Dufrene Private; born Private.
+ 2636 ii. Becky Hingle, born Private.
+ 2637 iii. Wendy Hingle, born Private.


Children of Bonnie Hingle and Unknown Rhodes are:
- 2638 i. Kimberly Anna Rhodes, born Private.
- 2639 ii. Andrew Gabriel Rhodes, born Private.
2006. Shirley Elvey\(^9\) Chauvin (Cecile Lucille\(^8\) Ayo, Alminda Eulalie\(^7\) Martin, Leonard Joseph Jr.\(^6\), Leonard Joachin Joseph Sr.\(^5\), Joseph Joachin\(^4\), Pierre Jacques\(^3\), Francois\(^2\), Pierre Jacques\(^1\)) was born January 8, 1926, and died Unknown in New Iberia Louisiana. She married (1) John Floyd Lindsey Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Henry Francis Sr. Thibodeaux Private. He was born Private.

Child of Shirley Chauvin and John Lindsey is:
+ 2640 i. Jimmy Doyle\(^10\) Lindsey, born Private.

2007. Dorothy Lucille\(^9\) Chauvin (Cecile Lucille\(^8\) Ayo, Alminda Eulalie\(^7\) Martin, Leonard Joseph Jr.\(^6\), Leonard Joachin Joseph Sr.\(^5\), Joseph Joachin\(^4\), Pierre Jacques\(^3\), Francois\(^2\), Pierre Jacques\(^1\)) was born Private. She married (1) Clyde Cannon Private. He was born January 30, and died August 4, 1987 in Beaumont Texas. She married (2) Guy Landry Private. He was born October 22, 1910 in Choupique Louisiana, and died March 27, 1986 in Beaumont Texas. She married (3) Ervin Cessac Private. He was born Private.

Children of Dorothy Chauvin and Guy Landry are:
+ 2641 i. Mary Ann\(^10\) Landry, born Private.
+ 2642 ii. Anita Marie Landry, born Private.

2017. Jimmy\(^9\) Gleason (Audrey\(^9\) Hopkins, Ruby\(^8\) Cosse, Sidney Emile Arnold\(^7\), Arnold Simon\(^6\), Genevieve\(^5\) Martin, Maximillian\(^4\), Francois Jospeh\(^3\), Francois\(^2\), Pierre Jacques\(^1\)) was born Private.

Children of Jimmy Gleason are:
- 2643 i. Stacey\(^10\) Gleason, born Private.

2021. Carlos J\(^9\) DeArmas (John Carlos Jr.\(^8\), Georgiana\(^7\) Durabbe, Eugene\(^6\), Adele\(^5\) Cavalier, Marie Louise\(^4\) Martin, Etienne Francois\(^3\), Francois\(^2\), Pierre Jacques\(^1\)) was born Private. He married Gladys Hincks Private, daughter of John Hincks and May Gautier. She was born 1913, and died September 3, 1994 in Lakelawn Cemetery Metairie Jefferson Parish Louisiana.

Children of Carlos DeArmas and Gladys Hincks are:
- 2645 i. Robin\(^10\) DeArmas, born Private.

2027. Edwin R\(^9\) Buras (John Edward\(^8\), Henrietta\(^7\) Durabbe, Eugene\(^6\), Adele\(^5\) Cavalier, Marie Louise\(^4\) Martin, Etienne Francois\(^3\), Francois\(^2\), Pierre Jacques\(^1\)) was born Private. He married Alice Glynn Private, daughter of Joseph Glynn and Lenore Burling. She was born June 29, 1916 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died April 9, 1993 in Chalmette St Bernard Parish Louisiana.

More About Alice Glynn:
Burial: April 12, 1993, St Bernard Memorial Gardens St Bernard Parish Louisiana
SS#: April 9, 1993, 437-10-7389

Children of Edwin Buras and Alice Glynn are:
- 2647 i. Valerie\(^10\) Buras, born Private. She married Unknown Hunter Private; born Private.

2035. Louis Jr.\(^9\) Buras (Louis\(^8\), Ella Henrietta\(^7\) Durabbe, Eugene\(^6\), Adele\(^5\) Cavalier, Marie Louise\(^4\) Martin, Etienne Francois\(^3\), Francois\(^2\), Pierre Jacques\(^1\)) was born August 6, 1928 in Port Eads, Louisiana, and died March 26, 1995 in Memorial Park Cemetery D'Iberville. He married Albertha Sowell Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Louis Jr. Buras:
The Rev. Louis Buras Jr., a minister and former owner of Buras Consulting Instrumentation, died March 26 of complications from a stroke
at Biloxi Regional Hospital in Biloxi, Miss. He was 66. The Rev. Buras was born in Port Eads and lived in Biloxi for the past 18 years. He helped establish Compressors Automation Controls, and oilfield service company in the New Orleans area. He also worked at Automation Associates, Inc., Caltronics-Pneutronics and other companies. He was an associate pastor of First Baptist Church in Harvey for five years, First Baptist Church in D’Therville, Miss., for three years, and Brodie Road Baptist Church in D’Iberville for 13 years. He also was a teacher at Bog Ridge Baptist Church and a minister at the Kare Center in Biloxi. He was a Navy and Coast Guard veteran of World War II and the Korean War.

Survivors include his wife, Albertha Sowell Buras; a son, Louis Buras III of Marrero; a daughter, Florence Buras Porter of Atlanta; four brothers, Kenneth, Vance, Huey and Harold Buras; and seven grandchildren. A funeral was held March 28 at Bradford-O’Keefe Funeral Home in Biloxi. Burial was in Memorial Park Cemetery in D’Iberville.

*****

More About Louis Jr. Buras:
SS#: 438-34-7927

Children of Louis Buras and Albertha Sowell are:

2651 i. Louis III Buras, born Private.


Notes for Jane Olga Cos:
On Thursday October 29, 1953 of a gunshot wound Mrs Jane Buras wife of Bernard Buras;
mother of Bernard A and Jeannine Buras;
daughter of Linis Bacan and the late Anthony Cos;

sister of
mrs Alexis Pepine,
Mrs James Lemoine,
Nicholas Mistich
and Anthony Cos;
a resident of Buras La for the past 6 years.
Interment in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery.

Joseph 'Jake' Demoines is in Charity Hospital under guard by parish deputy sheriffs, for selfinflicted gunshot wounds. After killing Mrs. Buras he shot himself with a .32 calibre revolver.

*****

More About Jane Olga Cos:
Burial: Unknown, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Bernard Buras and Jane Cos are:

2655 iii. Thomas Buras, born February 15, 1951; died February 18, 1951.
2053. Alfred Smith 'Pit' Buras (Benjamin Roman, Marie Adele Durabbe, Joseph Claiborne, Adele Cavalier, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born Private. He married Helen Marie Vallot Private. She was born Private.

Children of Alfred Buras and Helen Vallot are:
   2657 i. Rachelle Eve Buras, born Private.

2058. Donald A. Ragas (John Francis 'Beek' Jr, John Francis, Francois Jr, Adele Cavalier, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born Private. He married Betty Unknown Private. She was born Private.

Children of Donald Ragas and Betty Unknown are:
   2660 i. Anthony Ragas, born Private.
   2661 ii. Angie Ragas, born Private.


Notes for Marie Antoinette Ragas:
On Tuesday July 21, 1959 MARIE ANTOINETTE RAGAS wife of Kenneth E Holmes; mother of Kenneth E Holmes Jr; daughter of Antoinette Hihar and John F Ragas Jr; sister of Mrs Thomas Eccles Jr, John III, Donald, Kenneth and Gary Ragas; age 18 years; a native of Buras La. Interment in Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery.

2061. Gary Stephen Sr Ragas (John Francis 'Beek' Jr, John Francis, Francois Jr, Adele Cavalier, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born February 17, 1941, and died August 2, 1983 in Barataria Jefferson Parish Louisiana. He married Halley Louise Packard Private, daughter of Harry Packard and Hilda Morel. She was born Private.

Child of Gary Ragas and Halley Packard is:

2063. Mateo C Jr Machella (Rosina Ragas, John Francis, Francois Jr, Adele Cavalier, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born Private. He married Beverly Louise Bubrig Private, daughter of John Bubrig and Myrtle Buras. She was born Private.

Children of Mateo Machella and Beverly Bubrig are:
   2664 i. Mateo C III Machella, born Private.
   2665 ii. Darleen Lynn Ann Machella, born Private.
   2666 iii. Dale Frances Machella, born Private.

2064. James F Machella (Rosina Ragas, John Francis, Francois Jr, Adele Cavalier, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born February 17, 1941, and died August 2, 1983 in Barataria Jefferson Parish Louisiana. He married Shirley Fabre Private. She was born Private.

Notes for James F Machella:
JAMES MACHELLA born 2-17-1941 died Tuesday 8-2-1983 in Barataria; son of MAteo Machella Sr and Rosina Ragas; husband of Shirley Fabre; father of Lethia, Myron, Calvin jr, James Jr and Jerrie Jo Machella; brother of Mateo Jr and John; Interment in Westlawn Cemetery; ss# 435-54-0698

More About James F Machella:
Burial: Unknown, Westlawn Cemetery Jefferson Parish Louisiana
SS#: 435-54-0698

Children of James Machella and Shirley Fabre are:
2668 i. Lethia10 Machella, born Private.
2669 ii. Myron Machella, born Private.
2670 iii. Calvin Machella, born Private.
2672 v. Jerry Jo Machella, born Private.

2065. Larry W9 Bulot (Johnanna8 Ragas, John Francis7, Francois Jr.6, Adele5 Cavalier, Marie Louise4 Martin, Etienne Francois3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born Private. He married Brenda Ann Becnel Private, daughter of Sidney Becnel and Shirley Pelas. She was born Private.

Children of Larry Bulot and Brenda Becnel are:
2673 i. Berry10 Bulot, born Private.
2674 ii. Todd Bulot, born Private.

2066. Allen J9 Bulot (Johnanna8 Ragas, John Francis7, Francois Jr.6, Adele5 Cavalier, Marie Louise4 Martin, Etienne Francois3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born Private.

Child of Allen J Bulot is:
2675 i. Allison10 Bulot, born Private.

2070. Charles Joseph Jr9 Adams (Thelma8 Grob, Helena Louisa7 Cavalier, Frank6, Edmond5, Marie Louise4 Martin, Etienne Francois3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born Private. He married (1) Joyce C Unknown Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Anna Kay Goldstein Private. She was born Private. He married (3) Anna Dugas Private, daughter of Claude Dugas and Olive Dayhuff. She was born Private.

Children of Charles Adams and Anna Dugas are:
2676 i. Mark David10 Adams, born 1957 in Empire Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died October 4, 1980 in Port Sulphur Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Mark David Adams:
Mark David Adam of Port Sulphur on Saturday October 4 1980 at 2:15 am son of Anna Dugar and Charles J Adam Jr; brother of Charles Michael, Paul Joseph, Jenne, Donna and Philip Adam; maternal grandson of Olive Dayhuff and Claude Dugger; paternal grandson of Thelma Grob and Charles J Adam; aged 23 years a native and lifelong resident of Port Sulphur, La.

2678 iii. Paul Joseph Adams, born Private.
2680 v. Donna Adams, born Private.

2073. Salvador Josephe Jr ‘Sonny’9 Maltese (Nora Marie8 Grob, Helena Louisa7 Cavalier, Frank6, Edmond5, Marie Louise4 Martin, Etienne Francois3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born Private. He married Sandra Marie Treadaway Private, daughter of Russell Treadaway and Lydia Treadaway. She was born Private.

Child of Salvador Maltese and Sandra Treadaway is:
+ 2682 i. Veronica L10 Maltese, born Private.
2122. **Eugene J° Barrois** (Ursula Schubert, Edith 'Haydee' Marguerite Richarme, Mary Buras, Marie Marceline Johnson, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born January 30, 1932 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died September 11, 2000 in Metairie Jefferson Parish Louisiana. He married Jean Matthews Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Eugene J Barrois:

BARRIOS
Eugene J. Barrios on Monday, September 11, 2000 at 5:30 o'clock p.m. Beloved husband of Jean Matthews Barrios. Father of Deborah Junot, Mary Beth Assad, Gregg, Donna, Mark and the late Paul Barrios. Son of Ursula Shubert and the late Eugene Henry Barrios. Brother of Digby W. Barrios and Haydee C. Blanchard. Father-in-law of John Assad, Shari Summersgill and Trudy Pellerin. Also survived by 8 grandsons. Aged 68 years, a native of New Orleans and a lifelong resident of Metairie. Relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend a Memorial Mass at the Chapel of North American Martyrs - Jesuit High School, 4133 Banks Street, New Orleans, LA on Friday, September 15, 2000 at 1:00 o'clock p.m. Visitation will begin at 11:00 a.m. at Jesuit. Burial will be private. Donations to Barrios Scholarship Fund at Jesuit or masses would be appreciated. L.A. MUHLEISEN & SON in charge of arrangements.

More About Eugene J Barrois:
Burial: September 15, 2000, Private
Obituary: September 14, 2000, The Times Picayune Newspaper New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: 436-46-5463

Children of Eugene Barrois and Jean Matthews are:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2683</td>
<td>Deborah Barrois</td>
<td>Born Private. She married Unknown Junot Private; born Private.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2684</td>
<td>Mary Beth Barrois</td>
<td>Born Private. She married John Assad Private; born Private.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2685</td>
<td>Gregg Barrois</td>
<td>Born Private. He married Shari Summersgill Private; born Private.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2686</td>
<td>Donna Barrois</td>
<td>Born Private.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2687</td>
<td>Mark Barrois</td>
<td>Born Private. He married Trudy Pellerin Private; born Private.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

2132. **Mary Ann Richarme** (James Oscar Jr, James Oscar Sr, Mary Buras, Marie Marceline Johnson, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born Private. She married John Krupsky Private. He was born Private.

Child of Mary Richarme and John Krupsky is:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2689</td>
<td>Joan Krupsky</td>
<td>Born Private.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

2163. **Sylvia Richarme** (Irving Joseph 'Buddy', Logan Samuel, Mary Buras, Marie Marceline Johnson, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born Private. She married Unknown Otilio Private. He was born Private.

Child of Sylvia Richarme and Unknown Otilio is:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2690</td>
<td>Larisa Otilio</td>
<td>Born Private.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

2164. **Cynthia Richarme** (Irving Joseph 'Buddy', Logan Samuel, Mary Buras, Marie Marceline Johnson, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born Private. She married Unknown Steudlein Private. He was born Private.

Children of Cynthia Richarme and Unknown Steudlein are:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2691</td>
<td>Kurt Steudlein</td>
<td>Born Private.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2692</td>
<td>Christine R Steudlein</td>
<td>Born Private.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
iii. Eric D Steudlein, born Private.

2168. Barbara Ann Thomas (Dorothy Elizabeth O'Conor, Louise Annette Commyns, Theresa De Rocheblave, Drausin, Josefa Philibert, Marie Louisa Martin, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born Private. She married Michael Deep Private. He was born Private.

Children of Barbara Thomas and Michael Deep are:
+  2694  i. Stephen Michael Deep, born Private.
+  2696  iii. Diane Michelle Deep, born Private.
  2698  v. Patricia Marie Deep, born Private.

2170. Marilyn Elaine Thomas (Dorothy Elizabeth O'Conor, Louise Annette Commyns, Theresa De Rocheblave, Drausin, Josefa Philibert, Marie Louisa Martin, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born Private. She married Ray Norman Hansen Private, son of Ray Hansen and Norma Duncan. He was born Private.

Children of Marilyn Thomas and Ray Hansen are:
+  2699  i. Randolph 'Randy' David Hansen, born Private.
  2700  ii. Theresa Leigh Hansen, born Private.
+  2701  iii. Michelle Marie Hansen, born Private.
           She married (2) David Drew Bigler Private; born Private.
+  2703  v. Jeffrey Thomas Hansen, born Private.

2171. Marshall Wayne Thomas (Dorothy Elizabeth O'Conor, Louise Annette Commyns, Theresa De Rocheblave, Drausin, Josefa Philibert, Marie Louisa Martin, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born Private. He married (1) Hedwig Veronika Pauli Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Alyce Devan Private. She was born Private.

Children of Marshall Thomas and Hedwig Pauli are:
  2704  i. Stefanie Rene Thomas, born Private.
  2705  ii. Jenafer Veronika Thomas, born Private.

2172. Earl Bartholomew Jr Morehead (Earl Bartholomew Sr, Michel Bradley, Arthur, Gustavo, Eugenia Denesse, Marie Magdeleine Martin, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born October 15, 1923 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died May 12, 2001 in Oklahoma. He married Joyce Cummie Ellis Private. She was born Private.

Children of Earl Morehead and Joyce Ellis are:
+  2707  i. Judy Carol Morehead, born Private.
  2708  ii. Kenneth Earl Morehead, born Private.


Children of Bernie Treadaway and Ronald Lopez are:
  2711  i. Nicole Raye Lopez, born Private. She married (1) Donald Frelich Private; born Private. She married (2) Donny Chris Barrois Private; born Private.
  2712  ii. Ron Travis Lopez, born Private.
2180. Calvin Ellis Jr^9 Treadaway (Doris Amelia^8 Dobson, Lionel 'O'Neill'^7, Emile Seraphine^6 Martin, Romain "Robert"^5, Joseph^4, Francois Jospeh^3, Francois^2, Pierre Jacques^1) was born Private. He married (1) Pamela Ann Borja Private, daughter of Leon Borji and Delores Dragon. She was born Private. He married (2) Kathleen Ann Curley Private, daughter of Patrick Curley and Germain Ballay. She was born Private.

Child of Calvin Treadaway and Pamela Borja is:
   2713  i. Cynthia Eve Candy^10 Treadaway, born Private.

Children of Calvin Treadaway and Kathleen Curley are:
   2714  i. Cade Elliott^10 Treadaway, born Private.
   2715  ii. Cally Ellayne Treadaway, born Private.

2181. Janel Monique 'Doobie'^9 Treadaway (Doris Amelia^8 Dobson, Lionel 'O'Neill'^7, Emile Seraphine^6 Martin, Romain "Robert"^5, Joseph^4, Francois Jospeh^3, Francois^2, Pierre Jacques^1) was born Private. She married Peter George II Vujnovich Private, son of Peter Vujnovich and E Jurisich. He was born Private.

Children of Janel Treadaway and Peter Vujnovich are:
   2716  i. Peter George III^10 Vujnovich, born Private.
   2717  ii. Ashley Elizabeth Vujnovich, born Private.
   2718  iii. Cullen Jacob Vujnovich, born Private.

2188. Helena Lynn^9 Walther (Gloria Mae^8 Serpas, Helena Marie^7 Schayot, Marie^6 Martin, Ferdinand^5, Joseph^4, Francois Jospeh^3, Francois^2, Pierre Jacques^1) was born Private. She married Richard Earl Dial Private. He was born Private.

Children of Helena Walther and Richard Dial are:
   + 2719  i. Holly Anne^10 Dial, born Private.
   2720  ii. Wendy Marie Dial, born Private.
   2721  iii. Tanya Elizabeth Dial, born Private.
   2722  iv. Christopher Derek Dial, born Private.

2189. Joseph Daniel Jr^9 Walther (Gloria Mae^8 Serpas, Helena Marie^7 Schayot, Marie^6 Martin, Ferdinand^5, Joseph^4, Francois Jospeh^3, Francois^2, Pierre Jacques^1) was born Private. He married Theresa Louise Frame Private. She was born Private.

Children of Joseph Walther and Theresa Frame are:
   2723  i. Benjamin Joseph^10 Walther, born Private.
   2724  ii. Sarah Michelle Walther, born Private.
   2725  iii. Eric Michael Walther, born Private.

2190. Michael Paul^9 Walther (Gloria Mae^8 Serpas, Helena Marie^7 Schayot, Marie^6 Martin, Ferdinand^5, Joseph^4, Francois Jospeh^3, Francois^2, Pierre Jacques^1) was born Private. He married Jeanne Alice Hemminghaus Private. She was born Private.

Children of Michael Walther and Jeanne Hemminghaus are:
   2726  i. Amelia Jeanne^10 Walther, born Private.
   2727  ii. James Allen Walther, born Private.

2191. Patrick Steven^9 Walther (Gloria Mae^8 Serpas, Helena Marie^7 Schayot, Marie^6 Martin, Ferdinand^5, Joseph^4, Francois Jospeh^3, Francois^2, Pierre Jacques^1) was born Private. He married Urzula Stenzel Private. She was born Private.

Children of Patrick Walther and Urzula Stenzel are:
   2728  i. Jordan Joseph^10 Walther, born Private.
   2729  ii. Justin Patrick Walther, born Private.
2192. **Bryan Scott** Serpas (Emmett Joseph 'Jack', Helena Marie Schayot, Marie Martin, Ferdinand, Joseph, Francois Jospeh, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born Private. He married **Deborah Gale Dutton** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Bryan Serpas and Deborah Dutton are:
- 2730 i. Shannon Serpas, born Private. She married Eric Wallace Private; born Private.
- 2731 ii. Cassie Serpas, born Private.

2193. **Kenneth Terry** Serpas (Emmett Joseph 'Jack', Helena Marie Schayot, Marie Martin, Ferdinand, Joseph, Francois Jospeh, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born Private. He married **Jan Bordelon** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Kenneth Serpas and Jan Bordelon are:
- 2732 i. Shannon Bordelon, born Private.
- 2733 ii. Dustin Lamar Serpas, born Private.

2194. **Jack Christopher** Serpas (Emmett Joseph 'Jack', Helena Marie Schayot, Marie Martin, Ferdinand, Joseph, Francois Jospeh, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born Private. He married **Tina Henson** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Jack Serpas and Tina Henson are:
- 2734 i. Korie Erin Serpas, born Private.
- 2736 iii. Brook Leigh Serpas, born Private.

2195. **Sally** Serpas (Emmett Joseph 'Jack', Helena Marie Schayot, Marie Martin, Ferdinand, Joseph, Francois Jospeh, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born Private. She married **Mark Daniel Leonard** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Sally Serpas and Mark Leonard are:
- 2738 i. Rachel Elizabeth Leonard, born Private.

2196. **Fredrick Richard II** Stolle (Bernice Marie Serpas, Helena Marie Schayot, Marie Martin, Ferdinand, Joseph, Francois Jospeh, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born Private. He married **Suzanne Barrett** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Fredrick Stolle and Suzanne Barrett are:
- 2740 i. Jennifer Suzanne Stolle, born Private.
- 2741 ii. Elizabeth Barrett Stolle, born Private.
- 2742 iii. Kathryn Marie Stolle, born Private.

2197. **Joseph Paul** Stolle (Bernice Marie Serpas, Helena Marie Schayot, Marie Martin, Ferdinand, Joseph, Francois Jospeh, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born Private. He married **Diana Hernandez** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Joseph Stolle and Diana Hernandez are:
- 2743 i. Zachary Paul Stolle, born Private.

2198. **Sally Blake** Stolle (Bernice Marie Serpas, Helena Marie Schayot, Marie Martin, Ferdinand, Joseph, Francois Jospeh, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born Private. She married **Thomas Charles Kallina** Private. He was born Private.
Children of Sally Stolle and Thomas Kallina are:

2745 i. Kieth Michael\textsuperscript{10} Kallina, born Private.

More About Kara Leanne Kallina:
Cause of Death: after a heart transplant

2747 iii. Kayli Elizabeth Kallina, born Private.
2748 iv. Brian Patrick Kallina, born Private.

2199. David Scott\textsuperscript{9} Stolle (Bernice Marie\textsuperscript{8} Serpas, Helena Marie\textsuperscript{7} Schayot, Marie\textsuperscript{6} Martin, Ferdinand\textsuperscript{5}, Joseph\textsuperscript{4}, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{3}, Francois\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre Jacques\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. He married Cristina Ann 'Cristy' Newman Private. She was born Private.

Child of David Stolle and Cristina Newman is:

2749 i. Blake Nicholas\textsuperscript{10} Stolle, born Private.

2205. Deanne\textsuperscript{9} Cosse (Estelle Cecile\textsuperscript{8} Hingle, Allen Octave\textsuperscript{7}, Marie Josephine Estelle\textsuperscript{6} Martin, Firmin\textsuperscript{5}, Joseph\textsuperscript{4}, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{3}, Francois\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre Jacques\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married Ernest J Vidacovich Private, son of Jean Vidacovich and Agatha Lassus. He was born Private.

Child of Deanne Cosse and Ernest Vidacovich is:

2750 i. Jude T\textsuperscript{10} Vidacovich, born Private.

2211. Mary Beth\textsuperscript{9} Cosse (Estelle Cecile\textsuperscript{8} Hingle, Allen Octave\textsuperscript{7}, Marie Josephine Estelle\textsuperscript{6} Martin, Firmin\textsuperscript{5}, Joseph\textsuperscript{4}, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{3}, Francois\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre Jacques\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married Dennis Bellelo Private. He was born Private.

Children of Mary Cosse and Dennis Bellelo are:

2751 i. Dennis\textsuperscript{10} Bellelo, born Private.
2752 ii. Eric 'Zipper' Bellelo, born Private.
2753 iii. Juana Bellelo, born Private.
2756 vi. Dianna Bellelo, born Private.
2758 viii. Amy Bellelo, born Private.
2759 ix. Benjamin Bellelo, born Private.

2212. Robert\textsuperscript{9} Cosse (Estelle Cecile\textsuperscript{8} Hingle, Allen Octave\textsuperscript{7}, Marie Josephine Estelle\textsuperscript{6} Martin, Firmin\textsuperscript{5}, Joseph\textsuperscript{4}, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{3}, Francois\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre Jacques\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. He married Judy Treadaway Private, daughter of Robert Treadaway and Elizabeth Able. She was born Private.

Children of Robert Cosse and Judy Treadaway are:

2760 i. Jennifer\textsuperscript{10} Cosse, born Private.

2213. Estelle 'Cookie'\textsuperscript{9} Cosse (Estelle Cecile\textsuperscript{8} Hingle, Allen Octave\textsuperscript{7}, Marie Josephine Estelle\textsuperscript{6} Martin, Firmin\textsuperscript{5}, Joseph\textsuperscript{4}, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{3}, Francois\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre Jacques\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married John 'Pecan' Machella Private. He was born Private.

Child of Estelle Cosse and John Machella is:

2762 i. Nancy\textsuperscript{10} Machella, born Private.

2231. Michael Alvan Sr\textsuperscript{9} Angelo (Gerald Alvana\textsuperscript{8}, William\textsuperscript{7}, Josephine\textsuperscript{6} Conaway, Pauline\textsuperscript{5} Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine\textsuperscript{4} Denesse, Marie Magdeleine\textsuperscript{3} Martin, Francois\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre Jacques\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private.
He married **Dolores E Unknown** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Michael Angelo and Dolores Unknown is:

2763  i.  Michael Alvan Jr**10** Angelo, born Private.

2232. **Alice⁸ Bevenutti** (Cora⁸ Angelo, William⁷, Josephine⁶ Conaway, Pauline⁵ Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine⁴ Denesse, Marie Magdeleine³ Martin, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born Private. She married **Johnny T** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Alice Bevenutti and Johnny T is:

2764  i.  Maryanne¹⁰ T, born Private.

2236. **Beatrice⁸ Bevenutti** (Cora⁸ Angelo, William⁷, Josephine⁶ Conaway, Pauline⁵ Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine⁴ Denesse, Marie Magdeleine³ Martin, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born Private. She married **Murphy 'Buster' Angelo** Private. He died Bef. April 14, 1999.

Children of Beatrice Bevenutti and Murphy Angelo are:

+ 2765  i.  Ronald Adam Sr**10** Angelo, born March 30, 1936 in Louisiana; died April 14, 1999 in New Orleans Louisiana.

2766  ii.  Joan Angelo, born Private. She married Unknown Ostarly Private; born Private.

2767  iii.  Carol Angelo, born Private. She married Unknown Dallimore Private; born Private.

2768  iv.  Gary Angelo, born Private.

2237. **Hewitt Joseph Sr⁹ Angelo** (William Edward⁸, William⁷, Josephine⁶ Conaway, Pauline⁵ Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine⁴ Denesse, Marie Magdeleine³ Martin, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born March 19, 1914 in Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died October 2, 1980. He married **Virginia Petrolla** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Hewitt Joseph Sr Angelo:
HEWITT JOSEPH ANGELO SR born 3-19-1914 in Buras; died Thursday 10-2-1980; son of Williams Angelo and Louise Baril; husband of Virginia Petrolla; father of Marion Grounds, Carol Pertuit, Diane Larpanteur, Hewitt J Jr and Raymond L Angelo; brother of Paul and Floyd Angelo; ss# 577-05-1177

*****

More About Hewitt Joseph Sr Angelo:
SS#: 577-05-1177

Children of Hewitt Angelo and Virginia Petrolla are:

2769  i.  Marion¹⁰ Angelo, born Private. She married Unknown Grounds Private; born Private.

2770  ii.  Carol Angelo, born Private. She married Unknown Pertuit Private; born Private.

2771  iii.  Diane Angelo, born Private. She married Unknown Larpanteur Private; born Private.


2773  v.  Raymond L Angelo, born Private.

2241. **Mercedes⁹ Peralta** (Blanche⁸ Angelo, William⁷, Josephine⁶ Conaway, Pauline⁵ Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine⁴ Denesse, Marie Magdeleine³ Martin, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born Private. She married **Emile Loquet** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Mercedes Peralta and Emile Loquet is:

2774  i.  Mary¹⁰ Loquet, born Private.

2242. **Frank⁹ Peralta** (Blanche⁸ Angelo, William⁷, Josephine⁶ Conaway, Pauline⁵ Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine⁴ Denesse, Marie Magdeleine³ Martin, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born Private. He married **Leah Angelo** Private. She was born Private.
Child of Frank Peralta and Leah Angelo is:
2775  i.  Linda\(^{10}\) Peralta, born Private.

**2243. Joseph\(^9\) Peralta** (Blanche\(^8\) Angelo, William\(^7\), Josephine\(^6\) Conaway, Pauline\(^5\) Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine\(^4\) Denesse, Marie Magdeleine\(^3\) Martin, Francois\(^2\), Pierre Jacques\(^1\)) was born January 26, 1917 in Louisiana, and died January 1976 in Louisiana. He married Gladys Cansienne Private. She was born Private.

Child of Joseph Peralta and Gladys Cansienne is:
2776  i.  Unknown\(^{10}\) Peralta, born Private.

**2244. Christine\(^9\) Peralta** (Blanche\(^8\) Angelo, William\(^7\), Josephine\(^6\) Conaway, Pauline\(^5\) Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine\(^4\) Denesse, Marie Magdeleine\(^3\) Martin, Francois\(^2\), Pierre Jacques\(^1\)) was born December 25, 1914, and died November 1984 in New Orleans Louisiana. She married Eddie Henry Private. He was born Private.

Child of Christine Peralta and Eddie Henry is:
2777  i.  Jackie\(^{10}\) Henry, born Private.

**2268. Richard Edward Jr\(^9\) Lyons** (Inez Rose\(^8\) Angelo, Waldron\(^7\), Josephine\(^6\) Conaway, Pauline\(^5\) Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine\(^4\) Denesse, Marie Magdeleine\(^3\) Martin, Francois\(^2\), Pierre Jacques\(^1\)) was born Private. He married Sandra Noel Private. She was born Private.

Children of Richard Lyons and Sandra Noel are:
2778  i.  Richard Edward III\(^{10}\) Lyons, born Private.
2779  ii.  Rhonda Anne Lyons, born Private.
2780  iii.  Robin Anne Lyons, born Private.
2782  v.  Rachel Ann Lyons, born Private.
2783  vi.  Randy Edward Lyons, born Private.

**2269. Diane\(^9\) Lyons** (Inez Rose\(^8\) Angelo, Waldron\(^7\), Josephine\(^6\) Conaway, Pauline\(^5\) Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine\(^4\) Denesse, Marie Magdeleine\(^3\) Martin, Francois\(^2\), Pierre Jacques\(^1\)) was born Private. She married Eric M Blanche Private. He was born Private.

Children of Diane Lyons and Eric Blanche are:
+ 2785  i.  Eric M Jr\(^{10}\) Blanche, born Private.
2786  ii.  Terri A Blanche, born Private.
2787  iii.  Tina M Blanche, born Private.

**2271. Harold\(^9\) Lyons** (Inez Rose\(^8\) Angelo, Waldron\(^7\), Josephine\(^6\) Conaway, Pauline\(^5\) Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine\(^4\) Denesse, Marie Magdeleine\(^3\) Martin, Francois\(^2\), Pierre Jacques\(^1\)) was born Private. He married Sue Ellen Landry Private. She was born Private.

Child of Harold Lyons and Sue Landry is:
2788  i.  Harold C\(^{10}\) Lyons, born Private.

**2272. Percy Edward\(^9\) Lyons** (Inez Rose\(^8\) Angelo, Waldron\(^7\), Josephine\(^6\) Conaway, Pauline\(^5\) Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine\(^4\) Denesse, Marie Magdeleine\(^3\) Martin, Francois\(^2\), Pierre Jacques\(^1\)) was born Private. He married Lois Kalb Private. She was born Private.

Children of Percy Lyons and Lois Kalb are:
2789  i.  Jeff D\(^{10}\) Lyons, born Private.
2790  ii.  Chad M Lyons, born Private.
2284. Barbara9 Plaisance (Joyce Eva8 Harris, Dallas Curtis7, Elizabeth6 Conaway, Pauline5 Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine4 Denesse, Marie Magdeleine3 Martin, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born Private. She married Unknown Needom Private. He was born Private.

Child of Barbara Plaisance and Unknown Needom is:

2791 i. Dawn Michelle10 Needom, born Private.

2292. Evelyn Cecile9 Mayer (Grace Leora8 Conaway, Capt Thurlow F7, Albert6, Pauline5 Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine4 Denesse, Marie Magdeleine3 Martin, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born Private. She married Herbert John Sr Scarabin Private, son of Joseph Scarabin and Marie Gartoucies. He was born Private.

Children of Evelyn Mayer and Herbert Scarabin are:

2792 i. Herbert John Jr10 Scarabin, born Private.

More About Kenneth Malcolm Scarabin:
Burial: Unknown, Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

+ 2794 iii. Michael James 'Mikey' Scarabin, born Private.

2295. Flander9 Meyer (Grace Leora8 Conaway, Capt Thurlow F7, Albert6, Pauline5 Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine4 Denesse, Marie Magdeleine3 Martin, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born September 3, 1941 in Venice Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died July 31, 1982 in Venice Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married Raquel Mayer Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Flander Meyer:
FLANDER MAYER born 9-3-1941 in Venice; died Saturday 7-31-1982 at 9:50 am in venice aged 40 years; son of Earbin Mayer and Grace Conaway; husband of Raquel Mayer; father of Cecilia, Grace, Evelyn, Rhonda, Margaret, Amelia, Thurlow Jr, Albert, Michael, Jerry, Mark and Matthew Mayer; brother of Leora Lloyd, Evelyn Scarabin, Geri Yarbrough, Earbin 'Sonny' Jr, Harold and Allen Mayer; ss# 433-56-9134

More About Flander Meyer:
SS#: 433-56-9134

Children of Flander Meyer and Raquel Mayer are:

2795 i. Cecilia10 Meyer, born Private.
2797 iii. Evelyn Meyer, born Private.
2799 v. Margaret Meyer, born Private.
2800 vi. Amelia Meyer, born Private.
2805 xi. Mark Meyer, born Private.

2313. Audrey9 Colombel (Carol Alexander Sr8, Charles Sr.7, Elizabeth6 Marshall, Virginia Eugenie5 Denesse, Villere Henry4, Marie Magdeleine3 Martin, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born Private. She married Raymond Claude Sr Buras Private, son of Etienne Buras and Elizabeth Buras. He was born August 9, 1924 in Homeplace Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died September 9, 2002 in Belle Chasse Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Raymond Claude Sr Buras:
Buras Sr, Raymond 09-09-2002
Raymond Buras, Sr, on Monday, September 9, 2002 Age 78 years Beloved husband of Audrey Colombel Buras Son of the late Etienne Buras and Alise Buras Father of Raymond Buras, Jr and Mark S Buras Father-in-law of June S Buras Brother of the late Eunice Gille, Mildred Bubrig and Estelle Monnin A native of Homeplace, Louisiana and a resident of Belle Chasse, Louisiana since 1969 Mr Buras was a veteran of World War II, a member of Council on Aging and was retired from Gulf Pipeline/Chevron Relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend funeral services on Thursday, September 12, 2002 at 11:00 AM at Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church, Belle Chasse, LA Interment will follow in the church cemetery Visitation on Thursday, 9:00-11:00 AM at the church In lieu of flowers, donation to your charity of choice, preferred MOTHER FUNERAL HOMES, INC, is in charge of arrangements Times Picayune 09-11-2002

More About Raymond Claude Sr Buras: Burial: September 12, 2002, Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church Cemetery Belle Chasse Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children of Audrey Colombel and Raymond Buras are:
   2807 i. Raymond Claude Jr10 Buras, born Private.
   2808 ii. Mark S Buras, born Private.


Notes for August Hugh Jr Kelley: August H Kelley Jr of boothville on Wednesday July 16 1969 at 1:20 pm beloved husband of Bernadine Manuzalia; father of huey, Timothy and Ricky Joseph kelley; son of Mary Louise Dugar and August H Kelley Sr; brother of Mrs Roy herron and Oscar W Kelley; aged 41 years; a native of Boothville La.

Relatives and friends of the family also employes of Venice Work Vesseta inc and all other associated buinesses are invited to attend the funeral.

Services from Mothe Funeral Homes Inc East Gulf Dr between the Delta Bank and the River Rd Truimph La on Sunday July 17 1969 at 9:30 a.m. Requiem mass at Our Lady of Good Harbor Church Buras La at 10:00 a.m.

Interment in Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery.

Parlors will be open Friday July 18 1969 at 6:00 p.m.

The Times Picayune newspaper 07-17-1969


Children of August Kelley and Bernadine Manuzalia are:
   2809 i. Huey10 Kelley, born Private.
   2810 ii. Timothy Kelley, born Private.
   2811 iii. Ricky Joseph Kelley, born Private.

Children of Janice Simoneaux and Alvin Rojas are:

2812 i. Annette10 Rojas, born Private. She married Wayne Billiot Private; born Private.
2814 iii. Bridget Rojas, born Private.

---

2332. **Dorothy Theresa Jeanfreau** (Ethel Agnes Dugas, Marcella Colombel, Elizabeth Marshall, Virginia Eugenie5 Denesse, Villere Henry4, Marie Magdeleine3 Martin, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born Private. She married (1) **Owen Herbert** Private. He was born Private. She married (2) **Cuthbert E 'Buddy' Graham** Private. He was born July 27, 1932 in Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died August 4, 1983 in Pineville Louisiana.

Notes for Cuthbert E 'Buddy' Graham:
CUTHBERT 'BUDDY' GRAHAM born 7-27-1932 in Buras died Thursday 8-4-1983 at 6 pm in Pineville La aged 51 years; son of Edward Graham and Clementine; husband of Betty Mae Barrois; mother of Susan Williams, John, James, Rebecca Jones, Sharon Graham step father of Barry Goubert, Ricky, Mike, Geraldine Barrois and Belinda Des Allemands; ss# 435-44-0839

More About Cuthbert E 'Buddy' Graham:
SS#: 435-44-0839

Children of Dorothy Jeanfreau and Cuthbert Graham are:

2816 i. Susan10 Graham, born Private.
2817 ii. John Graham, born Private.
2818 iii. James Elmer Graham, born Private.
2819 iv. Rebecca 'Becky' Graham, born Private.
2820 v. Sharon Graham, born Private.

---

2333. **Marie Rosalie Jeanfreau** (Ethel Agnes Dugas, Marcella Colombel, Elizabeth Marshall, Virginia Eugenie5 Denesse, Villere Henry4, Marie Magdeleine3 Martin, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born March 1, 1940 in Boothville Louisiana, and died December 31, 1967 in Buras Louisiana. She married **Raymond Harold Guthrie** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Marie Jeanfreau and Raymond Guthrie are:

2821 i. Cathy Ann10 Guthrie, born Private.
2822 ii. Ken Alan 'Kenny' Guthrie, born Private.
2823 iii. Linda Sue Guthrie, born Private.
2824 iv. Shirley Jean Guthrie, born Private.
2825 v. Terry Lynn Guthrie, born Private.

---

2334. **Johnnie Mae Jeanfreau** (Ethel Agnes Dugas, Marcella Colombel, Elizabeth Marshall, Virginia Eugenie5 Denesse, Villere Henry4, Marie Magdeleine3 Martin, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born Private. She married (1) **Raymond Warton** Private. He was born Private. She married (2) **Steven Larry Sr Vinet** Private, son of Vincent Vinet and Hilda Pizanni. He was born 1948 in Jefferson Parish Louisiana, and died June 16, 2000 in Marrero Jefferson Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Steven Larry Sr Vinet:
06/19/00
Steven "Larry" Vinet Sr., a tugboat captain for R.T. Daniels, died Friday June 16, 2000 of lung disease at his home. He was 52. Mr. Vinet was born in Jefferson Parish and lived in Marrero. Survivors include his wife,
Johnnie Mae Vinet; a son, Steven L. Vinet Jr.; a daughter, Rose Marie Fazende; five brothers, Ronnie, Danny, Vincent Paul Jr., Harold Sr. and Stanley Vinet Sr.; two sisters, Bonnie Shirah and Bettie Jones; and eight grandchildren. A funeral will be held today at 1 p.m. at Leitz-Eagan Funeral Home, 919 Amelia St., Gretna. Visitation will begin at 9 a.m. Burial will be in Restlawn Memorial Park.

More About Steven Larry Sr Vinet:
Burial: June 19, 2000, Restlawn Memorial Park Cemetery Avandale Jefferson Parish Louisiana
Obituary: June 19, 2000, The Times Picayune Newspaper New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Johnnie Jeanfreau and Steven Vinet are:
+ 2826  i.  Steven Larry Jr10 Vinet, born Private.
+ 2827  ii.  Rose Marie Vinet, born Private.


More About Ruby Lucille 'Lucy' Morgan:
Burial: Unknown, Our Lady of Good Haror Cemetery Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children of Ruby Morgan and Lawrence Williams are:
2828  i.  Bridget10 Williams, born Private.
2829  ii.  Daniel Williams, born Private.

2362. Iris Joyce9 Smith (Mabel8 Buras, Mary Mamie7 Marshall, Hubert Villere6, Virginia Eugenie5 Denesse, Villere Henry4, Marie Magdeleine3 Martin, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born Private. She married Charles Wayne Sr Waddle Private, son of Charles Waddle and Willie Leach. He was born May 8, 1921 in New Mexico, and died May 4, 1978 in Belle Chasse Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Charles Wayne Sr Waddle:
Charles W Waddle Sr on Thursday May 4 1978, at 3 pm husband of Iris Smith father of Mrs Joan C Haas, Deborah L Daigle, Gay Nell, Lorrie Ann, Charles W Jr, and Jan Michael Waddle son of the late Willie Mae Leach and Charles Avery Waddle brother of Mrs Sally Thrasher, Mrs Margaret Jackson, Mrs Dorothy Martin, Mrs Bertha Icenogle, Mrs Mary Ann Elledge, Archie, Bill and Carl Waddle and the late Darlene, Will, and Mildred Waddle also survived by 7 grandchildren and 1 step grandson age 56 years a native of New Mexico and a resident of Venice and Belle Chasse for the past 36 years.

More About Charles Wayne Sr Waddle:
SS#: 525-32-2168

Children of Iris Smith and Charles Waddle are:
2830  i.  Charles Wayne Jr10 Waddle, born Private.
2831  ii.  Joan Waddle, born Private. She married Unknown Haas Private; born Private.
2832  iii.  Deborah Waddle, born Private. She married Unknown Daigle Private; born Private.
2834  v.  Gaynell Waddle, born Private.
2835  vi.  Lorrie Ann Waddle, born Private.


More About Fred H Fitzgerald:
Burial: Unknown, Boothville-Venice Cemetery Venice Plaquemines Parosh Louisiana

Children of Flora Smith and Fred Fitzgerald are:
  2836  i.  Fred Jr Fitzgerald, born Private.
  2837  ii.  Tammy Fitzgerald, born Private.


More About Feltus John Harmon 'F J' Jr Smith:
Burial: Unknown, Boothville-Venice Cemetery Venice Plaquemines Parosh Louisiana

Children of Feltus Smith and Gale Unknown are:
  2839  ii.  Carla Smith, born Private.
  2840  iii.  Marvin Smith, born Private.

Children of Feltus Smith and Katherina Jurjevich are:
  2841  i.  Todd Smith, born Private.
  2842  ii.  Sabrina Smith, born Private.


Notes for Ronald Anthony 'Cornbeef' Smith:
RONALD A SMITH JR 'CORN' born 5-25-1935 in Venice; died Sunday 12-12-1999 in Venice aged 63 years; son of the late Feltus J Smith Sr and Mabel Buras; husband of the late Madele Buras; father of Threshell A Smith, Ronna E. Gilbang, Wade A and Ronald A Smith Jr; brother of Iris Waddle, Flora Mae Fitzgerald, Philip J Smith and the late Feltus J Smith Jr; Interment in Boothville-Venice Cemetery; ss# 436-46-7024

More About Ronald Anthony 'Cornbeef' Smith:
Burial: December 16, 1999, Boothville-Venice Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
SS#: 436-46-7024

Notes for Madelle Lillian Buras:
Madele Buras Smith passed away April 8, 1997 at 8:05 p.m. She was 57 years old and a native and resident of Venice. The beloved mother of Threshell A. Smith, Ronna E. Gilbang, and the late Wade and Ronald Smith, she is the former wife of Ronald Smith Sr.; the daughter of Celia Buras Barrois and the late Ray J. Buras; the stepdaughter of Maude Buras and John E. Barrois; the sister of Lelia Buras Hahnebohm and the half-sister of Allen J. Barrois and Dana Barrois. She is also survived by nine grandchildren and two great grandchildren. Relatives and friends of the family were invited to attend a
funeral mass at St. Anthony Catholic Church. Burial took place in Family Cemetery in Venice. Born 4-13-1939 SS# 434-84-6563

More About Madelle Lillian Buras:
Burial: Unknown, Family cemetery Venice Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
SS#: 434-84-6563

Children of Ronald Smith and Madelle Buras are:
2843 i. Rhonda 'Ronnie' Smith, born Private. She married Unknown Gilhang Private; born Private.
2844 ii. Wade A Smith, born Private.
2845 iii. Ronald Anthony Jr Smith, born Private.
2846 iv. Threshell A Smith, born Private.

2370. Ronnie9 Barras (Inez8 Marshall, Charles Joseph Sr7, Charles6, Virginia Eugenie5 Denesse, Villere Henry4, Marie Magdeleine3 Martin, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born Private. He married Myrtle Unknown Private. She was born Private.

Children of Ronnie Barras and Myrtle Unknown are:
2847 i. Gina10 Barras, born Private. She married Unknown Holland Private; born Private.
+ 2848 ii. Annette Barras, born Private.
2849 iii. Darlene M Barras, born Private.


Children of Madolyn Hingle and Unknown Randazzo are:
2850 i. Jessica Noelle10 Randazzo, born Private.
2851 ii. Keith David Randazzo, born Private.


Children of Carolyn Hingle and Peter Finney are:
2852 i. Sarah Jean10 Finney, born Private.
2853 ii. Peter III Finney, born Private.


Children of Norwood Noel III Hingle are:
2855 i. Norwood Noel IV10 Hingle, born Private.
2856 ii. Emily Catherine Hingle, born Private.

2399. Norma Jean9 Broome (Ella Mae8 Hingle, Charles Frederick7, Celestine6 Marshall, Virginia Eugenie5 Denesse, Villere Henry4, Marie Magdeleine3 Martin, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born February 3, 1936, and died September 18, 1993 in Houston Texas. She married John H Stephens Private. He was born Private.

Children of Norma Broome and John Stephens are:
2405. Michael E. Ricks (Kent E. 8, Carmen 7 Surbeck, Leodile Marie 6 Denesse, Henry Villere 5, Villere Henry 4, Marie Magdeleine 3 Martin, Francois 2, Pierre Jacques 1) was born Private. He married Lisa Lewis Private. She was born Private.

Child of Michael Ricks and Lisa Lewis is:

2861  i. Stephanie Ann 10 Ricks, born September 8, 1984 in Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana; died October 2, 1991 in Slidell St Tammany Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Stephanie Ann Ricks:

More About Stephanie Ann Ricks:
Burial: Unknown, Westlawn Cemetery Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana

2414. Kimberly Brunner 9 Piazza (Gary 8 Brunner, Shirly Lydia 7 Surbeck, Leodile Marie 6 Denesse, Henry Villere 5, Villere Henry 4, Marie Magdeleine 3 Martin, Francois 2, Pierre Jacques 1) was born Private. She married Rory James Treadaway Private, son of Luther Treadaway and Glenda Leet. He was born Private.

Child of Kimberly Piazza and Rory Treadaway is:

2862  i. Kacie Victoria 10 Treadaway, born Private.

2415. Darnell Marie 9 Brunner (Walter Frank Jr. 8, Shirly Lydia 7 Surbeck, Leodile Marie 6 Denesse, Henry Villere 5, Villere Henry 4, Marie Magdeleine 3 Martin, Francois 2, Pierre Jacques 1) was born Private. She married (1) Bobby Lee ’Doe Doe’ Smith Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Alvin Deangelo Beck Private, son of Alvin Beck and Bobbie Varnado. He was born Private.

Children of Darnell Brunner and Alvin Beck are:

2863  i. Andrew John Brunner 10 Beck, born Private.

2864  ii. Michael Deangelo Beck, born Private.

2424. Joan Ann 9 Hope (John Frederick Jr. 8, Una 7 Deffes, Lillian 6 Denesse, Henry Villere 5, Villere Henry 4, Marie Magdeleine 3 Martin, Francois 2, Pierre Jacques 1) was born Private. She married Edward Paul Jr Bernier Private, son of Edward Bernier and Helen Barberot. He was born Private.

Child of Joan Hope and Edward Bernier is:

2865  i. Hope Ann 10 Bernier, born Private.

2426. Paulette (Mimi) Ann 9 Dudenhefer (John Paul Jr 8, Gladys Ellen 7 Deffes, Lillian 6 Denesse, Henry Villere 5, Villere Henry 4, Marie Magdeleine 3 Martin, Francois 2, Pierre Jacques 1) was born Private. She married Terry Fink Private. He was born Private.

Children of Paulette Dudenhefer and Terry Fink are:

2866  i. Haley Nicole 10 Fink, born Private.

2867  ii. Taylor Leign Fink, born Private.


Children of Raymond J Flick are:

2868  i. Raymond G 10 Flick, born Private.
2450. Glenda Hingle (Felix Stanley, Pearl Cosse, Arnold Simon, Genevieve Martin, Maximillian, Francois Jospeh, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born Private. She married Unknown Rauch Private. He was born Private.

Children of Glenda Hingle and Unknown Rauch are:
2871. Keith Rauch, born Private.
2872. David Rauch, born Private.
2873. Steve Rauch, born Private.
2874. Lori Rauch, born Private.

2451. Janice Hingle (Felix Stanley, Pearl Cosse, Arnold Simon, Genevieve Martin, Maximillian, Francois Jospeh, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born Private. She married Unknown Pedersen Private. He was born Private.

Children of Janice Hingle and Unknown Pedersen are:
2875. Shelley Pedersen, born Private.
2876. Stacey Pedersen, born Private.

2465. Arnold 'Joe' Truxello (Dorothy Ragas, Leo Arnold, Eugenie Cosse, Genevieve Martin, Maximillian, Francois Jospeh, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born Private.

Child of Arnold 'Joe' Truxello is:
2877. Debbie Truxello, born Private. She married Unknown Miller Private; born Private.

2471. Michael Ragas (Clayton, Simeon, Eugenie Cosse, Genevieve Martin, Maximillian, Francois Jospeh, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born Private.

Children of Michael Ragas are:
2878. Christopher M. Ragas, born Private.
2879. Nicholas J Ragas, born Private.
2880. Susan E. Ragas, born Private.

2472. John Ragas (Louis Junior, Simeon, Eugenie Cosse, Genevieve Martin, Maximillian, Francois Jospeh, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born Private. He married Linda Barrett Private, daughter of William Barrett and Dolly Grey. She was born Private.

Children of John Ragas and Linda Barrett are:
2882. Ashley Ragas, born Private.


Children of John L Lacaze are:
+ 2884. Connie Chagnard, born Private.
2886. Wendy Chagnard, born Private.
2887. Sean Chagnard, born Private.

2489. Angele Cosse (Percy Thomas, Thomas Jefferson, Leocadie Martin, Simon, Maximillian, Francois Jospeh, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born Private. She married Unknown Jackson Private. He was born Private.
Child of Angele Cosse and Unknown Jackson is:

2888  i.  Rebecca E10 Jackson, born Private.

2491. Edison Joseph 'Bill' Jr9 Schayot (Edison Joseph 'Bill' Sr8, Edison Albert7, Syvania6 Martin, Simon5, Maximillian4, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born Private. He married Joan Richards Private. She was born Private.

Children of Edison Schayot and Joan Richards are:

2889  i.  Scott Edison10 Schayot, born Private. He married Amy Provensio Private; born Private.
+ 2891  iii.  Susan Michelle Schayot, born Private.

2503. Randy9 Becnel (Lester C8, Leocadie 'Naomi' 'Sis'7 Martin, Emile Edgar Sr6, Simon5, Maximillian4, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born Private.

Child of Randy Becnel is:

2892  i.  Kevin C10 Becnel, born Private.

2504. Kathleen Ann9 Martin (Harvey J.8, Reynold Joseph7, Benjamin Franklin6, Simon5, Maximillian4, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born Private. She married Gustave John Huff Private. He was born Private.

Children of Kathleen Martin and Gustave Huff are:

2893  i.  Tammy Michelle10 Huff, born Private. She married Aaron Petric Private; born Private.
2894  ii.  Angela Marie Huff, born Private.
2895  iii.  Timothy John Joseph Huff, born Private.

2506. Glen Michael9 Martin (Harvey J.8, Reynold Joseph7, Benjamin Franklin6, Simon5, Maximillian4, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born Private. He married Danielle Holifield Private. She was born Private.

Children of Glen Martin and Danielle Holifield are:

2896  i.  Austin Michael10 Martin, born Private.
2897  ii.  Evan Martin, born Private.

2507. Samantha Ann9 Martin (Harvey J.8, Reynold Joseph7, Benjamin Franklin6, Simon5, Maximillian4, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born Private. She married Michael Sam Musso Private. He was born Private.

Children of Samantha Martin and Michael Musso are:

2898  i.  Ryan Nicholas10 Musso, born Private.
2899  ii.  Nathan Gregory Musso, born Private.

2512. Mary Lynn9 Ragas (Fulbert F Sr8, Louis Fideles7, Leonide6 Martin, Leon5, Maximillian4, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born Private. She married Wallace Chanove Private. He was born Private.

Children of Mary Ragas and Wallace Chanove are:

2900  i.  Danielle10 Chanove, born Private. She married Ryan Eskine Private; born Private.
2901  ii.  Joe Chanove, born Private.
2902  iii.  Dominique Chanove, born Private.

2513. Christine A9 Ragas (Fulbert F Sr8, Louis Fideles7, Leonide6 Martin, Leon5, Maximillian4, Francois
Jospeh³, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born Private. She married Drew C Sr Porche Private. He was born Private.

Children of Christine Ragas and Drew Porche are:

2903 i. Rebecca¹⁰ Porche, born Private.

2515. George L Sr³ Ragas (Fulbert F Sr⁴, Louis Fideles⁷, Leonide⁶ Martin, Leon⁵, Maximillian⁴, Francois Jospeh³, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born Private. He married Shannon L Private. She was born Private.

Children of George Ragas and Shannon L are:

2905 i. Lisa¹⁰ Ragas, born Private. She married Alan Pradillo Private; born Private.
2906 ii. Jamie Ragas, born Private.
2907 iii. Melissa K Ragas, born Private.
2910 vi. Amanda L Ragas, born Private.

2516. Lloyd Jr⁹ Weysham (Leonide 'Sister'⁸ Ragas, Louis Fideles⁷, Leonide⁶ Martin, Leon⁵, Maximillian⁴, Francois Jospeh³, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born Private. He married Dorothy Mae Collin Private, daughter of Arthur Collins and Leontine Barrois. She was born Private.

Children of Lloyd Weysham and Dorothy Collin are:

2911 i. Lloyd III¹⁰ Weysham, born Private.
2912 ii. Patricia Weysham, born Private.
2913 iii. Louis Weysham, born Private.
2914 iv. Monica Weysham, born Private.

2569. Joan⁹ Nolan (Edward G Jr⁸, Birdie M.⁷ Lartigue, Clement W.⁶, Marie Louise⁵ Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie⁴ Martin, Francois Jospeh³, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born Private. She married Unknown Graham Private. He was born Private.

Children of Joan Nolan and Unknown Graham are:

2915 i. Donna¹⁰ Graham, born Private.
2916 ii. Gwen Graham, born Private.
2917 iii. Wade Graham, born Private.

2571. Brenda Ann⁹ Becnel (Sidney Joseph Jr⁸, Mamie⁷ Lartigue, Clement W.⁶, Marie Louise⁵ Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie⁴ Martin, Francois Jospeh³, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born Private. She married Larry W Bulot Private, son of Felix Bulot and Johnanna Ragas. He was born Private.

Children are listed above under (2065) Larry W Bulot.

2572. Wanda⁹ Becnel (Sidney Joseph Jr⁸, Mamie⁷ Lartigue, Clement W.⁶, Marie Louise⁵ Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie⁴ Martin, Francois Jospeh³, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born Private. She married (1) Emmett Taylor Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Dennis Blanchard Private. He was born Private.

Child of Wanda Becnel and Emmett Taylor is:

2919 i. Timmy¹⁰ Taylor, born Private.

2573. Cindy⁹ Becnel (Sidney Joseph Jr⁸, Mamie⁷ Lartigue, Clement W.⁶, Marie Louise⁵ Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie⁴ Martin, Francois Jospeh³, Francois², Pierre Jacques¹) was born Private. She married (1) Clarence III Martinez Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Unknown Reppel Private. He was born Private.
Children of Cindy Becnel and Clarence Martinez are:

2920  i.  Kellie Ann\textsuperscript{10} Martinez, born Private.
2921  ii.  Clement IV 'Beau' Martinez, born Private.

2574.  

**Emile III\textsuperscript{9} Miller** (Ella\textsuperscript{8} Toups, Mathilde\textsuperscript{7} Barberot, Leon Richard\textsuperscript{6}, Marie Eugenie\textsuperscript{5} Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie\textsuperscript{4} Martin, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{3}, Francois\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre Jacques\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private.

Child of Emile III Miller is:

2922  i.  Matthew\textsuperscript{10} Miller, born Private.

2575.  

**Marilyn\textsuperscript{9} Miller** (Ella\textsuperscript{8} Toups, Mathilde\textsuperscript{7} Barberot, Leon Richard\textsuperscript{6}, Marie Eugenie\textsuperscript{5} Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie\textsuperscript{4} Martin, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{3}, Francois\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre Jacques\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married **Unknown Metzger** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Marilyn Miller and Unknown Metzger is:

2923  i.  Andrew\textsuperscript{10} Metzger, born Private.

2576.  

**Kathleen\textsuperscript{9} Miller** (Ella\textsuperscript{8} Toups, Mathilde\textsuperscript{7} Barberot, Leon Richard\textsuperscript{6}, Marie Eugenie\textsuperscript{5} Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie\textsuperscript{4} Martin, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{3}, Francois\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre Jacques\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married **Unknown Joubert** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Kathleen Miller and Unknown Joubert is:

2924  i.  Kristen\textsuperscript{10} Joubert, born Private.

2577.  

**Alora\textsuperscript{9} Cosse** (Joseph A Jr\textsuperscript{8}, Carmen\textsuperscript{7} Barberot, Leon Richard\textsuperscript{8}, Marie Eugenie\textsuperscript{5} Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie\textsuperscript{4} Martin, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{3}, Francois\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre Jacques\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married **James Madere** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Alora Cosse and James Madere are:

2925  i.  Jacques A\textsuperscript{10} Madere, born Private.

2578.  

**Kevin A\textsuperscript{9} Cosse** (Joseph A Jr\textsuperscript{8}, Carmen\textsuperscript{7} Barberot, Leon Richard\textsuperscript{8}, Marie Eugenie\textsuperscript{5} Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie\textsuperscript{4} Martin, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{3}, Francois\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre Jacques\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. He married **Sharon Vives** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Kevin Cosse and Sharon Vives are:

2927  i.  Jade L\textsuperscript{10} Cosse, born Private.
2928  ii.  Jaime E Cosse, born Private.

2580.  

**Edward Paul Jr\textsuperscript{9} Bernier** (Helen\textsuperscript{8} Barberot, Lawrence E\textsuperscript{7}, Joseph Simon\textsuperscript{6}, Marie Eugenie\textsuperscript{5} Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie\textsuperscript{4} Martin, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{3}, Francois\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre Jacques\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. He married **Joan Ann Hope** Private, daughter of John Hope and Laura Jean. She was born Private.

Child is listed above under (2424) Joan Ann Hope.

2581.  

**Eileen\textsuperscript{9} Bernier** (Helen\textsuperscript{8} Barberot, Lawrence E\textsuperscript{7}, Joseph Simon\textsuperscript{6}, Marie Eugenie\textsuperscript{5} Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie\textsuperscript{4} Martin, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{3}, Francois\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre Jacques\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married **Donald Ray Ducote** Private, son of Hilton Ducote and Vera Unknown. He was born Private.

Children of Eileen Bernier and Donald Ducote are:

2929  i.  Joshua Ryan\textsuperscript{10} Ducote, died May 10, 2000.

Notes for Joshua Ryan Ducote:
Joshua Ryan Ducote on Wednesday May 10 2000 at 1:34 pm son of Donald Ray Ducote Eileen Berier;
grandson of Hilton & Vera Ducote and Edward and Helen Bernier; nephew of Michael and Penny
Ducote, Nancy & Joel Straub, Sharon Ducote, Edward and Joan Bernier and Kathleen White; brother of
Mathew, Daniel and the late Aimee Katheryn Ducote; cousin of Jessica White and Hope Bernier;
Interment in lake Lawn Cemetery.

More About Joshua Ryan Ducote:
Burial: May 13, 2000, Lake Lawn Park Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

2930 ii. Matthew Ducote, born Private.
2931 iii. Daniel Ducote, born Private.

2592. Jason9 Fontenelle (Don Harris8, Irvin Joseph7, Aristide Barthelemy 'Harris'6, Joseph5, Clemente
Eugenie4 Martin, Francois Jospeh3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born Private. He married Kathy Unknown
Private. She was born Private.

Children of Jason Fontenelle and Kathy Unknown are:
2933 i. Marissa10 Fontenelle, born Private.
2934 ii. Trent Fontenelle, born Private.

Generation No. 10

2616. Donald Joseph10 Daigle (Shirley Veronica9 Carbon, Henry8, Francois Bertille7, Alice6 Dragon,
Charles Basile5, Marie Josefa4 Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais3 Martin, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born Private. He married Bernice Frances Broderick Private. She was born Private.

Children of Donald Daigle and Bernice Broderick are:
2935 i. Dominique Therese11 Daigle, born Private.
2936 ii. Donielle Anna Daigle, born Private.

2633. Ami10 Fox (Petey Jo9 Lask, Claire 'Clelie8 Hingle, Pierre Howard7, Odalie6 Vincent, Pierre Jacques5
Vinet, Genevieve4 Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais3 Martin, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born Private. She married Unknown Sheals Private. He was born Private.

Child of Ami Fox and Unknown Sheals is:
2937 i. Austin11 Sheals, born Private.

2636. Becky10 Hingle (Howard William 'Billy'9, Howard Henry 'Booze'8, Pierre Howard7, Odalie6 Vincent,
Pierre Jacques5 Vinet, Genevieve4 Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais3 Martin, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born Private. She married Unknown Kaliszeski Private. He was born Private.

Children of Becky Hingle and Unknown Kaliszeski are:
2938 i. Katie Rae11 Kaliszeski, born Private.
2939 ii. Jacob William Kaliszeski, born Private.

2637. Wendy10 Hingle (Howard William 'Billy'9, Howard Henry 'Booze'8, Pierre Howard7, Odalie6 Vincent,
Pierre Jacques5 Vinet, Genevieve4 Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais3 Martin, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born Private. She married Unknown Dickson Private. He was born Private.

Child of Wendy Hingle and Unknown Dickson is:
2940 i. Lauren Elizabeth11 Dickson, born Private.

2640. Jimmy Doyle10 Lindsey (Shirley Elvey9 Chauvin, Cecile Lucille8 Ayo, Alminda Eulalie7 Martin,
Leonard Joseph Jr.6, Leonard Joachin Joseph Sr.5, Joseph Joachin4, Pierre Jacques3, Francois2, Pierre Jacques1) was born Private. He married Renee Gayle Persac Private. She was born Private.
Child of Jimmy Lindsey and Renee Persac is:

2941 i. Camille Lindsey, born Private.


Children of Mary Landry and Emmette Jorden are:

2942 i. Guy Busby Jorden, born Private.
2944 iii. Carol Marie Jorden, born Private.
2945 iv. Dorothy Therese Jorden, born Private.


Children of Anita Landry and James Durham are:

2946 i. Lonnie Dale Durham, born Private.
2947 ii. Sarah Ellen Durham, born Private.

2653. Jeannie Buras (Bernard, Benjamin Roman, Marie Adele Durabbe, Joseph Claiborne, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born Private. Child of Jeannie Buras is:

2949 i. Shannon Dufrene, born Private.

2663. Gary Stephen Jr. Ragas (Gary Stephen Sr., John Francis 'Bee' Jr, John Francis, Francois Jr., Adele Cavalier, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born Private. He married Stephanie Lanette Treadaway Private, daughter of Ronald Treadaway and Dianne Moseley. She was born Private.

Child of Gary Ragas and Stephanie Treadaway is:

2950 i. Karlie Ragas, born Private.

2682. Veronica L. Maltese (Salvador Jospeh Jr 'Sonny', Nora Marie Grob, Helena Louisa Cavalier, Frank, Edmond, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born Private. She married Terry Wayne Joseph Ansalve Private, son of Terry Ansalve and Wayne Hughes. He was born Private.

Child of Veronica Maltese and Terry Ansalve is:

2951 i. Jonathan Michael Ansalve, born Private.

2694. Stephen Michael Deep (Barbara Ann Thomas, Dorothy Elizabeth O'Connor, Louise Annette Commyns, Theresa De Rocheblave, Drausin, Josefa Philibert, Marie Louisa Martin, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born Private. He married Karen Charlotte Benton Private. She was born Private.

Children of Stephen Deep and Karen Benton are:

2952 i. Shannon Elizabeth Deep, born Private.

2695. Kathryn Ann Deep (Barbara Ann Thomas, Dorothy Elizabeth O'Connor, Louise Annette Commyns, Theresa De Rocheblave, Drausin, Josefa Philibert, Marie Louisa Martin, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born Private. She married Larry Guzan Private. He was born Private.
Children of Kathryn Deep and Larry Guzan are:

2954  i.  Adam Michael\(^1\) Guzan, born Private.
2956  iii.  Emma Sophia Guzan, born Private.

2696. **Diane Michelle\(^{10}\) Deep** (Barbara Ann\(^9\) Thomas, Dorothy Elizabeth\(^8\) O'Conor, Louise Annette\(^7\) Commyns, Theresa\(^6\) De Rocheblave, Drausin\(^5\), Josefa\(^4\) Philibert, Marie Louisa\(^3\) Martin, Francois\(^2\), Pierre Jacques\(^1\)) was born Private. She married **Michael Castanza** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Diane Deep and Michael Castanza are:

2958  i.  Samuel Benjamin\(^11\) Castanza, born Private.
2959  ii.  Justin Matthew Castanza, born Private.
2960  iii.  Rachel Michelle Castanza, born Private.
2961  iv.  Alexander Thomas Castanza, born Private.

2699. **Randolph 'Randy' David\(^{10}\) Hansen** (Marilyn Elaine\(^9\) Thomas, Dorothy Elizabeth\(^8\) O'Conor, Louise Annette\(^7\) Commyns, Theresa\(^6\) De Rocheblave, Drausin\(^5\), Josefa\(^4\) Philibert, Marie Louisa\(^3\) Martin, Francois\(^2\), Pierre Jacques\(^1\)) was born Private. He married **Shelia Ann Flanagan** Private, daughter of Leo Flanagan and Mary Shanahan. She was born Private.

Children of Randolph Hansen and Shelia Flanagan are:

2962  i.  Erin Elizabeth\(^1\) Hansen, born Private.
2963  ii.  Matthew Thomas Hansen, born Private.
2964  iii.  Andrew William Hansen, born Private.

2701. **Michelle Marie\(^{10}\) Hansen** (Marilyn Elaine\(^9\) Thomas, Dorothy Elizabeth\(^8\) O'Conor, Louise Annette\(^7\) Commyns, Theresa\(^6\) De Rocheblave, Drausin\(^5\), Josefa\(^4\) Philibert, Marie Louisa\(^3\) Martin, Francois\(^2\), Pierre Jacques\(^1\)) was born Private. She married **Michael Lawson Stewart** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Michelle Hansen and Michael Stewart are:

2965  i.  Christopher Lawson\(^1\) Stewart, born Private.
2966  ii.  Caitlyn Marie Stewart, born Private.

2703. **Jeffrey Thomas\(^{10}\) Hansen** (Marilyn Elaine\(^9\) Thomas, Dorothy Elizabeth\(^8\) O'Conor, Louise Annette\(^7\) Commyns, Theresa\(^6\) De Rocheblave, Drausin\(^5\), Josefa\(^4\) Philibert, Marie Louisa\(^3\) Martin, Francois\(^2\), Pierre Jacques\(^1\)) was born Private. He married **Jennifer Lynn Melton** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Jeffrey Hansen and Jennifer Melton are:

2967  i.  Hailey Lynn\(^1\) Hansen, born Private.
2968  ii.  Garret Ray Hansen, born Private.

2707. **Judy Carol\(^{10}\) Morehead** (Earl Bartholomew Jr\(^9\), Earl Bartholomew Sr\(^8\), Michel Bradley\(^7\), Arthur\(^6\), Gustavo\(^5\), Eugenia\(^4\) Denesse, Marie Magdeleine\(^3\) Martin, Francois\(^2\), Pierre Jacques\(^1\)) was born Private. She married (1) **Stephen Perry Thomas Jennings** Private. He was born Private. She married (2) **Glen Everett Gregory** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Judy Morehead and Stephen Jennings is:

2969  i.  Kristin Earlene\(^1\) Jennings, born Private. She married (1) Stephen Paul Ganger Private; born Private. She married (2) Kevin Kulman Private; born Private.

Children of Judy Morehead and Glen Gregory are:

2970  i.  Erin Leigh\(^1\) Gregory, born Private.
2971  ii.  Timothy Scott Barton Gregory, born Private.
2719. Holly Anne Dial (Helena Lynn Walther, Gloria Mae Serpas, Helena Marie Schayot, Marie Martin, Ferdinand, Joseph, Francois Joseph, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born Private. She married Eric Albert Quaye Private. He was born Private.

Child of Holly Dial and Eric Quaye is:

i. Kristian Alec Zander Quaye, born Private.

2765. Ronald Adam Sr Angelo (Beatrice Bi even nutti, Cora Angelo, William, Josephine Conaway, Pauline Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine Denesse, Marie Magdeleine Martin, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born March 30, 1936 in Louisiana, and died April 14, 1999 in New Orleans Louisiana. He married Diana Hoffman Private. She was born Private.

More About Ronald Adam Sr Angelo:
Burial: April 17, 1999, Memorial Garden Cemetery Metairie Jefferson Parish Louisiana
SS#: 438-48-7775

Children of Ronald Angelo and Diana Hoffman are:

i. Ronald Adam Jr Angelo, born Private.
ii. Michele Diana Angelo, born Private.

2785. Eric M Jr Blanche (Diane Lyons, Inez Rose Angelo, Waldron, Josephine Conaway, Pauline Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine Denesse, Marie Magdeleine Martin, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born Private.

Children of Eric M Jr Blanche are:

i. Jeanne M Blanche, born Private.
ii. Erica B Blanche, born Private.

2794. Michael James 'Mikey' Scarabin (Evelyn Cecile Mayer, Grace Leora Conaway, Capt Thurlow F7, Albert, Pauline Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine Denesse, Marie Magdeleine Martin, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born Private. He married Anna Fay Hahnebohm Private, daughter of Earl Hahnebohm and Leila Buras. She was born Private.

Children of Michael Scarabin and Anna Hahnebohm are:

i. Monica Jo Scarabin, born Private.
ii. Michelle Jade Scarabin, born Private.

2826. Steven Larry Jr Vinet (Johnnie Mae Jeanfreau, Ethel Agnes Dugas, Marcella Colombel, Elizabeth Marshall, Virginia Eugenie Denesse, Villere Henry, Marie Magdeleine Martin, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born Private.

Children of Steven Larry Jr Vinet are:

i. Steven Larry III Vinet, born Private.
ii. Seth Michael Vinet, born Private.
iii. Storm Phillip Vinet, born Private.

2827. Rose Marie Vinet (Johnnie Mae Jeanfreau, Ethel Agnes Dugas, Marcella Colombel, Elizabeth Marshall, Virginia Eugenie Denesse, Villere Henry, Marie Magdeleine Martin, Francois, Pierre Jacques) was born Private. She married Unknown Fazende Private. He was born Private.

Child of Rose Vinet and Unknown Fazende is:

i. Preston Paul Fazende, born Private.
2838. **Feltus John Harmon III**\(^10\) **Smith** (Feltus John Harmon 'F J' Jr\(^9\), Mabel\(^8\) Buras, Mary Mamie\(^7\) Marshall, Hubert Villere\(^6\), Virginia Eugenie\(^5\) Denesse, Villere Henry\(^4\), Marie Magdeleine\(^3\) Martin, Francois\(^2\), Pierre Jacques\(^1\)) was born May 24, 1957 in Venice Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died January 2, 1978 in Venice Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married **Joy Hamann** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Feltus John Harmon III Smith:
Feltus J \{Peanut\} Smith III on Monday January 2, 1978 at 12 noon husband of Joy Hamann father of Amanda Lynn Smith son of Mrs Gale Champlin and Feltus J Smith Jr step-son of Mack Champlin brother of Marvin and Carla Smith, Mack, Carolyn, Michael, Michelle and Jenny Champlin and of Todd and Sabrina Smith grandson of Mrs Geneva Bailey and Mrs Mabel Smith, age 20 years, native and a resident of Venice, La.

More About Feltus John Harmon III Smith:
SS#: 436-11-3129

Child of Feltus Smith and Joy Hamann is:
2984 i. Amanda Lynn\(^{11}\) Smith, born Private.

2848. **Annette**\(^10\) **Barras** (Ronnie\(^9\), Inez\(^8\) Marshall, Charles Joseph Sr\(^7\), Charles\(^6\), Virginia Eugenie\(^5\) Denesse, Villere Henry\(^4\), Marie Magdeleine\(^3\) Martin, Francois\(^2\), Pierre Jacques\(^1\)) was born Private. She married **Unknown Serpas** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Annette Barras and Unknown Serpas is:
2985 i. Brandon J\(^{11}\) Serpas, born Private.

2883. **Jay**\(^10\) **Lacaze** (John L\(^9\), Lee L\(^8\) Ragas, Seraphine Johanna\(^7\) Cosse, Leocadie\(^6\) Martin, Simon\(^5\), Maximillian\(^4\), Francois Jospeh\(^3\), Francois\(^2\), Pierre Jacques\(^1\)) was born Private. She married **Unknown Chagnard** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Jay Lacaze and Unknown Chagnard is:
2986 i. Baby\(^{11}\) Chagnard, born Private.

2884. **Connie**\(^10\) **Chagnard** (John L\(^9\) Lacaze, Lee L\(^8\) Ragas, Seraphine Johanna\(^7\) Cosse, Leocadie\(^6\) Martin, Simon\(^5\), Maximillian\(^4\), Francois Jospeh\(^3\), Francois\(^2\), Pierre Jacques\(^1\)) was born Private. She married **Unknown Breecher** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Connie Chagnard and Unknown Breecher is:
2987 i. Lacie\(^{11}\) Breecher, born Private.

2891. **Susan Michelle**\(^10\) **Schayot** (Edison Joseph 'Bill' Jr\(^9\), Edison Joseph 'Bill' Sr\(^8\), Edison Albert\(^7\), Syvania\(^6\) Martin, Simon\(^5\), Maximillian\(^4\), Francois Jospeh\(^3\), Francois\(^2\), Pierre Jacques\(^1\)) was born Private. She married **Brent M Bourgeois** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Susan Schayot and Brent Bourgeois are:
2988 i. Austin Bradley\(^{11}\) Bourgeois, born Private.

2906. **Jamie**\(^10\) **Ragas** (George L Sr\(^9\), Fulbert F Sr\(^8\), Louis Fideles\(^7\), Leonide\(^6\) Martin, Leon\(^5\), Maximillian\(^4\), Francois Jospeh\(^3\), Francois\(^2\), Pierre Jacques\(^1\)) was born Private. She married **Anthony Colombo** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Jamie Ragas and Anthony Colombo are:
2991 i. Kyle A\(^{11}\) Colombo, born Private.
2992 ii. Jacob S Colombo, born Private.
2973. Ronald Adam Jr\textsuperscript{11} Angelo (Ronald Adam Sr\textsuperscript{10}, Beatrice\textsuperscript{8} Bievenutti, Cora\textsuperscript{8} Angelo, William\textsuperscript{7}, Josephine\textsuperscript{6} Conaway, Pauline\textsuperscript{5} Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine\textsuperscript{4} Denesse, Marie Magdeleine\textsuperscript{3} Martin, Francois\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre Jacques\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. He married Janet Maurin Private. She was born Private.

Children of Ronald Angelo and Janet Maurin are:

- 2993  i. Joshua Adam\textsuperscript{12} Angelo, born Private.
- 2994  ii. Jamie Lynn Angelo, born Private.